

# Leo Baeck Institute New York

## CATALOG OF THE ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS

Edited By  
FRED GRUBEL

*Schriftenreihe  
wissenschaftlicher Abhandlungen  
des Leo Baeck Instituts*

47

---

**Mohr Siebeck**

Schriftenreihe wissenschaftlicher Abhandlungen  
des Leo Baeck Instituts

47



Leo Baeck Institute New York

Catalog  
of the Archival Collections

edited by

FRED GRUBEL

in cooperation with

ALAN S. DIVACK

FRANK MECKLENBURG

MICHAEL A. RIFF

NUSI SZNAIDER



J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck) Tübingen

This Open Access eBook is made possible through funding provided by the Leo Baeck Institute London and the German Federal Ministry of the Interior and for Home Affairs (Bundesministerium des Innern und für Heimat).

CIP-Titelaufnahme der Deutschen Bibliothek

*Leo Baeck Institute:*

Catalog of the archival collections / Leo Baeck Institute New York / ed. by Fred Grubel.

In cooperation with Alan S. Divack . . . – Tübingen : Mohr, 1990

(Schriftenreihe wissenschaftlicher Abhandlungen des Leo-Baeck-Instituts ; 47)

ISSN 0459-097X

ISBN 3-16-145597-5 / eISBN 978-3-16-163141-2 unchanged eBook edition 2024

NE: Grubel, Fred [Hsrg.]; Catalog of the archival collections; Leo Baeck Institute: Schriftenreihe wissenschaftlicher Abhandlungen . . .

© 1990 J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck) Tübingen and Leo Baeck Institute, Inc., New York, N.Y.

This work has been licensed under the license “Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International” (CC BY-SA 4.0) since 04/2024. A complete version of the license text can be found at: <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/deed.de>

Typeset by Typobauer, Scharnhausen and printed by Gulde-Druck GmbH in Tübingen; acid-free paper from Papierfabrik Gebr. Buhl in Ittlingen; bound by Heinrich Koch KG in Tübingen.

לזכר  
שלמה בן שמואל לסינג  
תרע"ה – תש"ן

The Leo Baeck Institute New York  
dedicates its Archives to the memory  
of

FRED W. LESSING

Chairman of the Board and Treasurer (1965–1990)  
astute and prudent leader  
most generous benefactor  
and  
beloved friend



# CONTENTS

Preface . . . . .	IX
by Fritz Stern	
Introduction . . . . .	XI
by Fred Grubel	
Major Collections . . . . .	1
alphabetical listing with descriptions	
Index . . . . .	157
to Major Collections	
Small Collections . . . . .	189
alphabetical listing coded for contents	





## PREFACE

The history of German Jewry is inextricably linked to the history of modern Germany, that is to say, to the history of the world. German Jewry has come to be identified with its final fate, the dispersion and destruction of its members in the years of Hitler's rule. Before Hitler, German Jewry was a major presence in German life, especially in the century of emancipation. German Jews were disproportionately successful – but individual preeminence should not render oblivious the ordinary lives of Jews who often contributed much in quiet ways to German society. The many Jewish merchants, doctors and lawyers in small towns and large cities are but an example of what I have in mind.

History is reconstructed in many ways, but individuals as actors, as exemplars, even as victims, are indispensable to an understanding of the past. They exemplify life, which official documents or statistical evidence can merely state in abstract, anonymous form.

The record of German Jews is dispersed because of the final disaster. The Leo Baeck Institute has painstakingly collected the records of individuals, carefully compiled there for scholarly use; this Catalog should become a major help for historians of future generations. Here are the names, Jewish and Christian, that are world-famous; the obscure ones have their own representative function. Historians will always be grateful for this meticulously prepared aid to scholarship. The Catalog is also intrinsically a reminder of the past life, ordinary life, greatness, and tragedy. Given the role of New York in the lives of so many German Jews in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, it is particularly fitting that a major depository should forever remain in this city.

New York, January 1990

FRITZ STERN



## INTRODUCTION

Since earliest times communities have preserved their most treasured written records in buildings that were firmly rooted in their homeland. Indeed, the word *Archives* derives from *Archeion*, the town hall in which ancient Greeks housed their historic records.

The Jews were an exception. It is indicative of Jewish history that while others erected imposing structures for their treasures, Jews placed their Holy Commandments in a movable shrine, the Ark of the Covenant. This distinction prevailed for thousands of years, as Jews took their growing fount of written law and lore with them from country to country in the hope that a place of asylum might, finally, become a permanent home. In our own times, when the scourge of Nazism forced German Jewry to run for its life, refugees took their books, family papers and other documents with them, if little else.

One of the primary reasons for founding the Leo Baeck Institute was to create a place where these remnants of public and family archives could be collected and preserved for study and research. It was our hope that papers, books, documents and pictures – simple people’s letters as well as scholars’ manuscripts – would attest to centuries of Jewish life in German speaking lands.

That end has been achieved beyond all expectations. Today over 4,000 collections, 1,800 running feet of material, are housed in a beautiful East Side Manhattan townhouse that is home to the New York Leo Baeck Institute. The stories of how these collections found their way to the Institute are sometimes as fascinating as the material itself, their routes as complex as those of Jewish emigrants.

Jewish community records spanning 200 years are found in the collection of Jacob Jacobson, who spirited these documents out of Germany under the noses of the Nazis. The former director of the Archives of German Jews, Jacobson sent these “letters and packages” to London while doing forced labor in the Nazi genealogical office. After his death, his heirs donated them to the Leo Baeck Institute.

A portion of the literary estate of philosopher Franz Rosenzweig, including his correspondence with Martin Buber, was stranded on its way to Palestine, rediscovered in Tunisia after World War II and eventually entrusted to the Institute by Rosenzweig’s family and friends.

Over 8000 pages of historical notes were painstakingly copied verbatim from important records of Baden and Hessen Jewry going back to the sixteenth century by teacher and historian Berthold Rosenthal, who feared that the originals might not survive Nazi savagery. He was right: in many cases the copy he brought with him out of Nazi Germany is the only extant text. Manuscripts of works by the Austrian writer Joseph Roth found their way to the Leo Baeck Institute from a hiding place – under the bed of a Parisian concierge – where they had eluded the grip of the Gestapo.

Collections in the Archives span the broadest range of subjects. Some focus on correspondence. A businessman living in Spain, originally a German, gave the LBI his copious correspondence about the refugees he had saved by helping them cross the

Spanish border. From an earlier time, there are hundreds of original letters written by the nineteenth century scholar Leopold Zunz, given to the LBI by an officer of the U.S. Army who, as a young man, had been a student at the Berlin Hochschule fuer die Wissenschaft des Judentums. When the student emigrated shortly before the War, Rabbi Leo Baeck entrusted these rare materials to him.

Other collections have prominent families as their focus. The literary estate of Julie Braun-Vogelstein is a particularly rich example as it contains the papers of four generations of distinguished families as well as the men and women drawn into their orbit. There are among others, her father, the prominent liberal Rabbi Heinemann Vogelstein; socialist leaders Heinrich and Lilly Braun and Victor Adler; and American industrialist and Jewish philanthropist Ludwig Vogelstein. Other material touches on lives ranging from courtiers of Napoleonic times to the antifascist resistance martyr Adam von Trott zu Solz.

Yet another collection focuses on philosopher Moses Mendelssohn and his descendants. Max Kreutzberger, the first director of the New York Leo Baeck Institute had befriended members of the Mendelssohn family in post-war Germany. They, in turn, entrusted him with their entire archives – material dating back to the eighteenth century philosopher and his children. While most of this material was subsequently returned to the Mendelssohn family, photocopies and microfilms of the collection in its entirety are available in the Archives.

Twenty years ago the Institute published volume one of a catalog of its collections. Editor Max Kreutzberger, who was responsible for building up the library and launching the LBI Archives, selected three subject areas for that first volume: books and other material about Jewish communal history; Jewish serials, including newspapers, almanacs and periodicals; and the Institute's memoir collection.

This new catalog, written in English, is limited to the Institute's archival collections, which are presented in two sections. The first section includes 284 Major Collections, (each having more than one hundred items) and 3,825 Small Collections.

The Major Collections appear alphabetically and are numbered consecutively. The time span covered by the materials is listed immediately following the collection's name, which in most instances is the name of the donor. Each Major Collection is described at length and indexed.

Small Collections are only briefly described. The number of items in the collection is noted, as is whether photos (FO), genealogical material (GE), primary material (PM) and/or secondary material (SM) will be found. While Small Collections are neither numbered nor indexed, each entry will show one or more accession numbers (AR), as is the case with Major Collections.

When using the catalog, the reader should therefore first refer to the index as a guide to Major Collections, then scan the listing of Small Collections.

When requesting material, researchers should give the collection name, and preferably the AR and/or collection number as well. A description of the specific documentation desired will further facilitate locating material.

This new catalog includes all acquisitions received through 1988. Many years in preparation, it was condensed from an earlier, more voluminous draft. Consultants for

that initial draft were the late Fritz Bamberger, vice-president of the Leo Baeck Institute in New York and professor emeritus at Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion in New York; Francis X. Blouin, Jr., director, Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Fritz Stern, Columbia University, New York City; and Kurt Schwerin, librarian emeritus of the Law Library of Northwestern University in Chicago. The Institute thanks them for their cooperation and wise counsel.

The Institute is especially grateful for the painstaking, thorough work Steven Lowenstein, University of Judaism, Los Angeles, California and Sybil Milton, research curator, U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum, Washington, D.C., devoted to the first draft while both were archivists of the LBI.

This present version represents the teamwork of members of the LBI's archival staff: Alan Divack, Frank Mecklenburg and Nusi Sznaider, with the assistance of Michael Riff, the LBI's former assistant director; the late Stephanie Stern, chief librarian until her death; and volunteer Steven Leopold, as well as the Archivist Diane Spielman.

Mr. Sznaider also transferred the entire manuscript to the in-house computer. Our deep appreciation and thanks are extended to each of them. Special thanks is also due to deputy director Robert A. Jacobs for his invaluable assistance. Each gave generously of their time and talents.

We wish to acknowledge the patience and practical advice of our publisher and friend, Georg Siebeck of Tübingen. And, finally, the LBI extends its deep gratitude to the Volkswagen-Stiftung in Hanover, particularly its Secretary General Rolf Möller, for their cooperation and very generous support, which made it possible to complete this project.

It is our sincere hope that this catalog – the first LBI book printed from computer disks – will become a valuable tool for studying and conducting research into the rich and tragic history of German speaking Jewry and that it will make the treasure trove of material at the Leo Baeck Institute accessible to an evergrowing community of scholars and interested laymen.

New York, NY., October 1989

FRED GRUBEL



## MAJOR COLLECTIONS





**1 ABRAHAM FAMILY**

1755–1810 2.5 inches

Born in Poland, Jacob Abraham (1723–1800) worked in the mints of Dresden, Stettin, and Königsberg, and was appointed medallist at the Royal Mint at Berlin in 1751. Abraham Abramson, his son, (1754–1811) worked with him first, but later worked on his own. He was appointed a royal minter in 1781, and in 1792, became a member of the Preussische Akademie der Künste, Berlin.

Sixty-seven silver and copper medals struck by Abraham and Abramson from 1755 to 1810, of subjects including members of the Prussian court and royal family, Daniel Itzig, Immanuel Kant, and Moses Mendelssohn; this represents one of the largest collections of medals by these artists to survive the Nazi period.

Languages: German, French, Latin.

Donors: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lessing, 1965.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 2638.

**2 ADLER FAMILY**

1863–1958 1 inch

The Adler family lived in Bavaria during the nineteenth century; some family members emigrated to the United States before 1900.

Family tree, family correspondence, telegrams, visiting cards, emigration documents, and notebooks.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Selig Adler, 1958.

Finding Aid: 5 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 228.

**3 KARL ADLER**

1787–1975 2 feet

Born in Buttenhausen, Württemberg on January 25, 1890, Karl Adler studied music at the Stuttgart Conservatory, of which he became director in 1922. He was a cofounder of the Verein zur Förderung der Volksbildung, an adult-education organization, and director of its music department. From 1926 he was a director of the Jüdisches Lehrhaus Stuttgart. After his dismissal from his other positions in 1933, he became director of the Stuttgarter Jüdische Kunstgemeinschaft, as well as leader of the music department of the Mittelstelle für jüdische Erwachsenenbildung, a division of the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden. From 1938 he directed the local emigration

program until his own emigration to the United States in 1940. He taught music at various institutions, including Yeshiva University, and died in New York on July 10, 1973.

Correspondence of Karl Adler with individuals, including Theodor Bäuerle, Martin Buber, Alexander Dillmann, Theodor Heuss, Paul Hindemith, Otto Hirsch, Kurt Georg Kiesinger, Paul Rieger, and Hans Walz; correspondence with family members, including letters written as a soldier during World War I and the November Revolution.

Material on the career of Karl Adler as musician and music educator in Germany and the United States, including clippings, educational documents, programs, letters of congratulation and condolence, and obituaries.

Records of the Verein zur Förderung der Volksbildung, including programs, by-laws, memoranda, reports, commemorative publications, and correspondence; material on the Stuttgarter Konservatorium, a division of the Verein, of which Adler was director; material on Adler's dismissal in 1933, and on the operation of the Verein from then until its dissolution in 1936.

Records of the Stuttgarter Jüdische Kunstgemeinschaft and of the Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Stuttgart, including programs, correspondence, clippings, and statutes; material pertaining to Adler's work as director of the Mittelstelle Stuttgart, the local Jewish emigration agency, including reports to the Nazi administration and individual case histories.

Material on the Jewish community of Buttenhausen in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, including decrees, Schutzbriefe, wills, and other documents; clippings and other material on the fate of the community in the Nazi period, including the will of Naphtali Beringer, the town's last rabbi, and on memorials to them after the war.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Grete Adler, 1986.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7276.

#### **4 SOLOMON ADLER-RUDEL**

1927–1948 2.5 inches

Born in Czernowitz, Austria-Hungary (now Chernovtsy, USSR), on June 23, 1894, Adler-Rudel was a social worker in Berlin and Vienna. From 1933 to 1936, he was executive secretary of the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden and a member of the executive committee of the Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland. In 1936, he emigrated to Great Britain, and in 1949 to Israel.

Adler-Rudel held important positions with the Association of Jewish Refugees, the World Zionist Organization, and the Leo Baeck Institute. He died in Jerusalem on November 14, 1975.

Speeches, essays, reports, statistics, and lecture notes by Adler-Rudel on Jews in Germany, problems of German-Jewish emigration, and the situation of refugees in Europe, the Americas, and Palestine.

Reports by others on conditions during World War II, including material on Arab fascists in Palestine, an account by a German diplomat on Lithuania under German occupation, and a report by Norbert Masur on a meeting with Heinrich Himmler in April 1945.

Languages: German, English, French, Yiddish.

Donor: LBI London, 1977.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4473.

## 5 ERICH AHRENS

1913–1972 2 inches

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on May 6, 1905, Ahrens grew up in Frankfurt am Main, where he worked as a shoe wholesaler and attended courses at the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Frankfurt. He emigrated to the United States in 1937 and died in New York City in 1977.

Papers related to Ahrens' career and to his and his wife's emigration to the United States.

Material on the Jüdisches Lehrhaus, including a manuscript "Franz Rosenzweig and the Men of the Frankfurt Lehrhaus," with reminiscences of Rosenzweig, Martin Buber, and Rabbi N. A. Nobel.

Languages: German, French, English.

Donor: Therese Ahrens, 1977.

Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4384.

## 6 ALSACE AND LORRAINE: JEWISH COMMUNITIES

1809–c.1875 c. 2.5 feet

Records of the Consistoire Central des Israélites de France, as well as of the local consistories for the departments of Bas-Rhin and Haut-Rhin (Alsace) and Moselle and Meurthe-et-Moselle (Lorraine), in Strasbourg, Colmar, Metz and Nancy, including minutes, tax-lists, lists of rabbis, cantors, and notables, censuses of Jewish communities, and correspondence.

Records of 139 Jewish communities in Alsace and Lorraine, predominantly from the nineteenth century, including: correspondence of these communities, their rabbis, and consistories, with the state authorities and the departmental consistories; decrees and

legislation of the state authorities; financial documents and records; material relating to the religious activities of the communities, including liturgy and kashrut; legal and financial documents of the communities; material on yeshivoth, seminaries, and other Jewish education, communal and general elections, synagogue construction, welfare institutions and activities, and other communal organizations.

Personal papers of Jews from these communities, including marriage and engagement contracts; wills and testaments; genealogies, family histories, and genealogical documents; educational documents and papers; legal and financial documents; business papers of the banker Jacob Moch of Hagenau.

Languages: French, German, Yiddish, Judeo-German.

Donor: Purchased, Z. Frydman, 1963, 1971.

Finding Aid: 16-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2863.

## 7 SIEGFRIED ALTMANN

1872–1961 2.5 inches

Born in Nikolsburg, Austria Hungary (now Mikulov, Czechoslovakia), on July 12, 1887, Altmann studied social work and became director of Israelitisches Blindeninstitut, Vienna. He emigrated to the United States in 1939 and served as business director of the Austrian Institute in New York from 1943 until 1958, when he became its director. He died in New York City on September 14, 1963.

Correspondence of Siegfried Altmann with individuals including Peter Altenberg, Richard Beer-Hofmann, Hermann Broch, Hirsch Perez Chajes, David Feuchtwang, Anna Freud, Max Hayek, Josef Kastein, Erich Kästner, Karl Kraus, Lotte Lehmann, Detlev von Liliencron, Arthur Schnabel, Rudolf Serkin, Friedrich Torberg, Siegfried Trebitsch, Bruno Walter, and Ignaz Ziegler. The correspondence deals with topics including Altmann's activities with the Blindeninstitut, and later with the Austrian Institute, among which is a benefit for the Vienna Opera in the late 1940s, with Zionism, and with literary and cultural matters.

Correspondence of the Austrian Jewish Representative Committee with the International Red Cross about concentration camps (1944–45).

Manuscripts by Richard Beer-Hofmann, including *Hochzeit des Todes Ariel Bension* (Vienna, 1920), and four handwritten drafts (62 pages) about Kabbalah, Spanish Jews, and Palestine.

Photo album of the Israelitisches Blindeninstitut (including poems by Ludwig August Frankl), and its guestbook from 1872 to 1939.

Ritual artifacts: Torah scroll and megillah owned by Chief Rabbi Hirsch Perez Chajes of Vienna, and his grandfather Zewi Hirsch ben Meir Chajes; and cedarwood Torah pointer owned by Ludwig August Frankl.

A memoir by Altmann is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English.  
 Donor: Siegfried Altmann, 1963.  
 Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 2899.

**8 PAUL AMANN**  
 1911–1958 5 feet

Born in Prague in 1884, Amann taught at a Gymnasium in Vienna and was also an author and translator, translating the works of Romain Rolland into German. He emigrated to France in 1939 and to the United States in 1941, where he taught at various colleges until his death in Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1958.

Correspondence with individuals and organizations, including American Committee for Refugee Scholars, Writers and Artists, Roland Bainton, Hugo Bergmann, Jean-Richard Bloch, Hermann Broch, Peter Demetz, Isaac Deutscher, Fischer Verlag, Hermann Hesse, Hajo Holborn, Christopher Isherwood, George Kennan, Hans Kohn, Thomas Mann, Romain Rolland, Adlai Stevenson, and Frederike Zweig.

Literary manuscripts and nonfiction works on history and politics, especially on the German Question, by Amann; diaries and reminiscences by Amann, concerning his experiences as a soldier in World War I, on life in Nazi Vienna, as an internee in the camp of Sables d'Olonne, Brittany, and as a refugee in the United States.

Case files of fifty-nine Jewish children evacuated from France to the United States in 1941; transcript of a security board hearing for Amann's daughter Eva in New Jersey, 1950.

Languages: German, English, French.  
 Donor: Dora Amann, 1967.  
 Finding Aids: 5-page inventory and name-index for correspondence.  
 Accession Number: AR 7157.

**9 AMERICAN FEDERATION OF JEWS FROM CENTRAL EUROPE**  
 1944–1946 1.25 feet

The American Federation of Jews from Central Europe was founded in New York in 1941 as the central representative agency of over thirty national and local organizations of victims of National Socialism from Central Europe. Its purpose was to safeguard the rights and further the interests of the refugees, as well as to sponsor social welfare programs.

Drafts and criticisms of a proposed restitution law for the American-occupied zone of Germany after World War II.

Questionnaire on former Jewish communal property in Germany, financial statements, supplementary correspondence for over 400 Jewish communities.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: American Federation of Jews from Central Europe, 1977.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory organized by province and town.

Accession Number: AR 4420.

## **10 AMERICAN JEWISH JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE**

1933–1947 13.5 feet

The American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (also known as the JDC) was founded on November 27, 1914, in order to facilitate and centralize the collection and distribution of funds by American Jews for Jews abroad. The JDC generally worked through Jewish organizations in the countries involved, rather than aiding individuals directly.

German case files of the JDC, 1933–1941, dealing with individuals' attempts to emigrate. Although the JDC was at first reluctant to aid individuals directly, this became necessary after the outbreak of World War II. Individuals whose case files may be found in this collection include: Ossip Flechtheim, Babette Gross, Kurt Grossmann, Albert Grzesinski, Erich Kästner, Alfred Kerr, Hermann Kesten, Siegfried Kracauer, Karl Meinhard, Franz Oppenheim, Wolfgang Panowsky, Joachim Prinz, Kurt Rosenfeld, Hans-Joachim Schoeps, Leopold Schwarzschild, Toni Sender, Kurt Singer, Heinrich Stahl, Friedrich Stampfer, and Bruno Weil.

The case files include papers and correspondence of organizations which collaborated with the JDC, including: American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Canadian Jewish Congress, Comité voor Joodsche Vluchtelingen, HIAS-HICEM, Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, National Refugee Service, Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden, Selfhelp for German Refugees, and United Jewish Appeal. Among individuals whose correspondence is contained in the case files are Cyrus Adler, Ernst Behrendt, Albert Einstein, Joseph Hyman, Bernhard Kahn, Herbert Katzki, J. B. Lightman, Robert Pilpel, Cecilia Razovsky, and Jeanette Robbins.

Italian case files of the JDC, 1945–1947, for displaced persons in Italy after the war, concerning attempts to contact friends and relatives, conditions in Italy, and attempts to emigrate.

Languages: English, German, French, Yiddish, Spanish, Italian, and others.

Donor: American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, 1981.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7196.

**11 HANNAH ARENDT, EICHMANN IN JERUSALEM**

1963–1966 2 inches

Born in Hanover on October 14, 1906, Hannah Arendt studied philosophy at the Universities of Marburg, Freiburg and Heidelberg. She emigrated to France in 1933 and to the United States in 1941, where she taught at several universities and achieved a reputation as a leading political philosopher. In *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil* (New York, 1963), a reflection on the trial of Adolf Eichmann, she refuses to place the sole responsibility for the Holocaust on the Nazis, and assigns blame as well to the Allied nations and to the Jewish communal leaders who passively cooperated with the Nazis. She died in New York on December 4, 1975.

Notes, commentaries and press clippings concerning *Eichmann in Jerusalem* and the controversy which it caused, in particular regarding the question of collaboration by Jewish communal organizations, notably the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden, and the role of such leaders as Leo Baeck.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Various, 1963–1966.

Finding Aid: 30 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 255.

**12 ARNHOLD FAMILY**

1914–1933 1 inch

The Arnholds were a family of bankers.

Material on the history of the Arnholds and related families and their activities as bankers; press clippings and memorabilia about the family; in addition, a history of the Arnhold banking firm is available in the memoir collection.

Language: German.

Donor: American Joint Reconstruction Foundation, 1956.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2920.

**13 PAUL ARNSBERG**

Undated 6 feet

Born in Frankfurt am Main on December 26, 1899, Arnsberg was a businessman, publisher, and civil servant, active in Jewish communal affairs and Zionism. In 1933 he emigrated to Palestine. He returned to Frankfurt in 1958, later becoming executive of the Jewish community, and died there on December 10, 1978.

This collection consists of approximately 1500 photographs, including over 500 portraits. Most pertain to the city of Frankfurt and its Jewish community, and deal with



subjects dating from the twelfth century to the present. In addition to the individual portraits, it contains group portraits, particularly of Jewish communal organizations, and photos of the Rothschild family, synagogues and communal buildings, cemeteries, commercial establishments, institutions and municipal buildings, and street scenes. In addition, there are photographic reproductions of written material, such as business advertisements and calling cards, prayerbooks, and antisemitica.

Language: German.

Donor: Purchase, 1981.

Finding Aid: 69-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7206.

#### 14 FELIX AUERBACH

1876–1926 10 inches

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on November 12, 1856. Auerbach received a doctorate in physics at Heidelberg in 1875, and was named professor of physics at Jena in 1889, where he died on February 26, 1933.

Sixteen volumes of diaries, 1876–1891, written in Gabelsberger shorthand, dealing with personal, political, and scientific topics.

Correspondence and personal and family memorabilia.

Language: German (mostly written in Gabelsberger shorthand).

Donor: Mrs. Bruno Kisch, 1971.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3958.

#### 15 JULIUS BAB

c. 1895–1956 c. 5 feet

Born in Berlin on December 11, 1880, Bab was a theater critic and author, and cofounder of the Jüdischer Kulturbund in 1933. He emigrated to France in 1938, to the United States in 1940, and died in New York City on February 12, 1955.

Correspondence of Bab with individuals, including Hermann Bahr, Richard Beer-Hofmann, Eduard Bernstein, Lily Braun, Constantin Brunner, Pearl Buck, Richard Dehmel, Friedrich Gundolf, Maximilian Harden, Gerhart Hauptmann, Hermann Hesse, Hugo von Hofmannsthal, Arno Holz, Josef Kainz, Käthe Kollwitz, Selma Lagerloef, Gustav Landauer, Max Liebermann, Detlev von Liliencron, Thomas Mann, Fritzi Massary, Fritz Mauthner, Gustav Meyrink, Albert Mombert, Alexander Moissi, Franz Oppenheimer, Jacob Picard, Alfred Polgar, Walther Rathenau, Carl Schmitt, George Bernard Shaw, Georg Simmel, Carl Sternheim, Ernst Troeltsch, Fritz von

Unruh, Hans Vaihinger, Franz Werfel, Alma Mahler-Werfel, Carl Zuckmayer, and Stefan Zweig.

Diaries and appointment books 1895–1908 and 1935–1943; manuscripts of articles and lectures by Bab on literature, theater, and Jewish life; poetry; clippings and programs concerning Bab and his activities, 1905–1932.

The memoirs of Bab's wife, Elizabeth, are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Language: German.

Donor: Elisabeth Bab, 1958, 1961.

Finding Aid: 23-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 196.

## 16 BERTHA BADT-STRAUSS

1941–1961 2.5 inches

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on December 7, 1885, Bertha Badt-Strauss was an author who lived in Berlin until she emigrated to the United States in 1939. She died in Chapel Hill, North Carolina, on February 20, 1970.

Correspondence with individuals, including Elisabeth Bab, Julius Bab, Eli Elkana (pseudonym for Dr. Georg Michelsohn), and Jacob Picard.

Poetry by Eli Elkana and Julius Bab.

Language: German.

Donor: Albrecht Strauss, 1972, 1974, 1976.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3945.

## 17 LEO BAECK

1864–1979 6 feet

Born in Lissa (now Leszno, Poland) on May 24, 1873, Baeck studied at the Universities of Breslau and Berlin and at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau and the Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums in Berlin, receiving his doctorate in 1895 and rabbinical ordination in 1897. He served as a rabbi in Oppeln, Düsseldorf, and Berlin, as a lecturer at the Hochschule, and from 1933 to 1942 as president of the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden. Deported to Theresienstadt in 1943, he emigrated to Great Britain in 1945, and became chairman of the World Union for Progressive Judaism and first president of the Leo Baeck Institute. He died in London on November 1, 1956.

Correspondence of Leo Baeck with family members and other individuals, including Bertha Badt-Strauss, David Baumgardt, Ilse Blumenthal-Weiss, Martin Buber, Karl

D. Darmstaedter, Max Dienemann, Dora Edinger, Albert Einstein, Ismar Elbogen, Robert Raphael Geis, Nahum Glatzer, Max Gruenewald, Siegfried Guggenheim, Alfred Hirschberg, Graf Hermann Keyserling, Rudolf Loeb, Siegfried Moses, Dagobert Nellhaus, Max Plaut, Salman Schocken, Selma Stern-Taeubler, Baron Hans-Hasso von Veltheim, Chaim Weizmann, and Robert Weltsch.

Personal papers, including passport, educational documents, membership certificates, and congratulatory telegrams on Baeck's marriage to Natalie Hamburger; genealogy; obituaries of Leo Baeck.

Book-length and shorter manuscripts by Leo Baeck on history, philosophy, and theology, including *Die Rechtsstellung der Juden in Europa* and *Dieses Volk Israel*; sermons, speeches, prayers, lectures, and articles by Baeck.

Newspaper and journal articles and clippings by and about Baeck, about the Leo Baeck Prize, and about the controversies surrounding Hannah Arendt's *Eichmann in Jerusalem*; reviews of Leo Baeck's writings, unpublished Festschrift for Baeck's sixtieth birthday.

Tape of radio interview with Joachim Prinz about Baeck's activities in the 1930s.

Photos and sketches of Leo Baeck, including individual and group portraits, as well as some with other well known figures; photos of artworks and memorials; personal effects, including prayer shawl and phylacteries.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, French.

Donors: Karl Guggenheim, 1957; Dagobert Nellhaus, 1964; Ruth Berlak, 1966–1971; LBI London, 1970–1979; and others, 1956–1980.

Finding Aids: 16-page inventory, 2-page inventory, 10-page inventory, and 282 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9001, AR 66, AR 363, AR 365, AR 2269, AR 2457, AR 3883, AR 3982, AR 7161.

## 18 LEO BAECK – LEONARD BAKER

1881–1977 10 inches

Born in Pittsburgh on January 24, 1931, Leonard Baker studied journalism at the University of Pittsburgh and Columbia University. He worked as a journalist and author, and wrote several books, including *Days of Sorrow and Pain: Leo Baeck and the Berlin Jews* (New York, 1978). He died on November 26, 1984.

Material, mostly photocopies, assembled by Baker for his biography of Leo Baeck, including personal documents; correspondence of Baeck with family members and others, including Martin Buber, Ernst Ludwig Ehrlich, Ismar Elbogen, Joseph Herman Hertz, Fritz Kaufmann, and Baron Hans-Hasso von Veltheim; manuscripts and clippings by and about Baeck; records of the Reichsvertretung der Juden in Deutschland; an anonymous report about Theresienstadt; and other documents from the Nazi period from the Institut für Zeitgeschichte and elsewhere.

Languages: German, English, French.  
 Donor: Leonard Baker, 1980.  
 Finding Aid: 23-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 4851.

## **19 BAER-OPPENHEIMER FAMILY**

1865–1945 10 inches

The Baers and the Oppenheimers lived in the town of Bruchsal, Baden, where they had a textile factory and a wholesale leather business. The family emigrated to the United States via Switzerland in 1939–1941.

Diaries, notebooks, personal documents, and correspondence of family members, including material on World War I, on the persecution of the Jews in Bruchsal, and on emigration to the United States.

Family and corporate histories.

Photos and drawings of the synagogue in Bruchsal.

Languages: German, English, Judeo-German.  
 Donor: Martin Baer, 1971.  
 Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 7044.

## **20 LEO BAERWALD**

c. 1800–1963 2.5 inches

Born in Saaz, Austria-Hungary (now Zatec, Czechoslovakia) on October 20, 1883, Baerwald was ordained in 1911 after studying at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau. He served as a rabbi in Munich, and emigrated to the United States in 1940, where he served as rabbi of Beth Hillel, a refugee congregation in Washington Heights, New York. He died in New York City on April 8, 1970.

Correspondence and personal documents of Baerwald, including letters from Julius Bab, Leo Baeck, and Michael Cardinal Faulhaber.

Clippings by and about Baerwald's life and activities.

Papers of Baerwald's ancestors Leiser Lazarus, Moritz Lazarus, and Arnold Lazarus, including manuscripts, autograph albums, correspondence, and photographs, 1820–1890.

Circulars and clippings about the Jewish communities of Hamburg and Munich; photos of synagogues in Bechhofen, Haigerloch, and Munich.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.  
 Donor: Estate of Leo Baerwald, 1970.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 3677.

## 21 DAVID BAUMGARDT

1907–1971 24 feet

Born in Erfurt on April 20, 1890, Baumgardt studied philosophy at various universities, and was a lecturer and assistant professor at the University of Berlin, 1924–1935. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1935 and to the United States in 1939, where he taught at various colleges and was consultant in philosophy to the Library of Congress. He died in New York City on July 21, 1963.

Correspondence of Baumgardt including letters from the front to his family during World War I, and correspondence with Conrad Aiken, Hannah Arendt, Julius Bab, Bertha Badt-Strauss, Leo Baeck, Isaiah Berlin, Walter Benjamin, Hugo Bergmann, Kurt Blumenfeld, Ilse Blumenthal-Weiss, Martin Buber, John Dewey, Dora Edinger, Albert Einstein, Ismar Elbogen, Elisabeth Foerster-Nietzsche, Felix Frankfurter, Sigmund Freud, Georg Heym, Salomon Friedländer (Mynona), Max Gruenewald, Hermann Hesse (including photos, watercolors, autographed poems), Sidney Hook, Rudolf Kayser, Wolfgang Köhler, Hans Kohn, Georg Landauer, Heinrich Mann, Thomas Mann, Hans Margolius, Reinhold Niebuhr, Erwin Panofsky, Jacob Picard, Kurt Pinthus, Joachim Prinz, Hyman Rickover, Eleanor Roosevelt, Arthur Schlesinger, Hans Joachim Schoeps, Gershom Scholem, Toni Sender, Ernst Simon, Chaim Weizmann, Beatrice Webb, Robert Weltsch, and Arnold Zweig.

Manuscripts, articles, lectures, and offprints by and about Baumgardt on philosophy, ethics, religion, literature, politics, and other subjects; transcripts of conversations with Einstein and Freud.

Correspondence and reviews about publication of *Horizons of a Philosopher (the Festschrift for David Baumgardt)*.

Letters, notes, and manuscripts by Dorothy Canfield Fischer.

Photos of Baumgardt's family and friends.

Organizational records of the Zionist youth group Ha-Poel Ha-Zair, including minutes of the central council of the organization in Berlin and letters from Georg Landauer, Eugen Taebler and Robert Weltsch, 1919–1921.

Languages: German, English, French, Spanish.

Donors: David Baumgardt, 1959; Rose Baumgardt, 1977.

Finding Aids: 8-page inventory, name-index to the correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 797.

**22 RICHARD BEER-HOFMANN**

1798–1945 1.7 feet

Born in Vienna on July 11, 1866, Richard Beer-Hofmann was the son of Hermann and Rosa Beer. On the death of his mother, he was adopted and raised by his uncle Alois Hofmann. He studied law, but worked as a poet, novelist, and dramatist, becoming a member of the “Young Vienna” literary circle. Many of his works deal with Jewish themes. He emigrated to the United States via Switzerland in 1939 and died in New York City on September 26, 1945.

Correspondence of Richard Beer-Hofmann and of other family members, including letters from Ludwig August Frankl, Fritz Mauthner, and Hedwig Mauthner.

Papers of the Beer and Hofmann families, including correspondence, vital records, wills and testaments, baptismal certificates of several family members, curricula vitae, military certificates, passports, school records and other educational documents, real estate and tax assessment papers, obituaries and diaries, samples of calligraphy and needlework. In addition, the Leo Baeck Institute’s art collection has artwork and artifacts owned by the family.

Photographs of Richard Beer-Hofmann, family members, and friends, 1860–1945.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Czech, Croatian.

Donor: Miriam Beer-Hofmann Lens, 1960, 1981.

Finding Aid: 31-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 910.

**23 BEER-MEYERBEER FAMILY**

1746–1969 4 inches

The Beers were a prominent Jewish family in Berlin in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Jakob Herz Beer was a banker in Berlin and was married to Amalia Beer (1776–1854), a famous *salonnière*. The three sons:

Jakob Meyer Beer, better known as Giacomo Meyerbeer (1791–1864), was a composer, remembered mainly for his grand operas. In 1842 he became the director of the Berlin Opera.

Michael Beer (1800–1833) was a poet and playwright. Beer’s plays were performed at the Berlin Hoftheater and in Vienna.

Wilhelm Beer (1797–1850) was an astronomer, best known for his research on the surface of the moon; he joined and later succeeded his father in the family banking house.

Family trees, various documents, clippings, and photos of family members, including Giacomo Meyerbeer; material on related families.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Lee Chudson, 1967–1971.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3185.

## 24 MARTIN BERADT

1875–1949 2.5 inches

Born in Magdeburg on August 2, 1881, Martin Beradt studied law and practiced as an attorney in Berlin. He emigrated to the United States in 1940 and died in New York City on November 26, 1949.

Correspondence and personal documents of Beradt, including letters from Martin Buber, Max Brod, Constantin Brunner, Samuel Fischer, Hermann Hesse, and Walther Rathenau.

Essays by Beradt on legal questions and on Jewish folklore; reviews of his work.

Beradt's collection of autographs of Berthold Auerbach, Max Liebermann, and Lesser Ury.

Language: German.

Donor: Charlotte Beradt, 1964.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2286.

## 25 BEREND & CO.

1769–1861 5 inches

The Berends were a family of merchants who founded a banking firm in Potsdam in the late eighteenth century. The firm moved to Berlin in 1812, and their interests expanded to include sugar refining in 1818. The firm was dissolved in 1880.

Letters of protection, residence, and citizenship for family members, eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries.

Notice of sale of two seats in the Potsdam synagogue, 1772.

Business correspondence of Berend & Co., including letters from Moritz August von Bethmann-Hollweg, S. Bleichröder, Jeremias Heinemann, August Neidhart Count von Gneisenau, Otto Lewald, Meyer Amschel Rothschild, and Salomon Mayer Rothschild.

Language: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Wallich, 1962.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 1571.

## 26 MARGARETE BERENT

1906–1965 2.5 inches

Born in Berlin on July 7, 1887, Margarete Berent became one of the first female lawyers in Germany. Besides her legal practice, she was active in feminist circles. She emigrated to the United States via Chile in 1939–1941 and died in New York City on June 23, 1965.

Correspondence, including letters from Leo Baeck, Hanna Karminski, Josephine Levy-Rathenau, Marie Elisabeth Lueders, and Alice Salomon.

Essays, petitions, speeches, clippings, and radio-speech transcripts on marital law and women's rights.

Clippings, professional certificates and diplomas, obituaries, and eulogies about Berent.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hildegard Brennan, 1965; Anna Hertz, 1966.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2861.

## 27 BERLIN JEWISH COMMUNITY

1849–1979 8 inches

Records of the Jewish community of Berlin, including reports and correspondence; clippings, documents, pictorial material, and memorabilia of the community. The collection also contains minutes of the meetings of the executive committee, 1933–1935, 1938.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Various, 1957–1979.

Finding Aid: 36 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 88.



**28 BERLIN THEATER**

1913–1933 5 inches

Two scrapbooks containing Berlin theater programs, reviews and photos from newspapers and magazines of 450 performances in 30 Berlin theaters from 1913 to 1933.

Language: German.

Donor: Vera Rubin, 1966.

Finding Aid: 29-page inventory, with lists of performers.

Accession Number: AR 3048.

**29 SELMA BERLINER**

1833–1947 2.5 inches

Born in Danzig on October 6, 1860, Selma Berliner was a pianist and composer. She died in Berlin on July 12, 1925.

Photos, compositions by Selma Berliner; letters and cards from contemporary musicians.

Papers of the Berliner family, including photos of family members, family correspondence, vital, professional, and medical papers, awards, and obituaries, 1853–1947.

Language: German, Judeo-German.

Donor: Frida Berliner, 1961.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1992.

**30 JACOB BERNAYS**

1853–1878 2.5 inches

Born in Hamburg on September 11, 1824, the son of Chacham Isaak Bernays (1792–1849), chief rabbi of Hamburg and an Orthodox leader, Bernays studied philology at the University of Bonn, receiving his doctorate in 1848. He taught at the University of Breslau and the Jüdisch-Theologisches Seminar Breslau and in 1866 was appointed assistant professor of philology and chief librarian at the University of Bonn, a post he retained until his death on May 27, 1881.

Letters from Bernays to Friedrich Wilhelm Ritschl, and from Christian Karl von Bunsen, Christian August Brandis, Heinrich Graetz, and Theodor Mommsen to Bernays.

Language: German.

Donor: Photocopied from originals at the New York Public Library, 1972.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3974.

**31 JACOB BERNAYS – HANS BACH**

1820–1937 5 inches

Born in Stuttgart in 1902, Bach received a doctorate in German literature from the University of Berlin in 1928. He was an author and editor until his emigration to Great Britain in 1939, and continued his literary work there, including his biography of Bernays, *Jacob Bernays: Ein Beitrag zur Emanzipationsgeschichte der Juden und zur Geschichte des deutschen Geistes im neunzehnten Jahrhundert*. Bach died in London on December 5, 1977.

Autographs of Bernays and transcripts, made by Bach, of correspondence by Bernays, including correspondence with Georg von Bunsen, Christian Karl von Bunsen, Heinrich Graetz, Eduard Lasker, Theodor Mommsen, Max Mueller, Ernst Renan, and Franz von Roggenbach.

Material on Bernays's father, Rabbi Chacham Isaac Bernays, and about the controversies over education and religious practice among the Jews of Hamburg during the 1820s.

Correspondence of Hans Bach concerning his work on a projected edition of Jacob Bernays's collected writings, including correspondence with David Baumgardt, Werner Cahnmann, Max Gruenewald, and Hans Liebeschütz.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hans Bach, 1977.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7168.

**32 MICHAEL BEROLZHEIMER**

17th cent. – 1942 1 foot

Born in Fürth on February 22, 1866, Michael Berolzheimer was a lawyer whose chief avocation was genealogy. He emigrated to the United States in 1939 and died in Mount Vernon, New York, on June 5, 1942.

Documents on the history of the Berolzheimer family.

Family trees of the Berolzheimers and related families.

Copies of censuses, vital records, and tax lists of the Jewish communities of Berolzheim, Fürth, Heidenheim, Mittelfranken, and Redwitz an der Rodach from the seventeenth through the nineteenth century, photos of cemeteries, ritual objects.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Charles E. Berolzheimer, 1968–1973.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4136.

**33 CARL BEYTH**

1835–1975 1.5 inches

Born in Bleicherode in 1903, Carl Beyth was a salesman until his emigration to Palestine, where he lived and worked in Kefar Shemaryahu.

Personal papers of family members and a history of the Jews of Bleicherode, 1835–1920.

Press clippings and fliers from World War I, the Revolution of 1918, the trial of Walther Rathenau's assassins, and about Jewish communities in the German Democratic Republic.

Language: German.

Donor: Carl Beyth, 1980.

Finding Aid: 3 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7175.

**34 FRIEDRICH BILL**

1914–1972 7.5 inches

Born in Prossnitz, Austria-Hungary (now Prostějov, Czechoslovakia), in January 1894, Bill was a lawyer and journalist active in the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD) and vice-president of the Czechoslovak League for Human Rights. He emigrated to Ecuador in 1940, came to the United States in 1951, and died in New York City on October 26, 1976.

Memoirs of Bill's youth and his experiences during World War I in Prossnitz and Prague.

Articles, manuscripts, and clippings by and about Bill, including material about Social Democratic politics, the Nazis, life in emigration, and other cultural and political questions.

Material on Johannes Urzidil, including correspondence, poetry, and clippings.

Languages: German, Czech, Spanish, English.

Donor: Lucy Bill, 1979.

Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7156.

**35 FRANZ BLEI**

1909–1915 2 inches

Born in Vienna in 1871, the author Franz Blei immigrated to the United States in 1941, and died in Westbury, New York, in 1942.

Correspondence of Franz Blei with the Georg Müller Verlag, 1909–1915.

Language: German.

Donors: Joachim Schöndorf, Albert Senzen, 1963.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2933.

**36 CHAIM BLOCH**

1916–1969 7.5 feet

Born in Nagy Boscko, Austria-Hungary (now USSR) on June 27, 1881, Chaim Bloch was ordained as a rabbi and emigrated to Vienna in 1915. He served as a chaplain in the Austro-Hungarian army during World War I, and afterwards worked as an author in Vienna. He was the author of the *Prager Golem*. He emigrated to the United States via Great Britain in 1939. Bloch continued his literary work in the United States, and died in New York City on January 23, 1973.

Correspondence, including letters from Leo Baeck, Salo Baron, Julie Braun-Vogelstein, Martin Buber, Werner Cahnmann, Max Dienemann, Ismar Elbogen, Erich Fromm, Hermann Fürnberg, Nahum Glatzer, Nahum Goldmann, Max Gruenewald, Max Grunwald, Siegfried Guggenheim, Ernest Jones, Hermann Kesten, Guido Kisch, Adolf Kober, Franz Kobler, Joachim Prinz, Lessing Rosenwald, Ingrid Warburg, Alma Mahler-Werfel, and Franz Werfel.

Clippings and manuscripts on Judaism, Hasidism, Zionism, Nazi Germany, and on Bloch's life and work.

Languages: German, Yiddish, Hebrew, English.

Donor: Estate of Chaim Bloch, 1974.

Finding Aids: 1-page inventory, name-index to the correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 7155.

**37 ARTHUR BLUHM**

1809–1962 2.5 inches

Born in Polnisch-Cekzin (now Cekeyn, Poland) on October 23, 1899, Bluhm studied philosophy and theology at the Universities of Berlin and Würzburg and the Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums in Berlin, receiving his doctorate in 1924 and his rabbinical ordination in 1927. He served as a rabbi in Krefeld until his emigration to the United States in 1939, where he was the rabbi of the Jewish community of Amarillo, Texas, until his death on July 18, 1962.

Personal documents, clippings, photos, correspondence, manuscripts of speeches, and sermons, concerning the Jewish community of Krefeld, Bluhm's role in it, his imprisonment in Dachau in 1938, and the case of Jews from Burgenland imprisoned near Krefeld in 1938.

General correspondence including letters from Leo Baeck, Leo Baerwald, Ismar Elbogen, Julius Seligsohn, and the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden.

Papers of Abraham Sutro, chief rabbi of Westphalia, 1815–1869, including government circulars and decrees on Jewish life in the Napoleonic Kingdom of Westphalia and the Prussian province of Westphalia, among which is Jérôme Bonaparte's decree granting full civil rights to the Jews of Westphalia; records of the Konsistorium der Israeliten des Königreichs Westfalen; and Sutro's official correspondence concerning affairs of the Jewish communities of Beverungen, Münster, Oelde, Ossendorf, Paderborn, Soest, and Warburg.

Languages: German, Judeo-German, English.

Donor: Hannah Bluhm, 1962.

Finding Aid: 11-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1884.

**38 B'NAI B'RITH**

1890–1939 8 inches

B'nai B'rith (Sons of the Covenant) is a Jewish fraternal benevolent society founded in New York in 1843. The first lodge outside the United States was established in Germany in 1882 as the Grossloge für Deutschland, and by 1932, the German district had 103 lodges and nearly 15,000 members. In addition, districts were established in Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Rumania, and Great Britain.

Correspondence, membership certificates, newsletters, notices concerning ritual and function, by-laws and minutes for B'nai B'rith lodges in Berlin, Budweis, Cologne, Düsseldorf, Frankfurt am Main, Konstanz, Mainz, Prague, Schneidemühl, and Stolp.

Languages: German, Czech.

Donor: Anonymous, 1974.

Finding Aid: 7 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4087.

### 39 B'NAI B'RITH – JEWISH PRESS AGENCIES

1933–1935 5 inches

Press bulletins, releases, and reports assembled by the headquarters of B'nai B'rith International from the Jewish Central Information Office, Jewish Telegraphic Agency, INPRESS (Independent Press Agency), and Comité voor bijzondere Joodsche Belangen. The material deals with the situation of Jews in Germany and elsewhere in Europe in the 1930s, including information on antisemitism, Nazi and antisemitic propaganda in Germany and elsewhere, economic conditions, emigration, Jewish professionals, the anti-Jewish boycott, the Nuremberg laws, and international reaction to the National Socialist regime.

Languages: German, English, Dutch, French.

Donor: B'nai B'rith International, Washington D.C., 1984.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 5316.

### 40 SALLY BODENHEIMER

15th cent.–20th cent. 4.5 cubic feet

Born in Rexingen on May 3, 1907, Bodenheimer emigrated to France in 1934 and Palestine in 1935. He returned to West Germany in 1962 and died in Frankfurt am Main in 1981. Bodenheimer was a collector of autographs, artworks, manuscripts, and rare printed materials.

Autographs of prominent individuals, including Berthold Auerbach, Leo Baeck, Alfred Ballin, Ludwig Bamberger, Michael Beer, Henri Bergson, Ludwig Börne, Max Born, Martin Buber, Benjamin Disraeli, Alfred Dreyfus, Paul Ehrlich, Albert Einstein, Ludwig Fulda, Léon Gambetta, Ludwig Geiger, Maximilian Harden, Henriette Herz, Hirsch Hildesheimer, Paul Landau, Else Lasker-Schüler, Moritz Lazarus, Fanny Lewald, Max Liebermann, Paul Lindau, Ludwig Meidner, Giacomo Meyerbeer, Moses Montefiore, Max Nordau, Bertha Pappenheim, Walter Rathenau, Lesser Ury, Chaim Weizmann, Leopold Zunz, Arnold Zweig, Frederike Zweig, and Stefan Zweig.

Clippings, letters, family trees, photos, and memorabilia about Paul Ehrlich and the Rothschild family.

Decrees, patents, authorizations, passports, letters of protection, residence permits, letters of municipal citizenship, notarial, business, and vital documents, and community and organizational stamps from Amsterdam, Austerlitz, Austria, Baden, Bavaria, Berlin, Breslau, Budapest, Cologne, Cottbus, Culmsee, East Frisia, Frankfurt am

Main, Gnesen, Hamburg, Hanover, Hessen, Holleschau, Landsberg an der Warthe, Leipzig, Moravia, Neustettin, Paderborn, the Palatinate, Posen, Prussia, Rhina, Schaumburg-Lippe, Schleswig, Thuringia, Vienna, and Württemberg.

Other miscellaneous items, including antisemitic caricatures and leaflets, Arabic documents, posters from World War I and the German Revolution of 1918, visiting cards, Stammbuch of Rebekka Bielefeld, 1821–1948.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Yiddish, French, English, Judeo-German, Arabic.

Donor: Purchase, 1977.

Finding Aid: 51-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7169.

#### **41 JOSEPH BORNSTEIN**

1941–1952 8 inches

Born in Cracow, Austria-Hungary (now Poland) on October 18, 1899, Bornstein moved to Berlin in 1905, emigrated to France in 1933, and to the United States in 1941. He was active as a literary agent, author and journalist. Bornstein died in New York City on June 23, 1952.

Correspondence of Bornstein, including letters from Hermann Kesten, Thomas Mann, Alfred Polgar, and Leopold Schwarzschild; also about the publication of American editions of the works of Hermann Hesse and Alberto Moravia.

Drafts, research notes, prospectuses, and reviews of books by Bornstein, including material on the murder of Carlo Tresca with letters by Elmer Davis and Norman Thomas.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: William Kallir, 1973.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4082.

#### **42 CARL BOSCHWITZ – HERMANN LEUBSDORF**

1731–1959 5 inches

Carl Boschwitz (1877–1937) was a businessman who emigrated to the United States in 1914.

Hermann Leubsdorf was the great-great grandson of Brunella van Geldern, sister of Betty van Geldern, Heinrich Heine's mother.

Correspondence and other papers of Carl Boschwitz, mostly in connection with his work with the Prisoners of War Relief Committee (Kriegsgefangenen Fürsorge), later the Welfare Committee for Prisoners of War, and the Kolonialkriegerbank on behalf

of German and Austrian POWs during and after World War I, 1914–1921, including correspondence with the German and Austrian embassies, the Deutsches Rotes Kreuz, and individual POWs; a letter from Reichskanzler Franz von Papen in 1932 discussing German domestic and foreign affairs, and the Nazi movement.

Papers of the Leubsdorf family and the van Geldern families, including wills, contracts, guild papers, and correspondence, including correspondence of Betty Heine (born Peira van Geldern), the mother of Heinrich Heine.

A manuscript prayerbook, *Seder u-tefilot Yom Kippur Katan*, containing prayers for the fast day preceding the New Moon as well as for other occasions, written in 1743–1744, and later owned by the van Geldern family.

Genealogies, and correspondence and other manuscripts dealing with the genealogies, of the Boschwitz, Leubsdorf, and van Geldern families, including correspondence of Hermann Leubsdorf with Wilhelm Levison.

Languages: German, English, Judeo-German, Hebrew, French.

Donor: Mrs. Karl Leubsdorf, 1983.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7251.

#### 43 JULIE BRAUN-VOGELSTEIN

1743–1971 40 feet

Born in Stettin (now Szczecin, Poland) on January 26, 1883, Julie Braun-Vogelstein became active in the Social Democratic movement, and was Heinrich Braun's secretary and his wife following the death of Lily Braun.

Active as an author, art historian, and journalist, she emigrated to the United States via France in 1935–1936. She was a member of the board of the Leo Baeck Institute, and she died in New York City on February 6, 1971. She assembled and preserved the papers of various members of her family, which are included in her collection.

##### 1. Heinrich Braun and Lily Braun

Born in Budapest on November 23, 1854, Braun studied law and economics at the Universities of Vienna and Strasbourg. He joined the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD) and worked as an editor and journalist, becoming a leading representative of the party's revisionist wing. Braun died in Berlin on February 9, 1927.

Born Lily von Kretschman in Halberstadt on July 2, 1865, Lily Braun was a social worker and author, active in the German feminist movement and the SPD.

She died in Berlin-Zehlendorf on August 9, 1916.

Correspondence of Heinrich Braun with individuals, including Victor Adler, August Bebel, Eduard Bernstein, Lujo Brentano, Benedetto Croce, Kurt Eisner, Sigmund Freud, Wolfgang Heine, Benno Karpeles, Karl Kautsky, Isolde Kurz, Friedrich Mei-



necke, Paul Natorp, Heinrich de Man, Walther Rathenau, Werner Sombart, Ferdinand Tönnies, and Max Weber.

Correspondence of Lily Braun with individuals, including Mathilde von Colomb and Heinrich Braun.

Manuscripts, clippings, by and about Heinrich Braun and his political and journalistic activities, including minutes of the party court of the Frankfurt an der Oder-Lebus branch of the SPD concerning charges brought against him; related material from the SPD Congress in Dresden, 1903.

## 2. Otto Braun

Born in Berlin on June 27, 1897, the son of Heinrich and Lily Braun, Otto Braun died in combat in Marlecave, France, on April 29, 1918.

Juvenilia, memorabilia, and childhood and wartime correspondence of Otto Braun; material concerning Julie Braun-Vogelstein's biography of him, including correspondence and Lily Braun's diaries.

## 3. Ludwig Vogelstein

Born in Pilsen, Austria-Hungary (now Plzeň, Czechoslovakia), on February 3, 1871, Ludwig Vogelstein, the older brother of Julie Braun-Vogelstein, emigrated to the United States in 1896, becoming a successful entrepreneur and prominent American Jewish philanthropist. He died in New York City on September 23, 1934.

Family and business correspondence; speeches on metallurgy and Jewish affairs; and photos of New York City in the early twentieth century, and of his business.

## 4. Julie Braun-Vogelstein

Correspondence with family members and other individuals including Hasso von Seebach, Hannah Arendt, Ludwig Dehio, Henri de Man, Friedrich Meinecke, Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy, Toni Stolper, and Adam von Trott zu Solz.

Essays, research notes, manuscripts, and clippings on art history, politics, and philosophy, by Julie Braun-Vogelstein and others; proofs, drafts, and other material for her autobiography, and for biographies of Heinrich Braun, Otto Braun, and Ludwig Vogelstein.

Material on resistance to the Nazis, including a manuscript by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, and lists of individuals executed after July 20, 1944.

## 5. Heinemann Vogelstein

Born in Lage on February 13, 1841, Julie Braun-Vogelstein's father was a rabbi in Pilsen and Stettin, a leader of the liberal tendency in German Jewry, and a noted opponent of Zionism. He died in St. Moritz, Switzerland, on August 4, 1911.

Correspondence, including letters of Heinemann Vogelstein's wife, Rosa Vogelstein, as well as letters from other family members, colleagues, including Josef Heinemann, Siegmund Maybaum, Claude Montefiore, and N. A. Nobel, and organizations such as the Liberaler Rabbiner-Verband.

Sermons, pamphlets, and speeches concerning Zionism and other topics; autograph album; records of the Vereinigung für das liberale Judentum in Deutschland, and of the Liberaler Rabbiner-Verband. Religious documents, including shechita certificates, marriage contracts, rabbinical court decrees concerning divorce, and eighteenth-century manuscript commentaries on the Bible and the Kabbalah.

6. Hans von Kretschman and Jenny von Gustedt

Lily Braun's father, Hans von Kretschman, was a general in the Prussian army. He was born in Berlin on August 11, 1832, and died there on March 31, 1899.

Jenny von Gustedt, Lily Braun's grandmother, was born in Kassel on September 7, 1811, the illegitimate daughter of Jérôme Bonaparte, king of Westphalia. She died in 1890.

Correspondence, including letters of Hans von Kretschman to his wife and letters of Jenny von Gustedt to individuals, including the German Empress Augusta, Ottilie von Goethe, and Wolfgang von Goethe.

Autobiographies, wills, genealogies, and diaries of members of the Gustedt and Kretschman families; the autobiography of Lily Braun's sister Maria von Kretschman (alias Maria de Victorica), and photocopies of the files of her trial for espionage by the U.S. Department of Justice after World War I.

Languages: German, French, English, Italian, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Julie Braun-Vogelstein, 1967.

Finding Aid: 33-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7163.

**44 WALTER BRESLAUER**

1928–1976 4 inches

Born in Berlin in 1890, Walter Breslauer studied law and from 1931 to 1936 was administrative director of the Jewish Community of Berlin. In 1936, he emigrated to Great Britain, where he was active in refugee affairs, becoming vice-president of the Council of Jews from Germany. He died in London on May 11, 1981.

Breslauer's correspondence, including letters from Leo Baeck.

Clippings by and about Breslauer, including articles on refugee life in Britain, restitution, and the work of the Council of Jews from Germany.

A memoir by Breslauer is catalogued separately, in the memoir collection.

Budget of the Jewish community of Berlin, 1936.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Walter Breslauer, 1974, 1976.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4129.

**45 CONSTANTIN BRUNNER**

1879–1952 7 feet

Born Leopold Wertheimer in Altona on September 19, 1862, Brunner was a writer and philosopher. He emigrated to the Netherlands and died in the Hague on August 17, 1937.

Correspondence of Brunner, both personal and in his capacity as editor of *Zuschauer*, including correspondence with Ernst Altkirch, Rose Ausländer, Ferdinand Avenarius, Martin Beradt, Aron Berman, Lothar Bickel, Martin Buber, Max Busyn, Theodor Fontane, Ludwig Fulda, Maximilian Harden, Gustav Landauer, Max Nordau, Wilhelm Raabe, Walther Rathenau, and Prince Emil von Schönauich-Carolath.

Manuscripts, clippings, and albums by and about Brunner.

Papers of members of the Brunner circle, including Selma van Leeuwen, Lotte Brunner-Stigter, and Magdalena Kasch, containing correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, and manuscripts primarily relating to Brunner, his ideas, and his followers; a memoir about Brunner by Ernst Altkirch, which is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Reports and circulars of the Internationaal Constantin Brunner Instituut.

Languages: German, Dutch.

Donor: Constantin Brunner Foundation, 1977.

Finding Aid: 50-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7159.

**46 FREDERICK BRUNNER**

1808–1971 1 foot

Born in Landau on December 11, 1895, Friedrich Brunner was a banker and collector of Rothschildiana and material for the history of banking. He emigrated to the United States in 1939, and served as vice-chairman of Arnhold, S. Bleichroeder, Inc., in New York, and as chairman of the board of the Leo Baeck Institute. He died in New Rochelle, New York, on July 19, 1974.

Correspondence with individuals from Landau, including Rabbi Caesar Seligmann, Rabbi Kurt Metzger, and Otto Brunner; manuscripts by Otto Brunner and Caesar Seligmann about Kristallnacht and the 1938 deportations from Landau, internment in Dachau, Gurs, and Les Milles, and emigration to the United States.

Clippings, manuscripts, correspondence, and documents relating to the Rothschild family and other prominent Jewish banking families; on the history of the Jews in Landau, Speyer, Neustadt, and other towns in the Palatinate, from the Middle Ages through the mid-twentieth century; and on other topics; fundraising circular, 1837, for the publication of a pamphlet advocating the emancipation of the Jews of Bavaria.

Fragments of organizational records of the American Federation of Jews from Central Europe, Verein der Pfälzer in Berlin, and Selfhelp for German Refugees, including reports of its efforts on behalf of the prisoners in Gurs.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Edith Brunner, 1975, 1978.

Finding Aid: 22-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4237.

#### **47 MARTIN BUBER**

1921–1929 2.5 inches

Born in Vienna on February 2, 1878, Martin Buber studied philosophy and art history at various European universities, became active in the Zionist movement, and worked as an author, editor, and publisher. Moving to Berlin in 1906, and to Heppenheim near Frankfurt am Main in 1916, he published highly regarded philosophical and theological works. Buber emigrated to Palestine in 1938, where he taught at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem until his death on June 13, 1965.

Two-way exchange of letters between Martin Buber and Franz Rosenzweig concerning, among other matters, their translation of the Bible, the affairs of the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Frankfurt, and controversies surrounding the founding of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Nahum Glatzer, 1971.

Finding Aid: 13-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3866.

#### **48 WILHELM BUCHHEIM**

1902–1947 3 inches

Born in Rosenthal bei Marburg on December 28, 1887, Wilhelm Buchheim studied to become an elementary school teacher and, after army service during World War I, taught in the Jewish school in Essen. From 1933 to 1939, he was principal of the Jewish school in Dortmund. He emigrated to the United States via Great Britain in 1939–1940 and died in New York City on October 15, 1957.

Diaries of Buchheim, covering his experiences in World War I, life in Dortmund in the Nazi era, and his emigration; a family history by Buchheim which is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Manuscripts and newspaper clippings, many by Buchheim, on questions of pedagogy and antisemitism.

Photos of Buchheim and fellow pupils before World War I; as a soldier during the war; of Jewish teachers and pupils at the Israelitische Volksschule, Essen, and Städtische Israelitische Volksschule, Dortmund, 1919–1932; and of a 1934 seder in Herzebrock.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hannah Buchheim, 1960, 1979.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2078.

#### 49 MAX BUSYN

1919–1975 1.3 feet

Born in Lodz, Russia (now Poland) on November 16, 1899, Busyn lived in Berlin where he was an artist and follower of Constantin Brunner. Busyn emigrated to Palestine in 1934, returned to Germany in 1955, and died in Wiesbaden on August 12, 1976.

Clippings, correspondence, and manuscripts by Busyn and other members of the Brunner circle concerning Brunner and the Constantin Brunner Stichting.

Photos of Brunner and of Busyn's portraits of Brunner.

Languages: German, Hebrew, French, Dutch.

Donor: Jewish Community, Wiesbaden, 1977.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7093.

#### 50 CENTRALVEREIN DEUTSCHER STAATSBÜRGER JÜDISCHEN GLAUBENS – ALFRED HIRSCHBERG

1894–1961 8 inches

Born in Gnesen (now Gniezno, Poland) on September 27, 1901, Hirschberg was editor of the *C.V. Zeitung* from 1920 to 1938. He emigrated to Brazil in 1940 and died in Sao Paulo, Brazil, on September 20, 1971.

Circulars, pamphlets, clippings, reports concerning the Centralverein Deutscher Staatsbürger Jüdischen Glaubens, and Eugen Fuchs, its cofounder.

Minutes of Centralverein board meetings, 1894–1895, and of the 1927 general meeting.

Language: German.

Donor: Eva Hirschberg, estate of Alfred Hirschberg, 1972.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3965.

**51 MORITZ VON COHN**

1810–1902 7.5 inches

Born in Dessau on September 19, 1812, Cohn entered the family banking business and served as court banker and financial advisor to the kings of Prussia, later the German emperors, the Grand Duke of Baden, and other members of the German nobility. He died in Dessau on April 30, 1900.

Financial and personal correspondence of Cohn, along with supporting documents, including letters from S. Bleichröder, King Friedrich Wilhelm IV of Prussia, the German Emperors Friedrich III, Wilhelm II, and Wilhelm III, Grand Duke Friedrich II of Baden, Duke Friedrich I of Anhalt, Duke Ernst II of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Clodwig zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, and other German nobles and court officials.

Clippings, programs, and memorabilia from Cohn's life, including posters from the Revolution of 1848, and issues of *Kladderadatsch*, 1855–1856.

Papers of Moritz von Cohn's daughter, Julie von Oppenheim, and his father, Itzig Hirsch Cohn, including personal and business correspondence, in particular with the dukes of Anhalt-Cöthen-Dessau, photos, awards, and honors.

Language: German.

Donor: Gertrud Mazur, 1960.

Finding Aid: 26-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1120.

**52 RUDOLF COHN**

1886–1971 2.5 inches

Born in Schneidemühl (now Pila, Poland) on April 23, 1862, Cohn studied medicine, receiving his doctorate at the University of Königsberg in 1886. He was a lecturer and assistant professor at Königsberg, specializing in pharmacology and physiological chemistry, and also continued in private medical practice. Cohn emigrated to Palestine in 1933 and died there in 1938.

Scientific manuscripts and articles by Cohn and others; clippings, honors, commendations, eulogies.

Language: German.

Donors: Mr. and Mrs. Jehuda Levin, 1973.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4055.

**53 ERNST HEINRICH COLLIN**

1889–1955 1 inch

Born Ernst Heinrich Schoenfeld in Nordhausen on March 10, 1882, the poet Ernst Collin emigrated to Great Britain in the late 1930s and died in London on March 19, 1953.

Poems, photos, manuscripts, correspondence of Collin with Julius Bab, Max Brod, Erich von Kahler, and Else Lasker-Schüler.

Collin's diaries for the years 1900–1948 are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Language: German.

Donor: Margarete Collin, 1962.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2916.

**54 CONCENTRATION AND INTERNMENT CAMPS**

1936–1965 1 foot

A miscellaneous group of small collections containing the following sets of material:

I. Files on various concentration and internment camps, as well as ghettos established by the Nazis, including Auschwitz, Buchenwald, Dauchau, Gurs, and Theresienstadt; smaller files on Gelsenberg, Isle of Man, Kulmhof, Lodz, Lublin, Maidanek, Mauthausen, Les Milles, Mittelbau, Sachsenhausen, St. Cyprien, Schatzlar, La Vernet, and Vichy. Material includes correspondence, manuscripts, clippings, photographs, work and other personal documents, ghetto scrip, records of relief agencies, and postwar Allied reports and documents on the camps.

II. Photocopies of Gestapo records concerning 26 political, criminal and racial prisoners, both Jews and non-Jews, held in various concentration camps, including material on arrest, transport, and the evaluation of behavior during incarceration.

III. Records of relief agencies, including American Friends Service Committee, American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, Comité de coordination pour l'assistance dans les camps (also known as the Nimes Committee and the CCAC), OSE (Ouevre de Secours aux Enfants), Selfhelp for German Refugees, and Union internationale de secours aux enfants, which were concerned with internees in French camps, as well as with refugees who were interned in camps in Spain, 1939–1944; records of the Interallied Commission for Political Prisoners and Refugees in North Africa and the Joint Antifascist Refugee Committee dealing with internees, both Jewish and non-Jewish, in camps in Algeria and Morocco, 1942–1944.

Languages: German, French, English, Czech.

Donors: Various, 1959–1983.

Finding Aids: 221 catalogue cards, 3 inventories.

Accession Numbers: AR 402, AR 971, AR 2271, AR 2272, AR 2273, AR 2274, AR 2275, AR 2314, AR 2369, AR 2439, AR 3128, AR 3471, AR 3572, AR 3763, AR 3783, AR 3987, AR 4012, AR 5033, AR 5063, AR 5260, AR 5269, AR 5316, AR 7131, AR 7213, AR 9002.

## **55 CONE FAMILY**

c. 1800–1965 5 inches

The Cones were a Bavarian Jewish family who emigrated to the United States in the nineteenth century.

Family history, along with supporting documents and photos.

Languages: English, German.

Donor: Sydney Cone Jr., 1972.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7050.

## **56 CONFERENCE ON JEWISH MATERIAL CLAIMS AGAINST GERMANY**

1958–1963 5 inches

The Conference on Jewish Material Claims against Germany was founded in 1951 by representatives of twenty-three Jewish organizations to obtain and administer funds for the rebuilding of destroyed Jewish communities and the compensation of victims of Nazi persecution.

Annual reports containing material on applications for funds and projects financed by the conference.

Language: English.

Donor: Frederick Elkan, 1971.

Finding Aid: 1 catalogue card.

Accession Number: AR 7136.

## **57 S. D. CRAMER**

19th cent.–1938 2.5 inches

Photos of the Israelitische Religionsgesellschaft, the Orthodox separatist community of Frankfurt am Main including portraits of such prominent rabbis as: Samson Raphael Hirsch, Salmon Breuer, Joseph Breuer; photos of community schools, pupils, teachers, and members of burial society, choir and other community groups.

Photos of Frankfurt am Main including street scenes, private and public buildings, and the former Jewish ghetto.



Language: German.  
 Donor: S. D. Cramer, 1965.  
 Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 2991.

### **58 ARTHUR CZELLITZER**

1919–1958 2.5 inches

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on April 5, 1871, Czellitzer was a physician who practiced in Berlin. His avocation was genealogy, and he was president of the Gesellschaft für jüdische Familienforschung. He was killed in Sobibor in 1943.

Personal papers of Czellitzer and his family, including clippings, manuscripts, and notebooks, primarily on Jewish genealogy.

By-laws, regulations, and membership lists of the Gesellschaft für jüdische Familienforschung.

Languages: German, English.  
 Donors: Margarete Czellitzer, 1961; Rosemary Stevens, 1972.  
 Finding Aid: 6 index cards.  
 Accession Number: AR 302.

### **59 KARL D. DARMSTAEDTER**

18th cent.–1972 5 inches

Born in Birkenau on September 25, 1892, Karl D. Darmstaedter emigrated to the United States via the Netherlands in 1939–1940. He settled in Washington, D.C., and was active as an author, poet, and professor of German. He died in 1984.

Correspondence and autographs, including letters from former residents of Mannheim, as well as Rabbi Joseph Carlebach, Rabbi Jacob Hoffman, Richard Beer-Hofmann, Jacob Rosenheim, Felix Theilhaber, Fritz von Unruh, and Karl Wolfskehl.

Clippings, notes, photos of synagogues and cemeteries, organizational records, and official and private documents about Jews in southwestern Germany, especially in Baden and the Palatinate including material from Alsberg an der Bergstrasse, Birkenau, Ettenheim, Grosbliederstroff, Karlsruhe, Königswart, Ladenburg, Memmingen, Mannheim, Neckarbischofsheim, Sugenheim, Weinheim, Worms, and Zwingenberg, as well as Amsterdam and Prague, from the eighteenth through the twentieth century.

Material on the Ephraim Deinard collection at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C.

Lists of refugees deported from Gurs and Rivesaltes internment camps; correspondence with former residents of Mannheim interned in Gurs and Récébédon, including Eugen Neter.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Karl D. Darmstaedter, 1962, 1977.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9003, AR 15, AR 2562, AR 3737, AR 3850, AR 3898, AR 3999.

## 60 DECREES

1614–1846 c. 10 inches

Various decrees issued by rulers before emancipation to the Jewish communities of the towns and provinces of Alsace, Augsburg, Austria, Baden, Bamberg, Berlin, Bohemia, Brandenburg, Braunschweig, Breslau, Cassel, Cologne, Dresden, Eisenach, Frankfurt am Main, Hanau, Hanover, Helmstädt, Hessen, Karlsruhe, Leipzig, Nassau, Nuremberg, Palatinate, Potsdam, Prussia, Rawicz, Rheinfels, Saxony, Schleswig, Schwerin, Vienna, Weinheim, Wolfenbüttel, and Würzburg. The decrees concern many aspects of life, including economic activity and taxation, settlement rights, and the regulation of the internal life of the Jewish communities.

Language: German.

Donors: Various donations and purchases, 1958–1978.

Finding Aid: 100 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 379.

## 61 SALAMON DEMBITZER

1909–1964 c. 1.5 feet

Born in Cracow, Austria-Hungary (now Poland), on December 29, 1888, Dembitzer settled in Germany around the turn of the century, where he worked as an author and journalist. He emigrated to Holland in 1933, Belgium in 1935, and the United States in 1941. He moved to Australia in 1947, Switzerland in 1958, and died in Lugano, Switzerland, on October 11, 1964.

Correspondence with individuals including Julius Bab, Martin Buber, Manfred George, Nahum Goldmann, Kurt Kersten, Gustav Landauer, Primo Levi, Thomas Mann, Bertrand Russell, Philipp Scheidemann, August Vermeylen, and Hugo Zuckerman. Manuscripts of novels, poetry, short stories, and essays by Dembitzer; press clippings by and about him.

Photos and promotional material by publishers about his fiction.

Languages: German, Yiddish, transliterated Yiddish, English, Dutch.

Donors: Hertha Dembitzer, 1975; H. O. Willrich, 1977.

Finding Aid: 11-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4212.

**62 MAX DIENEMANN**

1898–1948 10 inches

Born in Krotoschin (now Krotoszyn, Poland) on September 30, 1875, Dienemann studied at the University of Breslau and the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, receiving his doctorate and rabbinical ordination in 1898. He served as rabbi in Ratibor and Offenbach until his emigration to Palestine in 1938. He died in Tel Aviv on April 10, 1939.

Correspondence with individuals, including Chaim Bloch, Martin Buber, Ismar Elbogen, Siegfried Guggenheim, Richard Koch, Else Lasker-Schüler, Claude Montefiore, Franz Rosenzweig, and Eduard Strauss; letters written to Dienemann by inmates of Buchenwald concentration camp.

Dienemann's dissertation, articles and manuscripts by him on theology and Jewish history, and lecture notes for his Jewish history course during the 1930s at the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Frankfurt; sermons by Dienemann, and records kept by him of rabbinical duties performed in Offenbach.

Memoirs of Dienemann and his wife, Mally of their lives during World War I; additional memoirs of Mally are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Mally Dienemann, 1957.

Finding Aid: 16-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3050.

**63 SAMUEL ECHT-BERNHARD KAMNITZER**

1929–1950 1 foot

Samuel Echt was born in Norgau, East Prussia (now USSR), on July 17, 1888. A teacher, historian, and Jewish communal leader in Danzig, he emigrated to Great Britain in 1939 and to the United States in 1948. He died in New York City on November 12, 1974.

Bernhard Kamnitzer was born in Dirschau (now Tczew, Poland) on October 25, 1890. He worked as a lawyer and served as a judge, legislator, and senator in the Free City of Danzig. He emigrated via Great Britain to the United States in 1938, where he was co-founder and president of the American Danzig Association. Kamnitzer died in New York City on July 15, 1959.

Correspondence and clippings by and about Kamnitzer and Echt, concerning the Free City of Danzig and its Jewish community, particularly during the 1930s; correspondence with former residents of Danzig in their countries of emigration, including those who were interned in Beau-Bassin, Mauritius.

Material on the life of Echt after his emigration to Great Britain and the United States.

Records of the Jewish community of Danzig, from the 1930s, concerning emigration. Manuscripts by Echt on the history of the Jews of Danzig, along with supporting material, including correspondence and photocopies of documents; additional manuscripts by Echt on the Jews of Danzig are catalogued separately in the manuscript collection.

Records of the founding meetings of the American Danzig Association.

Report on a trip to the USSR made by a Danzig trade delegation in 1929.

Memoirs by Gerald Meyer of childhood vacations in Carlsbad, and by Richard Simson of Elbing.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Mrs. Frieda Echt, 1976; Eva Meyer, 1985.

Finding Aid: 1-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7016.

#### **64 DORA EDINGER**

1928–1977 3 inches

Born in Berlin in 1890, Dora Edinger studied social work at the University of Heidelberg and lived in Frankfurt am Main, where she taught at the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus and was active in the women's auxiliary of the B'nai B'rith and Jüdischer Frauenbund. She emigrated to the United States c. 1934, where she worked as a librarian and journalist and died in New York City on November 18, 1977.

Clippings by Edinger and others about social work, Jewish life, and Jewish education; issues of Jewish periodicals; interview with Edinger about Jewish feminism and women's organizations in Weimar and Nazi Germany; and letter of recommendation signed by Leo Baeck.

Edinger's manuscript entitled "Aus deutsch-jüdischen Kindheitserinnerungen," containing excerpts from the childhood memoirs of Meno Burg, Moritz Oppenheim, Therese Devrient, Fanny Lewald, Moritz Lazarus, Julius Bernstein, Eduard Bernstein, Franz Oppenheimer, Gustav Mayer, Theodor Lessing, Alice Salomon, Moritz Julius Bonn, Jakob Wassermann, Paul Rosenstein, Else Lasker-Schüler, Hermann Sinsheimer, Ernst Toller, Isolde Kurz, and Alla Nazimova.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Dora Edinger, Marion Kaplan, 1975–1976.

Finding Aid: 9 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4182.

**65 TILLY EDINGER**  
1832–1964 2.5 inches

Born in Berlin in 1897, Tilly Edinger was a zoologist and paleontologist who emigrated to the United States via Great Britain and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1967.

Correspondence, clippings, offprints, manuscripts, vital documents, and genealogical material concerning Tilly Edinger and the Edinger family.

The memoirs of her father, the physician Ludwig Edinger, are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Tilly Edinger, 1959; Gerhard M. Lidly, 1965, 1967.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2718.

**66 JULIE FISCHEL EHRENBERG**  
1844–1912 1.5 inches

Born in Prague on June 16, 1827, Julie Fischel married into the Ehrenbergs, a prominent family of Jewish educators. She died in Kassel on July 9, 1922.

Letters from Julie Fischel Ehrenberg to Adelheid Zunz and Leopold Zunz, some containing addenda by Julie Fischel Ehrenberg's husband, Philipp Ehrenberg, and some with addenda by other family members, including Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg. Material on the Samson Freischule, Wolfenbüttel, including annual reports, invitations to festivities, regulations, and the by-laws of the S. M. Ehrenberg school fund; and eulogies for Philipp Ehrenberg.

Language: German.

Donors: Nahum Glatzer, 1975; Martin Goldner, 1977.

Finding Aids: 2 catalogue cards, 8-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9004, AR 4245, AR 7069.

**67 SAMUEL MEYER EHRENBERG**  
1763–1917 15 inches

Born in Braunschweig on October 16, 1773, Ehrenberg was a teacher and then principal of the Samson Freischule, Wolfenbüttel. He died in Wolfenbüttel on October 21, 1853.

Correspondence of Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg with Philipp Ehrenberg, Seligman M. Ehrenberg, Leopold Zunz, Adelheid Zunz, and Isaak Marcus Jost.

Marriage contract, will, financial papers, manuscripts, and autobiographies; eulogies of Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg and of other family members; letters from Frederick Ehrenberg, who emigrated to the United States in 1882; genealogies and family histories.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Nahum N. Glatzer, 1972–1977.

Finding Aid: 61-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9005, AR 4025, AR 4441.

## **68 EHRENBERG-ROSENZWEIG FAMILY**

1742–1930 2.5 inches

Correspondence among members of the Ehrenberg and Rosenzweig families, including letters from Adam Rosenzweig and Richard Ehrenberg, as well as with other parties, including Leopold Zunz, Adelheid Zunz, Claire von Glümer, and Heinrich Heine.

Engagement contracts, marriage banns, school curricula and certificates, character references, eulogies, family histories, and other documents concerning family members.

Languages: German, Judeo-German, Hebrew.

Donor: Nahum Glatzer, 1978.

Finding Aids: 4-page inventory, index to Judeo-German and Hebrew words used in the correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 4584.

## **69 JULIE EHRENBERG-WICHELHAUSEN**

1828–1846 1 inch

Born in 1813, Julie Ehrenberg-Wichelhausen died in 1847. She was the sister of the Jewish educator Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg.

Copies of letters by Julie Ehrenberg-Wichelhausen to Moritz Ehrenberg, Philipp Ehrenberg, Meyer Isler, and Felix Wichelhausen.

Copies of letters by Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg to Isaak Marcus Jost, Meyer Isler, and Leopold Zunz.

Photos and genealogical material.

Languages: German, Judeo-German.

Donor: Martin Goldner, 1977.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7056.

**70 RICHARD A. EHRLICH**

1881–1969 5 inches

Born in Rogasen (now Rogozno, Poland) on February 22, 1888, Ehrlich was a printer and publisher. He moved to Berlin after World War I, and was deported to Theresienstadt in 1943. He emigrated to the United States in 1946, and lived in New York City.

Correspondence, including letters from Bertha Badt-Strauss and Albert Einstein. Reminiscences of life in Rogasen and Berlin; diary kept in Theresienstadt by Ehrlich's wife, Sophie Ehrlich; other material from Theresienstadt including ghetto scrip, postcards, documents, and photos from the Deggendorf displaced persons camp.

Transcripts, clippings, vital documents, pictures, memorabilia, unpublished manuscripts by Ehrlich, and genealogies of the Ehrlich, Kurtzig, and Alexander families; a history of the Ehrlich family is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Hilde Berman, 1957; Richard A. Ehrlich, 1969.

Finding Aid: 13-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 11.

**71 ADOLF EICHMANN TRIAL**

1961–1962 1 foot

Mimeographed copies and translations of minutes of the Adolf Eichmann trial, including proceedings of the Jerusalem district court and the Israeli Supreme Court.

Languages: German, French, English.

Donor: Anonymous, 1978.

Finding Aid: 1 catalogue card.

Accession Number: AR 7137.

**72 ESTHER ELBIN FAMILY**

1787–1976 1 inch

Esther Elbin, née Cohn, assembled genealogical material on the family of her mother, the Buchholz family, as well as the related Steinthal and Herz families.

Vital certificates, marriage and engagement contracts, letters of protection, residency certificates, Jewish oaths, military and business papers, diaries, correspondence, photos, obituaries, and genealogies of members of the Elbin (originally Elbogen), Buchholz, Steinthal, Herz, and Cohn families.

Typescript with related correspondence on life of Jewish Hungarian citizens in Germany during World War II.

Languages: German, English.  
 Donor: Esther Elbin, 1978.  
 Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 4651.

### 73 ISMAR ELBOGEN

1842–1974 6 feet

Born in Schildberg (now Ostrzeszow, Poland) on September 1, 1874, Elbogen studied at the University of Breslau and the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, receiving his doctorate in 1898 and rabbinical ordination the following year. He taught at the Collegio Rabbinico Italiano, Florence, from 1899 to 1902 and at the Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin from 1902 to 1938, when he emigrated to the United States. He died in New York City on August 1, 1943.

Correspondence of Ismar Elbogen with individuals, including Elias Auerbach, Julius Bab, Leo Baeck, Salo Baron, Markus Brann, Martin Buber, Umberto Cassuto, Ludwig Feuchtwanger, Ludwig Geiger, Robert Raphael Geis, Louis Ginzburg, Ignaz Goldziher, Max Gruenewald, Moritz Güdemann, Julius Guttmann, Bernhard Kahn, Mordechai Kaplan, Adolf Leschnitzer, Lily Montagu, Claude Montefiore, Adolph Oke, Paula Ollendorf, Bertha Pappenheim, Felix Perles, Koppel Pinson, Peter Reinhold, Julius Rosenwald, Cecil Roth, Caesar Seligmann, Selma Stern-Taeubler, Henrietta Szold, Hermann Vogelstein, and Stephen Wise.

Personal papers, diary of a trip to the United States in 1922–1923, photos of Elbogen and others, including the staff of the Hochschule, and clippings by and about him.

Lectures, research notes, and manuscripts, largely on Jewish history and liturgy; annotated copy of Elbogen's *Der jüdische Gottesdienst*, for a revised edition.

Papers of Regina Elbogen née Klemperer, including family papers, vital documents, and reminiscences of her youth; papers of the Elbogen's son, Herman Elbin; and genealogy of the Klemperer family.

Decree by King Friedrich I of Prussia in 1703 censoring a section of the *Aleinu* prayer.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Italian, Czech.

Donors: Herman Elbin, 1965–1979; Regina Elbogen, 1959; Robert Raphael Geis, 1963; University of Chicago Library, 1963; Aron Brand 1981; American Jewish Historical Society, 1981.

Finding Aids: 6 inventories; 10 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9006, AR 64, AR 695, AR 1179, AR 2050, AR 2374, AR 4961, AR 7032, AR 7209.



**74 ELE TOLEDOT**

1241–1824 32 volumes

*Ele Toledot* (These are the Generations) is a collection of transcriptions of genealogical records of the Jewish community of Frankfurt am Main, made by the lawyer and genealogist Shlomo Ettlinger from originals in the Stadtarchiv Frankfurt am Main. The material is divided into three parts, containing lists of the Jews of Frankfurt by date of death, along with biographical information; men by surname; women by first name; and supplementary lists of baptized Jews and miscellaneous data.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Purchased from Stadtarchiv Frankfurt for the LBI by Hans Georg Hirsch, 1984.

Finding Aid: 1-volume index.

Accession Number: AR 5241.

**75 WLADIMIR G. ELIASBERG**

1926–1970 5 inches

Born in Wiesbaden on December 10, 1887, Eliasberg was a physician and psychiatrist. He emigrated to Austria in 1933, Czechoslovakia in 1937 and the United States in 1938. He died in New York City on June 22, 1969.

Correspondence of Eliasberg with individuals, including Manfred George, Thomas Mann, and Jacob Robinson.

Articles, clippings, and manuscripts on various questions, especially antisemitism.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: W. C. Eliasberg, 1968, 1972.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3267.

**76 ALFRED ELIASSOW**

1883–1979 1 inch

Born in Königsberg (now Kaliningrad, USSR) on June 11, 1893, Eliassow was a physician who emigrated to the United States in 1937 and died in Genoa, Italy, on October 11, 1972.

Vital documents, military service papers, patent signed by German Emperor Wilhelm II, emigration papers, photos, family documents, and genealogy.

Languages: German.

Donor: Dora Eliassow, 1979.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4745.

**77 HANS ELTZBACHER**

1781–1971 7.5 inches

Born in Cologne on November 30, 1893, to a family active in banking since the eighteenth century, the painter Hans Eltzbacher emigrated to Belgium in 1938 and died in the Netherlands on January 18, 1969.

Financial, business, and personal papers of the Eltzbacher family and related families, including correspondence, architectural plans, financial ledgers, wills and testaments, clippings, and eulogies; of particular interest is the business correspondence of Count Aloys zu Kaunitz-Rietberg with the banker Jacob Loeb Eltzbacher (1758–1825), who was based in Neuenkirchen, Westphalia, along with supporting documents and records; material on the career of the lawyer Carl Eltzbacher (1854–1936), including clippings on his candidacy to the Cologne city council in 1903 and correspondence, including a letter from Konrad Adenauer.

Reports, by-laws, and other material on the Jewish hospital in Cologne and the Israelitisches Asyl für Kranke und Altersschwache, Cologne, in the twentieth century.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Mrs. Hans Schoemann, 1970.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 3623, AR 1134, AR 3781.

**78 EMIGRATION**

1864–1952 5 inches

A heterogeneous group of collections containing the following material: Material on efforts of Western European and North American Jews to assist Eastern European Jews in their emigration, including material on the persecution of Jews and Jewish refugees in Bielorussia, Czechoslovakia, Lithuania, Palestine, Poland, Rumania, and Russia; on the pogroms in Kishinev and Lvov; membership lists, programs, statutes, and reports on the activities of Jewish organizations, including Alliance Israélite Universelle, American Jewish Committee, American Roumanian Jewish Emancipation Committee, Bureau für soziale Arbeit in Warschau, Deutsches Zentralkomitee für die russischen Juden, HIAS-HICEM, Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, Jewish World Relief Committee, Jüdisches Zentralkomitee für die Kriegsoffer, Verband jüdischer Studentenvereine, Centralverein deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens, and Zionistisches Centralbureau.

Material on the emigration of refugees from Nazi persecution, including clippings, and organizational records, particularly reports, memoranda, and minutes of meetings of ORT, Congrès Juif Mondial, Zentralvereinigung der österreichischen Emigranten Paris, the American Federation of Jews from Central Europe, and the Harmonie Club, New York; clippings and correspondence assembled by Mrs. James Lightfoot dealing with refugees in the 1930s, and with the possibility of settlement in Alaska.

Anonymous diary of 1832 dealing with emigration to Latin America.

Languages: German, French, English, Polish, Yiddish.

Donors: Various 1958–1983.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9007, AR 1989, AR 2023, AR 4647, AR 4680, AR 5187.

## 79 OTTO FANTL

1922–1938 3 inches

Three autograph albums collected by Fantl, containing autographs, epigrams, pictures, and newspaper clippings of famous artists, musicians, writers, and politicians, including Eduard Beneš, Max Brod, Karel Čapek, Fedor Chaliapin, Gabriel Fauré, Ludwig Fulda, Maxim Gorky, Magnus Hirschfeld, Alfred Kerr, Egon Kisch, Franz Lehar, Theodor Lessing, Erika Mann, Thomas Masaryk, André Maurois, Franz Molnar, Josef Wenzel Radetzky, Hermann Sudermann, and Rabindranath Tagore.

Languages: Czech, German, French, English, Russian.

Donor: Donald Guntz, 1964.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2209.

## 80 ERNST FEDER

1851–1972 11 feet

Born in Berlin on March 18, 1881, Ernst Feder was a journalist and editor of *Berliner Tageblatt* from 1919 to 1931. Feder emigrated to France in 1933 and to Brazil in 1941. He returned to Germany in 1957 and died in Berlin on March 29, 1964.

Correspondence of Feder and his wife, Erna Feder (née Zobel), with individuals and institutions, including Julius Bab, Moritz Julius Bonn, Erich Dombrowski, Manfred George, Kurt Grossmann, Ernst Hamburger, Gustav Heinemann, Theodor Heuss, Alfred Hirschberg, Bernhard Kahn, Kindler Verlag, Guido Kisch, Paul Löbe, Henry Morgenthau Jr., Ina Seidel, Ernst Simon, Fritz von Unruh, Bruno Weil, Robert Weltsch, Alfred Wiener, Theodor Wolff, Egmont Zechlin, Leon Zeitlin, Frederike Zweig, and Stefan Zweig.

Diaries by Feder recording his experiences from 1913 to 1962.

Manuscripts, photos of Feder and his wife, and clippings by and about Feder and his work.

Material on immigration to Brazil and on Nazi activities there; transcripts of the restitution case by *Norbert Wollheim against I.G. Farben*.

Languages: German, Portuguese, English, French.

Donor: Estate of Erna Feder, 1973.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 7040.

## 81 SIEGFRIED FEHL

1879–1955 2.5 inches

Siegfried Fehl was born in Nikolsburg, Austria-Hungary (now Mikulov, Czechoslovakia), on January 1, 1869. He studied dentistry at the University of Vienna, receiving his doctorate in 1895, and practiced in Vienna until his emigration to the United States in 1938. He died in Yonkers, New York, on July 26, 1955.

Educational, vital, and military service documents; honors and awards; photos of Fehl, of the synagogue and Jewish quarter of Nikolsburg, and of David Feuchtwang (1864–1932), a rabbi in Vienna; manuscript by Fehl about the history of Nikolsburg.

Correspondence, including a letter from Fehl's boyhood friend, Karl Renner.

Language: German.

Donor: Fred Fehl, 1970.

Finding Aid: 9 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3665.

## 82 LUDWIG FEUCHTWANGER

1908–1973 6 feet

Born in Munich on November 28, 1885, Ludwig Feuchtwanger was trained as a lawyer, but worked as an author, journalist, and publisher. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1939, where he was briefly interned on the Isle of Man. He died in Winchester, Great Britain, on July 14, 1947.

Correspondence with individuals, including Alexander Altmann, Werner Cahnmann, Guido Kisch, Raphael Straus, and Max Warburg; business correspondence with publishers and organizations; correspondence with family members, including his brother, the novelist Lion Feuchtwanger.

Manuscripts by Feuchtwanger on various topics, including the Jewish Question and history and sociology of the Jews; clippings by and about Feuchtwanger; and photos.

Curricula vitae, bibliographies, professional documents, and material relating to Feuchtwanger's search for employment in Great Britain, including letters of recommendation from Leo Baeck, Leo Baerwald, and Martin Buber.

Manuscripts by other individuals, including Bertha Badt-Strauss, Chaim Bloch, Werner Cahnmann, Dora Edinger, Georg Hermann, Hans Kohn, and Nelly Sachs.

Field letters from the Verein Mekor Chajim, an orthodox group affiliated with the Israelitische Religionsgesellschaft of Frankfurt am Main, to Jewish soldiers during World War I; sermons from the Nazi period by various rabbis, including: Alexander

Altmann, Joseph Carlebach, Max Eschelbacher, Moses Hoffmann, Jakob Horovitz, Alfred Jospe, Max Kapustin, Emil Levy, Siegmund Maybaum, Hermann Schreiber, Caesar Seligmann, and Hermann Vogelstein.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donors: Edgar and Martha Feuchtwanger, 1968.

Finding Aid: 21-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 6001.

### **83 MARTA FRAENKEL**

1870–1973 5 inches

Born in Cologne on December 19, 1896, Marta Fraenkel studied medicine, receiving her degree at the University of Frankfurt in 1923. She emigrated to Belgium c. 1934, and to the United States in 1938. She died in New York City on August 8, 1976.

Correspondence of Marta Fraenkel with friends and family members, school papers, diplomas, and certificates.

Papers of Marta Fraenkel's brother, the political scientist Ernst Fraenkel, including: education, employment, emigration and military service papers, correspondence with family members and other individuals, among them Hedwig Wachenheim and Ernst Lowenthal, and letters written during Fraenkel's service as legal advisor to the U.S. military government in South Korea after World War II.

Papers of the Fraenkel family, including genealogical materials, family histories, and photo albums.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Gertrud Mainzer, 1976.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4348.

### **84 ADOLF FRANK**

1857–1958 4.6 feet

Born in Klötze on January 20, 1834, Frank was educated as an apothecary and went on to study chemistry, obtaining his doctorate at Göttingen in 1872. He worked in various industrial positions, specializing in agricultural chemistry, and died in Charlottenburg on May 30, 1916.

Business and scientific correspondence of Adolf Frank, concerning the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, the affairs of the Städtischen Gasanstalt, Charlottenburg, and

the scandals surrounding Professor Paul Wagner and the German chemical industry during World War I, including a letter from Fritz Haber.

Laboratory notebooks of Frank, his son Albert Frank, and their associates; research papers, lectures and professional opinions of Frank; clippings on the chemical industry, and material relating to patents.

Business records of chemical concerns, including the Cyanid Gesellschaft, the Vereinigte Chemische Werke, Brandenburg and the Bayerische Stickstoff Werke, containing its correspondence with I.G. Farben.

Obituaries, photo albums, and clippings about Frank and about German politics and culture.

A memoir by Frank is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Robert Frank, 1968.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7176.

## **85 HANS FRANKENBACH**

1867–1969 4 inches

Born in Eisleben on November 13, 1894, Hans Frankenbach was a leather goods salesman and member of the Deutsche Liga für Menschenrechte and Deutsche Friedensgesellschaft. He emigrated in 1933–1934 via Denmark to Sweden, where he was living in 1970.

Correspondence of Frankenbach, including letters from Lion Feuchtwanger, Helmut von Gerlach, Emil J. Gumbel, and a card from Hermann Hesse.

Personal documents, manuscripts, clippings, and photos of and about Frankenbach and his pacifist activities.

Family trees and various documents illustrating the history of the Frankenbach, Falkenburg, and Simon families.

Languages: German, English, Swedish, Danish, Judeo-German.

Donor: Hans Frankenbach, 1962, 1970.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1583.

**86 FRANKFURT AM MAIN, JEWISH COMMUNITY**

1614–1978 5 inches

Clippings, correspondence, documents, circulars, posters, and pictorial material, including photos of prints from the fifteenth through the nineteenth century, of Jewish community of Frankfurt am Main and its cemeteries, synagogues, and other institutional buildings.

Fragments of records of Jewish communal organizations, including a protocol book of the Sustentations Verein für Lehrer und Commission from 1833–1875; a mohel book with entries from 1698–1836; clippings, photos, and other material on the Jewish school Philanthropin; membership lists of the burial society.

Document commemorating the laying of the cornerstone of the synagogue of the secessionist Orthodox community in Frankfurt, the Israelitische Religionsgesellschaft, in 1852.

The art collection of the Leo Baeck Institute has prints dealing with the history of the Jews of Frankfurt from the seventeenth through the nineteenth century, depicting individual Jews, the Jewish quarter, synagogues, and the Fettmilch uprising of 1614.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Latin.

Donors: Various, 1958–1985.

Finding Aid: 34 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 380.

**87 JAKOB FREIMANN**

1827–1937 1 inch

Born in Cracow, Austria-Hungary (now Poland), on October 1, 1866, Rabbi Jakob Freimann died in Berlin on December 24, 1937.

Correspondence of Freimann with rabbis, historians, philosophers, and orientalis, including Jacob Barth, Abraham Berliner, Markus Brann, A. Breitenbacher, Adolph Büchler, Max Grunwald, Moritz Gudemann, Harry Hirschfeld, David Hoffmann, Leopold Löwenstein, Joseph Perles, Sigmund Seligmann, Christoph Sigwart, and David Simonsen.

Autographs, including letters signed by Marcus Benedict, Martin Buber, Heinrich Graetz, and Paul Heyse.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Kalman Schlesinger, 1969.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3489.

**88 JOHN H. E. FRIED**

1946–1982 6.5 feet

Born in Vienna in 1905, John H. E. Fried is a lawyer and political scientist. He emigrated to the United States in 1938, and received his doctorate at Columbia University in 1942. He served as a special consultant to the U.S. War Crimes Tribunal at Nuremberg from 1947 to 1949, and afterwards as a professor of political science at Lehmann College of the City University of New York and with the human rights and technical assistance divisions of the United Nations. He lives in New York City.

Legal briefs prepared by Fried as legal consultant to the Nuremberg Tribunal; manuscripts, legal briefs, clippings, offprints, and memoranda by Fried and others, including Justice Robert Jackson and John J. McCloy, on war crimes, National Socialism, international law and human rights; proceedings of war crimes trials; proceedings of the Nuremberg tribunals.

Drafts and research notes by Fried for books on human rights and international justice.

Languages: English, German, French.

Donor: John H. E. Fried, 1984.

Finding Aid: 5-page preliminary inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7262.

**89 KURT FRIEDLAENDER**

1851–1956 3 inches

Born in Bromberg (now Bydgoszcz, Poland) on September 17, 1888, Kurt Friedlaender studied law at various universities and was a senior official in the provincial government of Pomerania. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1939 and died in London in 1968.

Papers about Kurt Friedlaender's education, professional career, honors awarded him, his dismissal from the civil service on "racial" grounds, his emigration, and restitution claims.

Vital, educational, professional, military service, financial papers, genealogies, will, honors and awards of other members of the Friedlaender family, including Dagobert Friedlaender (1826–1904), member of the Preussisches Herrenhaus (upper chamber of Prussian parliament).

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Bertha Friedlaender, 1968.

Finding Aids: 2-page inventory; 27 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 6004.



**90 FRIEDLÄNDER FAMILY, OPPELN**

1811–1937 1.5 inches

The Friedländer family of Oppeln were brewers, industrialists, and local notables.

Real estate, tax, and financial documents concerning the affairs of the Friedländer family and the Schlossbrauerei M. Friedländer; family histories; photos of family members, the brewery, and the town.

Manuscript and correspondence of the author Robert Friedländer-Prechtl with Ernst Lissauer.

Language: German.

Donor: M. J. Friedländer, 1963.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2133.

**91 EFRAIM FRISCH**

1894–1958 6 feet

Born in Stry, Austria-Hungary (now USSR) on March 1, 1874, Frisch studied at the Universities of Vienna, Berlin, and Kiel, and settled in Berlin around 1900. He was a writer, dramatist, and journalist, and was editor of *Der Neue Merkur* from 1914 to 1925. Frisch emigrated to Switzerland in 1933 and died in Ascona, Switzerland, on November 29, 1942.

Editorial and personal correspondence of Efraim Frisch and his wife, Fega Frisch, with individuals and institutions, including Richard Beer-Hofmann, Walter Benjamin, Gottfried Benn, Micha Berdyczewski (pseudonym Micha Bin-Gorion), Ernst Bloch, Martin Buber, Carl Burkhardt, Bruno Cassirer, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, Edmond Fleg, *Frankfurter Zeitung*, Manfred George, Stefan Grossmann, Willy Haas, Konrad Hänisch, Ludo M. Hartmann, Wilhelm Hausenstein, Wolfgang Heine, Hermann Hesse, Georg Hirschfeld, Hugo von Hofmannsthal, Arthur Holitscher, Monty Jacobs, Siegfried Jacobsohn, Erich von Kahler, Hans Kauders, Rudolf Kayser, Friedrich Kayssler, Alfred Kerr, Hermann Kesten, Jacob Klatzkin, Siegfried Kracauer, Else Lasker-Schüler, Max Lehrs, Ferdinand Lion, Emil Ludwig, Heinrich Mann, Klaus Mann, Thomas Mann, Albrecht Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Christian Morgenstern, Robert Musil, Carl von Ossietzky, Max Picard, Max Reinhardt, Eduard Rosenbaum, Lou Andreas-Salomé, Arno Schirokauer, Ignazio Silone, Hermann Struck, Eduard Stucken, Kurt Tucholsky, Alfred Vagts, Jakob Wassermann, Frank Wedekind, and Karl Wolfskehl.

Personal documents, manuscripts of Frisch's novels, short stories, essays, and book reviews; clippings by and about Ephraim and Fega Frisch and their work, including an essay by Alfred Vagts on *Der Neue Merkur*. Photos of Efraim and Fega Frisch and other literary personalities.

Languages: German, English, Yiddish.

Donor: Bella Schlesinger, 1965, 1966.

Finding Aids: 87-page inventory, 7 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9008, AR 1034, AR 2463, AR 2469, AR 2523, AR 2533, AR 2549, AR 3466, AR 3816, AR 4014.

## 92 FEGA FRISCH

1897–1958 2 inches

Born in Grodno, Russia, on November 8, 1878, Fega Lifschitz studied philosophy in Berlin and Zurich, and worked as a translator and author. She married Efraim Frisch in 1903, assisted him in his publishing enterprises, including the editing of *Der Neue Merkur*. She emigrated to Switzerland in 1933 and died in Ascona, Switzerland, on May 30, 1964.

Identification, curricula vitae, school and employment papers, and letters of recommendation, including one from Max Reinhardt.

Manuscript translations of a Russian essay of S. An-Ski on Yiddish folklore and of Yiddish works of Baruch Hager; reviews of translations by Fega Frisch.

Language: German.

Donor: Bella Schlesinger, 1965.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2555.

## 93 HUGO FUCHS

1902–1934 2.5 inches

Born in Chemnitz (now Karl Marx Stadt) in 1878, Hugo Fuchs was rabbi of Chemnitz, and was active in the Vereinigung für das liberale Judentum in Deutschland. He emigrated to Argentina c. 1939 and died in Buenos Aires in 1949.

Correspondence of Fuchs concerning Keren Hayesod, including letters from Leo Baeck and Leo Baerwald, clippings of articles by Fuchs.

Photos and postcards of Jewish communities and synagogues in Czechoslovakia, Germany, Israel and other countries, and of paintings depicting Jewish life and well-known Jewish personalities.

Language: German.

Donor: Theodore Fuchs, 1960.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1167.

**94 ROBERT RAPHAEL GEIS**

1928–1971 10 inches

Born in Frankfurt am Main on July 4, 1906, Robert Raphael Geis studied at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, the University of Cologne, and the Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums. He received his doctorate in 1929 and his rabbinical ordination in 1932. He served as a rabbi and religious teacher in Munich and Mannheim and as Landesrabbiner of Hessen, until he emigrated to Palestine in 1939. He returned to Europe in 1947, serving first as a rabbi in Zurich and Amsterdam before becoming Landesrabbiner of Baden from 1952 until 1956. From then until 1972 he was professor of Judaic studies at the University of Freiburg. He died in Baden-Baden on May 18, 1972.

Correspondence of Geis with family members, friends, and colleagues, including Leo Baerwald, Fritz Bamberger, Hugo Bergmann, Mally Dienemann, Regina Elbogen, Nahum Glatzer, Ludwig Goldschmidt, Max Gruenewald, Theodor Heuss, Jakob Horovitz, Hans Huber, Paul Josephthal, Jossef Kratzenstein, Miriam Beer-Hofmann Lens, Erich Lüth, Hermann Maas, Thomas Mann, Ignaz Maybaum, Martin Niemöller, Carlo Schmidt, Gershom Scholem, Caesar Seligmann, Ernst Simon, Margarete Susman, Harry Torczyner, Isak Unna, Robert Weltsch, Alfred Wiener, and Kurt Wilhelm; correspondence with the Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland and its local branches; and letters from students of Geis.

Topics of the correspondence include Geis' career as student, teacher, and rabbi; the activities of the Jewish communities in which he served; Jewish life in Germany under the Nazis; and Jewish life in Germany and elsewhere in Western Europe after World War II.

Educational documents from religious schools where Geis taught, including curricula, exams, and students' notebooks, papers, and assignments.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Susanna Geis, 1986.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7263.

**95 HEDWIG GENG**

1939–1963 1.5 inches

Born in Munich on April 23, 1891, Hedwig Geng was deported to Theresienstadt in 1943. She returned to Munich in 1945, emigrated to the United States in the late 1940s and was living in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1966.

Papers of Hedwig Geng from when she worked as a forced laborer in Munich, 1939–1942, her incarceration in Theresienstadt, and her residence in Munich after World War II, including correspondence with relatives abroad, decrees of the authori-

ties, identification papers, photos, ghetto scrip, and poems and songs by concentration camp inmates.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hedwig Geng, 1962–1966.

Finding Aid: 8 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 1587.

## **96 GERMAN ARMY PROCLAMATIONS**

1915–1918 136 items

Multilingual German army proclamations issued during World War I, in Vilna, Warsaw, and German General Headquarters for the Eastern Front, containing regulations, announcements, warnings, war dispatches, and election list for Jewish elections in Leipaja.

Languages: German, Lithuanian, Polish, White Russian, Yiddish, Hebrew.

Donor: Anonymous, 1977.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7076.

## **97 CARL GOLDMARK FAMILY**

1836–1964 2.5 inches

Carl Goldmark, the son of Rubin Goldmark (1799–1860), was born in Kesztheley, Hungary, in 1830, and died in Vienna in 1915.

His brother Joseph was born in 1819. He emigrated to the United States in 1850 after taking part in the revolution of 1848 in Vienna. He died in New York c. 1882.

Family papers, including Hebrew dowry contract, prayer for pregnant women, and correspondence between family members who emigrated to the United States and those who remained in Budapest; correspondence with acquaintances in Goltsch-Jenikau, Austria-Hungary (now Golčuv-Jeníkov, Czechoslovakia).

Languages: German, Judeo-German, Hebrew, English.

Donor: Mrs. Algernon Black, 1963.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1909.

**98 JULIUS GOLDSTEIN AND MARGARETE GOLDSTEIN**

c. 1850–1943 4 feet

Born in Hamburg on October 29, 1873, Julius Goldstein studied philosophy in Jena, Berlin, and Darmstadt, completing his doctorate in 1899 and his habilitation in 1903. He was appointed Privat-Dozent at the Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, in 1901. His appointment as professor in 1925 touched off a virulent antisemitic reaction. He was the founding editor of the journal *Der Morgen*, and also served as editor of *Darmstädter Zeitung*. He died in Darmstadt on June 25, 1929.

Born in Mainz in 1885, Margarete Neumann married Julius Goldstein in 1907. She was coeditor of *Der Morgen*, and continued to edit the journal until it ceased publication in 1938. She was active as a social worker and after her husband's death worked with the World Union for Progressive Judaism. In 1938, she married Leon Benevenisti and emigrated to Great Britain, where she died c. 1960.

Correspondence of Julius and Margarete Goldstein with each other, with relatives, and concerning the management of *Der Morgen*, including field letters from World War I and letters from Leo Baeck, Martin Buber, and Richard Koch. Diaries and appointment books of Julius and Margarete Goldstein, including Julius Goldstein's account of a meeting with Henri Bergson in 1911 and Margarete Goldstein's diaries of her lecture tour in America in 1923.

Press clippings concerning the activities of Margarete and Julius Goldstein; articles and manuscripts written by them.

Documents of the Goldstein family, education, citizenship and military papers of Julius Goldstein, and memoirs of his mother on her life in Hamburg during the second half of the nineteenth century.

Correspondence, reports, posters, and photos of Frauenhilfe im Krieg Darmstadt and related social work during World War I, and papers related to Margarete Goldstein's work in the 1930s and 1940s, including correspondence with Lily Montagu and a letter from Ramsey McDonald.

Languages: German, English, French, Danish, Dutch.

Donor: Via LBI London, 1979.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7167.

**99 LEO GOMPERTZ**

1886–1967 4 inches

Born in Krefeld on January 15, 1887, Leo Gompertz lived in Gelsenkirchen, where he was a merchant, philanthropist, Jewish community leader, and director of Haus Bertha, a vacation camp and youth training and recreation center sponsored by the Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten. Gompertz emigrated to the United States via the Netherlands in 1939 and died in New York City on February 26, 1968.

Memoirs of Gompertz and others concerning Haus Bertha, correspondence with former members of Haus Bertha, clippings about, it and photos of its members and activities.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Leo Gompertz, 1963, 1967; Mrs. J. Goldschmidt, 1969.

Finding Aid: 9 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 1990.

### **100 WILLIAM GRAETZ**

1915–1974 7.5 inches

Born in Krojanke (now Krajenka, Poland) on October 18, 1879, Graetz was a banker who was chairman of German ORT and a member of the executive board of the Jewish community of Berlin. He emigrated to Switzerland in 1938, to Argentina via France in 1940, and to the United States in 1947, and died in Philadelphia on January 13, 1974.

Personal documents of William Graetz, including military papers, and membership and identity cards.

Records of ORT committees, minutes of executive committee meetings, correspondence and reports of the activities of ORT branches during the years 1926–1970 in Argentina, Bessarabia, Bolivia, Brazil, France, Germany, Hungary, Lithuania, Poland, South Africa, Switzerland, and the USSR, also including letters from Leo Baeck.

Records of the Jewish community of Berlin, in 1929 and 1930, including correspondence on juvenile care, financial reports, and meeting minutes.

Languages: German, English, Spanish.

Donors: Eva Herman, Frank Jacob, 1974.

Finding Aid: 13-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4121.

### **101 KURT GROSSMANN**

1933–1972 30 feet

Born in Berlin on May 21, 1897, Kurt Grossmann-Gilbert was a journalist and general secretary of the Deutsche Liga für Menschenrechte from 1926 to 1933. He emigrated to Czechoslovakia in 1933 and to France in 1938, where he was secretary of the Demokratische Flüchtlingsfürsorge. He emigrated to the United States in 1939 where he was an executive assistant to the World Jewish Congress, and died in St. Petersburg, Florida, on March 2, 1972.

Correspondence, both personal and concerning Deutsche Liga für Menschenrechte, Demokratische Flüchtlingsfürsorge, and other organizations, including letters from

Konrad Adenauer, Philipp Auerbach, Roger Baldwin, Eduard Beneš, Willy Brandt, Albert Einstein, Benjamin Ferencz, Manfred George, Nahum Goldmann, Emil J. Gumbel, Paul Hertz, Wieland Herzfelde, Theodor Heuss, Hermann Kesten, Joachim Lipschitz, Erich Lüth, Kurt Pinthus, Joachim Prinz, Hanns Reissner, Stephen Wise, and Norbert Wollheim.

Manuscripts of books and articles by Grossmann on numerous topics.

Transcripts of Nuremberg war-crimes trials and other postwar German trials of Nazi criminals.

Correspondence, clippings, memoranda, and reports on restitution and reparations, refugees and stateless persons after World War II, East Germany, the Jewish Question and the State of Israel, Neo-Nazism and antisemitism, and human rights; United Nations reports on migration and other matters.

Manuscripts, clippings and other research material on Carl von Ossietzky, for Grossmann's book about him, including correspondence with Rosalinda von Ossietzky.

Languages: German, English, Czech, French.

Donor: Purchased, Mr. and Mrs. Kurt Grossmann, 1967–1973.

Finding Aids: 7-page inventory, 114-page name-index to correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 7148.

## 102 MAX GRUENEWALD

1812–1984 4.5 feet

Born in Königshütte, Upper Silesia (now Chorzow, Poland), on December 4, 1899, Max Gruenewald studied at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, and at the university there. From 1925 until 1938 he served as a rabbi in Mannheim, and as president of the Jewish community from 1934 to 1938. He was a member of the executive committee of the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden. He emigrated to Palestine and then to the United States in 1939. In the United States, he worked for the Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, and for other Jewish foundations and organizations. He served as rabbi of Congregation B'nai Israel in Millburn, New Jersey, until his retirement in 1970. He was president of the New York branch of the Leo Baeck Institute from its foundation in 1955 until his retirement in 1985, and he remains president of its international board, an office which he assumed in 1974. He is also cofounder of the American Federation of Jews from Central Europe and the Philanthropic Fund. He lives in Millburn.

Correspondence of Gruenewald with institutions and individuals, including: American Zionist Emergency Council, Leo Baeck, Salo Baron, Arthur Biram, Julie Braun-Vogelstein, Rudolf Callmann, Karl D. Darmstaedter, Ida Dehmel, Saul Finkel, Jacob Hoffman, Guido Kisch, Hans Kohn, Bernhard Kolb, Liberal-jüdische Vereinigung, Judah Magnes, Ignaz Maybaum, Eva Reichmann, Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden, Selfhelp for German Refugees, and Bernard Weinryb.

Correspondence, memoranda, reports, organizational records, and other material on emigration, internees in Gurs and St. Cyprien concentration camps, displaced persons, life in Germany in the 1930s, Zionism, the Jewish communities in Karlsruhe, Mannheim, and elsewhere in Baden before and after World War II, and on organizations, including the Fellowship for Reconciliation, Theodor Herzl Society, Yad Vashem, and Zionist Organization of America; material on a 100th anniversary album for the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau.

Manuscripts by Gruenewald on various Jewish topics; clippings by and about Gruenewald, and on areas of interest to him; manuscripts by others, including Jacob Picard and Karl Darmstaedter.

Genealogies of the Gruenewald family; material by and about Simon Gruenewald, Max's father, including memoirs.

Papers of Saul Horovitz (1859–1921), Max Gruenewald's father-in-law, a scholar of the history of the talmudic period, docent of religious philosophy and homiletics, and later Seminarrabbiner at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, on Jewish history, law, and philosophy, including manuscripts, sermons, and lecture notes.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Max Gruenewald, 1981–1984.

Finding Aid: 8-page preliminary inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7204.

### **103 FALK VALENTIN GRUENFELD**

1854–1961 5 inches

Originally from Silesia, the Gruenfelds were a family of textile manufacturers and retailers who established major retail firms in Berlin and Cologne.

Material concerning the family business, including excerpts from business correspondence, photos, advertisements, catalogues, bills, gift certificates, and price lists; reports, posters, clippings on the business in the Nazi era and its eventual "aryanization".

A memoir of Falk Valentin Gruenfeld by Heinrich Gruenfeld is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, Judeo-German.

Donor: Stefi Jersch-Wenzel, 1968.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2259.



**104 FRANZ VIKTOR GRUENFELD**

1911–1965 2 feet

Born in Berlin on November 24, 1895, Gruenfeld was active in the Gruenfeld family's textile business, and was also a student of graphology. He emigrated to the United States in 1937 and died in Zurich on November 21, 1965.

Notebook with sketches, documents, photos, letters and clippings on Gruenfeld and the family business.

Personal and business correspondence, including a letter from Fritz von Unruh and circular sent by Thomas Mann.

Clippings, manuscripts, offprints by Gruenfeld and others concerning graphology.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Frank Victor, via Edith Tietz, 1965, 1966.

Finding Aid: 15-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3174.

**105 LEOPOLD GRUENFELD**

1908–1963 1.5 inches

Born in Vienna on June 26, 1894, Gruenfeld served in the Austrian army during World War I. He emigrated to France in 1938, where he was interned in the camps of Les Milles and Saint Nicholas. Upon his release in 1940, he lived in Nice, and emigrated to the United States via Morocco, Spain, and Portugal in 1942. He died in New York City on March 25, 1971.

Personal documents, letters from the field, military medals and photos of Gruenfeld and the Austrian army on the Eastern Front during World War I.

Documents concerning emigration from Austria and France, residence in Nice, and release from Les Milles and Saint Nicholas internment camps.

Languages: German, French, English, Bulgarian.

Donor: Paula Gruenfeld, 1973.

Finding Aid: 6 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4006.

**106 MORITZ GÜDEMANN**

1811–1918 1 foot

Born in Hildesheim on February 19, 1835, Moritz Güdemann studied at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, and became rabbi of Magdeburg in 1862. He became a maggid in Vienna in 1866, and was appointed chief rabbi in 1868. He wrote extensively on Jewish apologetics and education. His early ambivalent attitude to Zionism became strong opposition with his publication of *Nationaljudentum* in 1897. He died in Baden, near Vienna, on August 5, 1918.

Correspondence of Güdemann with family members, and other individuals, including Zacharias Fränkel, Heinrich Friedjung, Ludwig Max Goldberger, Heinrich Graetz, Max Grunwald, Julius Guttmann, Solomon Chaim Halberstam, Adolf Jellinek, David Kaufmann, Ignaz Kuranda, Moritz Königswarter, and Sigmund Maybaum.

Sermons (over six hundred), 1860–1918, organized chronologically and given by Güdemann on Sabbaths, holidays, and other occasions, including confirmations, weddings, funerals, and the Kaiser's birthday; manuscripts by Güdemann, including an obituary of Heinrich Graetz.

Personal, educational and family documents of Moritz Güdemann and other members of the family Güdemann; communications and awards from the governments of Austria and Vienna.

Communications and correspondence from various Jewish communities, including Vienna, Breslau, Hildesheim, Leipzig, and Magdeburg; synagogue regulations for Moravia from 1848, signed by Samson Raphael Hirsch.

Both originals and transcripts of Güdemann's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection; topics dealt with include the affairs of the Jewish community of Vienna, the beginnings of the Zionist movement, and the career of Theodor Herzl.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Syuta Güdemann, 1977.

Finding Aid: 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7067.

**107 SIEGFRIED GUGGENHEIM**

1791–1969 3 feet

Born in Worms on November 12, 1873, Siegfried Guggenheim was a lawyer, and chairman of the Jewish community of Offenbach from 1933 to 1938. He emigrated to the United States in 1939 and died in New York City on January 30, 1961.

Correspondence of Guggenheim and his wife with individuals, including Bertha Badt-Strauss, Leo Baeck, Leo Baerwald, Ismar Elbogen, Oskar Maria Graf, Max Gruenewald, Hermann Hesse, Otto Hirsch, Magdalena Kasch, Guido Kisch, Adolf

Kober, Thomas Mann, Jacob Picard, Nathan Stein, Selma Stern-Taeubler, Eugen Taeubler, Friedrich Torberg, Alfred Wiener, Karl Wolfskehl, and Stefan Zweig. Manuscripts, photos, and press clippings by Guggenheim and others on various topics, including: Jewish traditions, ritual art, Jews in Nazi Germany, and contemporary celebrities.

Records of the family Guggenheim, including family tree, family history, vital records, obituaries, papers of family members who emigrated to Chile, and other papers of family members.

Material concerning the Jewish communities of Offenbach and Worms from the eighteenth through the twentieth century, including correspondence, reports, circulars, regulations, programs, memorabilia, and press clippings.

Material concerning the Offenbacher Haggadah, edited by Guggenheim and acclaimed for its content and the quality of its printing, including correspondence, manuscripts, drafts, typography samples, printing blocks, and proofs.

Languages: German, Hebrew, English, Judeo-German, Spanish.

Donors: Siegfried and Eugenie Guggenheim, 1959, 1969; the New York Public Library, 1972.

Finding Aid: 45-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 180.

## **108 EMIL J. GUMBEL**

1914–1960 13.5 feet

Born in Munich on July 18, 1891, Emil J. Gumbel studied mathematics, economics, statistics, and physics at the universities of Munich, Berlin, and Heidelberg, where he completed his habilitation in statistics in 1923, and served as Privatdozent and professor. He joined the Unabhängige Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (USPD) and later the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD), and was active in pacifist and left-wing causes. He was dismissed by the University of Heidelberg in 1932 because of his political activities, and emigrated to France, where he taught at Paris and Lyon, and was active in emigré politics. In 1940, he emigrated to the United States, where he taught at various institutions of higher learning. He died in Brooklyn on September 10, 1966.

Manuscripts, offprints, and clippings by Gumbel and others on statistics, in particular the theory of extreme values and mathematical limits; on the relation between his scientific and political interests; and on his professional career.

Manuscripts prepared by Gumbel for the OSS (Office of Strategic Services) on National Socialism in Germany and its political influence elsewhere in Europe.

Clippings, and scrapbooks of clippings, offprints, and other material assembled by Gumbel on his own career and political activities, including pacifist and socialist activity, his trips to the Soviet Union, and his expulsion from the faculty of the

University of Heidelberg; the history of the University of Heidelberg and right-wing political activity there; the growth of National Socialism and other right-wing political movements in Germany; right-wing terrorism and assassinations both before and after the Nazi seizure of power; concentration and internment camps and warcrimes trials; and World War II and the postwar plans of the allies.

Memos and publications of the Deutsche Liga für Menschenrechte; pamphlets of Jewish and underground organizations in Nazi Germany, and of various anti-Nazi groups abroad.

Languages: German, English, French, Dutch.

Donor: Estate of Emil J. Gumbel (1966–1985).

Finding Aid: 5-page preliminary inventory to the nonstatistical material.

Accession Number: AR 7267.

### 109 FRITZ HABER

1910–1964 2.5 inches

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on December 9, 1868, Haber was a chemist, professor of chemistry at the Karlsruhe Technical Institute from 1903 to 1911, when he was appointed director of the Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physikalische Chemie. Haber received the Nobel Prize in 1919 for his work on the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. He resigned his directorship in 1933 and died in Basel on January 19, 1934.

Photocopies of correspondence with Richard Willstätter and Chaim Weizmann.

Clippings, biographical material, family tree, and photos of Haber.

Language: German.

Donor: Karl Weigert, 1958–1962.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 182.

### 110 ERNST HAMBURGER

1913–1980 9.5 feet

Born in Berlin on December 30, 1890, Ernst Hamburger studied history, receiving his doctorate at the University of Berlin in 1918. After army service during World War I, he was an official in the Prussian Ministry of the Interior, and served as deputy from Breslau in the Prussian Landtag for the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD) from 1925 to 1933. In 1933 he emigrated to France, where he was a fellow of the Institut de droit comparé and the Institut de science de la presse in Paris. In 1940, he emigrated to the United States where he was on the faculty of the New School for Social Research and the faculty in exile of the École libre des hautes études. From 1948 to 1955 he was executive secretary of the Human Rights Division of the United

Nations. Hamburger was a member of the executive committee of the Leo Baeck Institute. He died in New York City on April 2, 1980.

Correspondence with individuals, including letters from Solomon Adler-Rudel, Immanuel Birnbaum, Julie Braun-Vogelstein, Arnold Brecht, Rudolf Breitscheid, John Caspari, Erna Feder, Ernst Feder, Ernst Fraenkel, Marta Fraenkel, Walter Friedlaender, Fred Grubel, Max Gruenewald, Albert Grzesinski, Helmut Hirsch, J. Edgar Hoover, Alvin Johnson, Rudolf Katz, Robert Kempner, Max Kreutzberger, E. G. Lowenthal, Cecile Lowenthal-Hensel, John J. McCloy, Alex Moeller, Siegfried Moses, Erich Ollenhauer, Arnold Paucker, Hanns Reissner, George Salomon, Richard Salomon, Toni Sender, Hans Simon, Hans Staudinger, Fritz Stern, Toni Stolper, Hugo Stransky, Hans Tramer, Hedwig Wachenheim, Herbert Weichmann, and Elsbeth Weichmann, and Robert Weltsch.

Personal papers, Hamburger's speeches in the Prussian Diet, notes for his lecture tours in the Federal Republic of Germany, and photos of Hamburger and others.

Lecture texts and notes for lectures given at the Academie de droit international, at the École libre des hautes études, in West Germany on behalf of the U.S. embassy.

Memoranda, speeches, correspondence, and related items from the period of Hamburger's work at the U.N., including a commentary on the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Manuscripts and research notes, including extensive biographical material for Hamburger's work on Jews in German public life during the Weimar Republic.

Clippings and offprints by Hamburger and others on Hamburger's life and publications, and on questions of history and politics.

Languages: German, English, French, Chinese.

Donors: Ernst Hamburger, 1978–1979; estate of Ernst Hamburger, 1980.

Finding Aids: 12-page inventory, name-index to the correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 7034.

## 111 HENNIGSON FAMILY

1832–1966 1 inch

The Hennigson family originated in Preussische Stargard and Tilsit, and is related to the Tiktin family by marriage.

Papers of the Hennigson and related families, including educational, medical, citizenship, and military service documents, wedding and funeral announcements, correspondence of family members, photos, and genealogies.

Languages: German, Hebrew

Donor: LBI London, 1972.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory

Accession Number: AR 4114.

**112 GEORG HERMANN**

c. 1892–1977 10 feet

Born Georg Hermann Borchardt in Berlin on October 7, 1871, the novelist and writer Georg Hermann emigrated to the Netherlands in 1933. He is known best for such novels as *Jettchen Gebert* and *Henriette Jacoby*, which deal with problems of Jewish life in Germany. He was deported to Auschwitz and was killed there in 1943.

Correspondence with various individuals, including letters to Julius Bab, Bertha Badt-Strauss, Vicky Baum, Georg Bernhard, Max Brod, Martin Buber, Lyonel Feininger, Lion Feuchtwanger, Irene Forbes-Mosse, Sigmund Freud, Ludwig Fulda, Herbert Jonas, Käthe Kollwitz, Allert de Lange, Max Liebermann, Emil Ludwig, Thomas Mann, Arthur Schnitzler, Gustav Stresemann, Hermann Struck, Kurt Tucholsky, Heinrich Zille, Alfred Wiener, and Stefan Zweig.

Manuscripts of novels, short stories and poems, and of essays on various topics, including life in Berlin, German society and politics, Judaism, travel, art and literature; clippings by and about Hermann; and photos.

Dutch identification papers, food ration cards and stamps for Hermann, some under false names.

Autographs collected by Hermann, including letters by Theodor Fontane and Theodor Mommsen.

Languages: German, Dutch, English, French.

Donors: Hilde Villum Hansen, Eva Rothschild, 1964, 1974.

Finding Aid: 37-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9009, AR 2251, AR 3109, AR 7074.

**113 HERTZ FAMILY**

1835–1965 1 inch

The Hertz family originated in Rheinberg near Geldern, an old Jewish community. Emanuel Hertz of Rheinberg joined the Ulanen Regiment in Düsseldorf for three years voluntary service in 1835. His brother Kallmann Hertz died in uniform while fighting the insurrection in Baden in 1849.

Records of the Hertz family from the nineteenth century, including military papers, marriage contracts, business and personal correspondence, and clippings.

Obituaries, eulogies, speech manuscript, clippings, and list of publications of the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD) politician Paul Hertz (1888–1961). Hertz returned from exile in 1949 to become Senator for Economy and Credit in West Berlin.

Languages: German, English, Judeo-German.

Donors: Anna Hertz, Hannah Hertz, 1964.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 2452.

**114 SALOMON HERZFELD**

1934–1968 1 inch

Born in Graz, Austria-Hungary, on February 14, 1875, Herzfeld settled in Essen, where he was a lawyer. In 1937, he became chairman of the Centralverein deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens. In 1939, he emigrated to Palestine. He died while visiting Argentina in 1948.

Photocopies of Gestapo records concerning Salomon Herzfeld, and notes by Alfred Hirschberg concerning Herzfeld's life.

Language: German.  
Donor: Alfred Hirschberg, 1972.  
Finding Aid: 3 catalogue cards.  
Accession Number: AR 3976.

**115 HIGH COMMISSION FOR REFUGEES FROM GERMANY**

1933–1936 1.6 feet

Founded in 1933, the League of Nations High Commission for Refugees from Germany was dissolved following the Evian Conference in 1938 and replaced by the Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees.

Copies of correspondence on the placement of German refugees from the office of High Commissioner James G. McDonald with numerous refugee-aid organizations and prominent individuals; copies of correspondence of Norman Bentwich, who served as McDonald's assistant.

Minutes of commission meetings, press releases, reports of commission subcommittees dealing with finances, passports, travel regulations and special problems of emigration by professionals.

Languages: English, French, German, Spanish.  
Donor: Thomas Donnelly, 1979.  
Finding Aid: 2 index cards.  
Accession Number: AR 7162.

**116 ESRIEL HILDESHEIMER**

18th cent.–1895 1 inch

Born in Halberstadt in 1820, Esriel Hildesheimer studied at the yeshiva in Altona and at the universities of Berlin and Halle, receiving his doctorate in 1844. Along with Samson Raphael Hirsch, he was one of the founders and leaders of neo-Orthodoxy. He became rabbi in Eisenstadt, Austria-Hungary, in 1851, where he also founded a yeshiva, and at Congregation Adass Jisroel, Berlin, in 1869, founding the Rabbiner Seminar für das orthodoxe Judentum in 1873. His attempts to give secular learning a firm place in rabbinical studies brought him into conflict with more traditionally minded Orthodox Jews. He died in Berlin in 1899.

Letters to Esriel Hildesheimer from various individuals, mostly rabbis in Germany, Austria-Hungary, Palestine, Eastern Europe, and the United States, and institutions, including Akiba Lehren, David Neimann, Simcha Bunem Sofer, Yeshiva Etz-Hayyim, Jerusalem, and the Österreichisch-Ungarisch-Israelitische Gemeinde, Jerusalem; third-party correspondence of individuals and institutions, including Adolf Jellinek. Approximately one-half of the correspondence is transcribed.

Business records and other Hebrew documents of the Local-Comitee der israelitischen Armen- und Pilgerwohnungen auf Zion and other institutions in Jerusalem; a responsum from the eighteenth century.

Languages: Hebrew, German.

Donor: Purchased, Pampiere Wereld, Amsterdam, 1963.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2373.

**117 HELMUT HIRSCH**

1935–1978 5.5 feet

Born in Wuppertal-Barmen on September 2, 1907, Hirsch emigrated to France in 1933, where he was active in refugee affairs. He emigrated to the United States in 1941, obtained a doctorate in history at the University of Chicago in 1945, and taught at various American colleges. In 1957, he returned to Germany, where he was active as a freelance writer and historian. Hirsch lives in Düsseldorf.

Correspondence concerning Hirsch's life in emigration and academic and political affairs, including correspondence with Fritz Epstein, Paul Froehlich, Rosi Froehlich, Louis Gottschalk, Georg Haupt, Hedda Korsch, Karl Korsch, Siegfried Marck, Maximilian Rubel, Hans-Joachim Schoeps, and Siegfried Thalheimer.

Manuscripts, radio scripts, and lecture notes by Hirsch and others.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Helmut Hirsch, 1967–1978.



Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 3150.

### **118 ALFRED HIRSCHBERG**

1935–1936 4 inches

Born in Gnesen (now Gniezno, Poland) on September 27, 1901, Hirschberg was a lawyer, from 1933 to 1938 director of the Berlin branch of the Centralverein deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens, and was also active in the leadership of the Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden. He emigrated to France in 1939, and Brazil in 1940, where he was active in Jewish community affairs. He died in São Paulo, Brazil, on September 22, 1971.

Reports on the activities of the Reichsvertretung, especially in regard to emigration; minutes of its meetings, and budgets.

Language: German.

Donor: Eva Hirschberg, 1972.

Finding Aid: 5 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3975.

### **119 KURT HIRSCHFELD**

1910–1965 6 feet

Born in Lehrte on March 10, 1902, Kurt Hirschfeld was a theatrical director and dramaturge in Darmstadt and, following his emigration to Switzerland in 1933, at the Neues Schauspielhaus, Zurich. He died in Zurich on November 8, 1964.

Correspondence of Hirschfeld with individuals and institutions including Theodor Adorno, Max Brod, Friedrich Dürrenmatt, Lion Feuchtwanger, Fega Frisch, Erich Kästner, Siegfried Kracauer, Ludwig Marcuse, Robert Musil, Martha Musil, Max Ophuls, Erwin Piscator, *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, Hans Sahl, Salman Schocken, Carlo Schmidt, Friedrich Torberg, Paul Tillich, Thornton Wilder, and Carl Zuckmayer.

Manuscripts, lectures, clippings, photos, notebooks by Hirschfeld and others concerning the theater, plays, director's scripts, photos, and set designs.

Languages: German, Russian, French, English.

Donor: Tetta Hirschfeld, 1965.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7066, AR 1563.

**120 LILLY ISLER**

1938–1946 2.5 inches

Born in Vienna c. 1910, Lilly Isler was a dressmaker who emigrated to the United States via Canada in 1939 and died in New York City in the 1960s.

Correspondence of Lilly Isler and her husband, Richard with her brother and mother concerning the events of Kristallnacht, of 1939–1941 in Vienna, of life in the United States, and of Isler's attempts to obtain a U.S. visa for her mother.

Language: German.

Donor: Gloria Isler, 1980.

Finding Aid: 1-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7173.

**121 ISRAEL FAMILY**

1714–1971 5 inches

The Israel family are descendants of Israel Jacob, who was permitted to reside in Berlin after 1741. Nathan Israel founded the Kaufhaus N. Israel in 1815, one of the most important concerns in Berlin. Its three branches were "aryanized" in 1939.

Documents, both originals and photocopies, relating to the history of the Israel family from the eighteenth through the twentieth century, including contracts, wills and testaments, letters of protection and vital documents; genealogies of the Israel and Adler families; photographs of family members and of their gravestones.

Material on the Kaufhaus N. Israel, including photos, publicity publications, the 1926 anniversary album, and the annual calendar albums for the years 1908, 1910, 1912, and 1914.

Correspondence of Wilfred Israel, in London, with Hanns Reissner and his family, who were living as refugees in Bombay, 1940–1943.

Languages: German, French, English.

Donor: Mrs. S. Behr, 1979.

Finding Aids: 5-page inventory, 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9010, AR 187, AR 783, AR 4790.

**122 ITZIG FAMILY**

1776–1969 5 inches

Daniel Itzig (1723–1799) was a banker and a minter; he served the Prussian state during the Seven Years' War. In 1764 he became the leader of the Berlin Jewish community. In 1796, he was appointed to the position of royal banker. He conceived of a school for poor Jewish children, where they would receive education in both religious and secular subjects. Such an institution was founded by his son, Isaak Daniel Itzig (1750–1806) as the Jüdische Freischule Berlin, in 1778.

Photocopies and transcripts of papers of Daniel Itzig and his son Isaak Daniel Itzig, including royal commissions, citizenship papers, testament, genealogies and family histories, and correspondence with Jüdische Freischule Berlin.

Autograph album of the Itzig family, 1784–1796.

Copies of papers of Arnold, August, and Nathan Mendelssohn from the early nineteenth century, including vital and military documents, copies of correspondence, and a travel log of a journey by Arnold to the Middle East.

List of 2,700 Jews in the Kurmark who were emancipated after March 11, 1812.

Languages: German, French.

Donor: Karoline Cauer, 1973.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 4191, AR 114.

**123 JACOB JACOBSON**

c. 1660–1958 18 feet

Born in Schrimm (now Srem, Poland) on November 27, 1888, Jacobson was an historian and archivist, as well as director of the Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden from 1920 to 1939. He was deported to Theresienstadt in 1943, emigrated to Great Britain in 1945, and died in Bad Neuenahr on May 31, 1968.

Records of the Jewish community of Berlin from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, including census lists, vital registers, cemetery lists and tombstone inscriptions, rabbinical court decisions, among them the divorce case of Simon Veit and his wife, the future Dorothea Schlegel; fliers, budgets, by-laws, and elections to the community executive committee.

Records of the Jewish communities of Hamburg, Altona, and Wandsbek from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, including the minute book of the burial society of the Sephardic Congregation Neve Salom, Altona, and record books (Pinkassim), vital registers, tax-lists, proclamations, letters of protection, financial reports, by-laws, ordinances, private documents, and correspondence of the German-Askenazic communities of Hamburg, Altona, and Wandsbek; photos of gravestones; minutes of the Loeb

Mindensche Brautstiftung, Altona-Hamburg, as well as records of other communal organizations.

Records of Jewish communities in Central Europe, including memorial books, correspondence, minutes, financial records, censuses, vital registers, mohel books, and cemetery lists from Allersheim, Altstrelitz, Arnswalde, Aurich, Bleicherode, Breslau, Danzig, Dresden, Düsseldorf, Dyhernfurth, Flatow, Frankfurt am Main, Frankfurt an der Oder, Fürth, Gnesen, Goch, the Hague, Haigerloch, Halberstadt, Halle an der Saale, Hanover, Harburg, Hechingen, Hörstein, Hürben, Jastrow, Karge, Königsberg, Koeslin, Krotoschin, Kurhessen, Kurmark, Landsberg an der Warthe, Lippe-Detmold, Lubacz, Märkisch-Friedland, Marburg, Meseritz, Mönchengladbach, Nackel, Neumark, Oberlangenstadt, Oberseemen, Pomerania, Posen Province, Potsdam, Prague, Prenzlau, Ravensburg, Reichensachsen, Rimpf, Sachsen-Meiningen, Sandersleben, Schermeisel, Schildberg-Bunzlau, Schleswig-Holstein, Schottland, Schwerin an der Warthe, Solm-Braunfels, Spangenberg, Tütz, Unruhstadt, Wallerstein, Westphalia, West Prussia, Wolfenbüttel, Züllichau, and Zwesten; transcriptions of documents, 1797–1806, dealing with the administration of territories annexed by Prussia in the partitioning of Poland, and particularly with the Jewish question.

Records of Jewish organizations, from the eighteenth through the twentieth century, including the minute book of the Gesellschaft der Freunde, Berlin; the correspondence of the Kassel branch of the Kartell jüdischer Verbindungen; by-laws, membership lists, or minutes of the tailors' mutual benefit society in Gnesen; the Gesellschaft jüdischer Handwerker, Berlin; the charitable society in Mattenbuden; and the burial societies in Rendsburg and Dyhernfurth.

Papers of Jacobson's grandfather Marcus Hirsch (1833–1907), chief rabbi in Prague and Hamburg, including correspondence with rabbis and Jewish communities in Altenhofen, Prague, Vienna, and towns in Hungary.

Papers of Jacobson's father, Moses Jacobson (1853–c.1930), rabbi in Schrimm, Gnesen, and Hamburg, including a eulogy for Eduard Lasker and a speech on the 125th anniversary of the Brüderverein Gnesen.

Jacobson's own memoirs of the years 1939–1945 are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Letters to Rabbi Leopold Löw, editor of *Ben Chananja*, and to Rabbi Löw Schwab from individuals, including Adolphe Crémieux, Samson Raphael Hirsch, Isaak Marcus Jost, and Ludwig Philippson.

Poetry, correspondence, notes, personal papers, clippings and other material from various individuals and communities, including memo by Max Bodenheimer about a meeting of Theodor Herzl with Kaiser Wilhelm II; papers of the bookdealer Julius Harrwitz; genealogical correspondence of Moritz Stern, librarian of the Jewish community of Berlin; eighteenth-century talmudic novellae written by members of the Fliess family; poetry of George Davidsohn, editor and parliamentary deputy for the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD); and a manuscript and notes by Selma Stern-Taeubler.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Yiddish, Judeo-German, Portuguese, French, Hungarian, Czech.

Donor: H. Jacobson, 1969.

Finding Aid: 39-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7002.

## **124 HANS JACOBY**

1938–1980 5 inches

Born in Dresden on September 6, 1900, Hans Jacoby was educated as an artist.

He emigrated to the Netherlands in 1938, where he was interned in the Hoek van Holland refugee camp, to Shanghai in 1940, and to the United States in 1947. He died in Miami Beach, Florida.

Diaries, documents, correspondence, clippings, and photos concerning refugee life in the Netherlands and Shanghai; photos by Jacoby of the Seminole Indians of Florida, and of their art.

The art collection of the Leo Baeck Institute contains several artworks by Jacoby relating to his experiences.

Languages: German, English, Dutch, Chinese.

Donor: Hans Jacoby, 1979, 1980.

Finding Aid: 21-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4847.

## **125 JEWISH RESTITUTION SUCCESSOR ORGANIZATION (JRSO)**

1947–1972 2.5 inches

The Jewish Restitution Successor Organization was founded by twelve Jewish organizations in 1947 to present claims against Germany and German individuals on behalf of deceased, heirless victims of Nazi persecution, as well as on behalf of disbanded organizations. The restitution funds obtained from these claims were distributed to the Council of Jews from Germany, the Jewish Agency, and the JDC.

Reports and memorandum on the organization's activities and its history; restitution claims for individuals and communities, including those of Altenstadt, Himbach, Mülheim/Ruhr, and Schotten.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: JRSO and others, 1960–1972.

Finding Aid: 3 index cards.

Accession Number: AR 1485.

**126 JEWISH THEATER**

1916–1950 c. 180 items

Posters, programs, and newspaper reviews for performances of Jewish theater in cities in Germany, Austria, and Lithuania, including theater produced by and about displaced persons in post-World War II Germany.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Yiddish, transliterated Yiddish.

Donor: Purchased, Z. Frydman, 1964.

Finding Aid: 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 2371.

**127 JEWISH VETERANS ASSOCIATION**

1934–1973 1.5 feet

Successor organization to the Reichsbund Jüdischer Frontsoldaten, it was formed in New York City by refugees in 1938 as the Immigrants' Jewish Veterans Association, and dissolved in 1972–1973.

Correspondence, by-laws, minutes, financial records, photoalbums, and memorabilia of the association.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hugo Stransky, 1975.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7012.

**128 JEWS IN GERMANY, 1933–1945**

1933–1974 5.5 inches

A miscellaneous collection combining correspondence, manuscripts, clippings, programs, and photo albums on Jewish life in Nazi Germany, antisemitism, resistance, youth groups, and victims of the Final Solution.

Languages: German, English, Yiddish, Hebrew, French, Russian, Czech, Polish, Dutch, Hungarian, Swedish.

Donors: Various sources, 1961; Association of Jewish Refugees, 1976.

Finding Aids: 5 catalogue cards, 13-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1441.

**129 RUDOLF JOSEPH**

1837–1963 5 inches

Born in Pforzheim on August 14, 1893, Joseph was an architect who emigrated to France in 1933 and to the United States in 1936. He died in New York City on January 17, 1963.

Manuscript and articles by Joseph on architecture, photos of his architectural works, and two 19th-century marriage contracts.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, French.

Donor: Mrs. Rudolf Joseph, 1963.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2180.

**130 PAUL JOSEPHTHAL**

1916–1963 10 inches

Born in Nuremberg on June 16, 1869, Josephthal was a toy manufacturer who served as a German army officer in Rumania during World War I. He emigrated to Palestine in 1939 and died in Tel Aviv on March 22, 1943.

Photo and clippings on Josephthal's military service; military orders, regulations, and notices issued by Josephthal and other German officers in Rumania; Josephthal's diaries from 1916–1918, when he was commander of a unit of German soldiers in Rumania.

Languages: German, Rumanian, English.

Donor: John Thal, 1963, 1975.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4179.

**131 ISAAK MARCUS JOST CORRESPONDENCE**

1815–1860 2.5 inches

Born in Bernburg on February 22, 1793, Jost studied philosophy at Berlin and Göttingen, was a teacher at private Jewish schools, a journalist, historian, and advocate of religious reform. He died in Frankfurt am Main on November 20, 1860.

Correspondence of Jost with Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg and his son Philipp Ehrenberg, containing discussions about contemporary politics, Jewish education and scholarship, and the Jewish communities of Berlin and Frankfurt am Main.

Language: German.

Donor: Nahum N. Glatzer, 1976.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 4294.

### 132 HANS JUDA

1919–1972 5 inches

Born in Trier on September 25, 1904, Hans Juda was from 1927 a correspondent, and from 1928 an editor of the *Handels-Zeitung* of the *Berliner Tageblatt*. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1933, and died in London in 1975.

Personal documents, membership cards, correspondence, manuscripts, clippings on journalistic activities, including the 1932 Berlin world economic conference sponsored by the *Berliner Tageblatt*.

Languages: German, English, French.  
 Donor: LBI London, 1976.  
 Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 4352.

### 133 JÜDISCHER KULTURBUND

1933–1938 6 inches

The Jüdischer Kulturbund was established in April 1933 to provide employment for Jewish artists, musicians, and teachers who had been dismissed by the Nazis. They organized lecture series and theatrical and musical performances under the direct supervision and censorship of Staatskommissar Hans Hinkel, executive director of the Reichskulturkammer. The activities of the Kulturbund were severely curtailed after Kristallnacht and the organization ceased to exist in late 1941.

Transcript of the conference of the Jüdischer Kulturbund, Berlin, April 1935.  
 Participants included Kurt Singer and Hans Hinkel.

Papers of local branches of the Kulturbund and their activities in Berlin, Düsseldorf, Hamburg, Kassel, and the Rhein-Ruhr, including cultural programs, invitations, bulletins, fliers, posters, and clippings.

Language: German.  
 Donors: Martin Goldschmidt, 1958, and others.  
 Finding Aids: 11-page inventory, 3-page inventory, 36 catalogue cards.  
 Accession Number: AR 2590.



**134 FRANZ KAFKA**

1913–1974 3 inches

Born in Prague on July 3, 1883, the author Franz Kafka died in Kerling near Vienna on June 3, 1924.

Photocopies, along with some originals, of Kafka's correspondence, as well as third-party correspondence of others, including letters from Felice Bauer, Grete Bloch concerning her son by Kafka, Max Brod, Martin Buber, Milena Jesenska, Gertrude Thieberger Urzidil, and Felix Weltsch.

Clippings, manuscripts, offprints, catalogues, albums, and pictorial material about Kafka and his work.

Languages: English, German, Czech, Hebrew, Italian.

Donors: Various, 1957–1980, including S. Fischer Verlag and Bildarchiv der Österreichischen Nationalbibliothek.

Finding Aid: 27 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 1429, AR 3863.

**135 ERICH VON KAHLER**

1912–1979 c. 2 feet

Born in Prague on October 14, 1885, Kahler was a writer and essayist who taught literature at several German universities. He emigrated to Switzerland in 1933 and to the United States in 1938, where he continued his literary and scholarly activities. He died in Princeton, New Jersey, on June 28, 1970.

Originals and copies of correspondence of Kahler, his wife, Alice, and of his mother Antoinette von Kahler with individuals, including Leo Baeck, Richard Beer-Hofmann, Hermann Broch, Martin Buber, Albert Einstein, Efraim Frisch, Franz Kobler, Hans Kohn, Otto Loewi, Thomas Mann, Hans Rosenfeld, Franz Rosenzweig, Eduard Strauss, Margarete Susman, and Karl Wolfskehl.

Personal documents, clippings on Kahler, and reviews of his work; photos of Kahler, his relatives, the ancestral home in Brünn, and of Albert Einstein and other well known personalities.

Essays, speeches, articles, manuscripts by Kahler and others on the Jewish Question, Palestine, German-Jewish relations, Albert Einstein and Stefan George; a memoir by his mother, Antoinette.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Alice von Kahler, 1962–1983.

Finding Aid: 23-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 2141, AR 2242, AR 3890, AR 3905, AR 4816, AR 9022.

**136 BERNHARD KAHN**

1906–1963 7.5 inches

Born in Oscarsham, Sweden, on April 9, 1876, Bernhard Kahn was a lawyer, general secretary of the Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, 1904–1921, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, 1921–1939, and director of the American Joint Reconstruction Foundation, 1924–1939. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1934, to the United States in 1937, and died in New York City on April 27, 1955.

Personal and professional correspondence of Bernhard Kahn, including correspondence with Paul Baerwald, Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, Herbert H. Lehmann, and Felix Warburg.

Clippings, press releases, eulogies, photos of Kahn, identification, citizenship papers, and educational and professional certificates.

Kahn's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, French, English, Russian, Polish, Swedish, Hebrew, Yiddish.

Donor: Dora Kahn, 1958.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 416.

**137 ERNST KANTOROWICZ**

1908–1982 3 feet

Born in Posen (now Poznan, Poland) on May 5, 1895, Kantorowicz was a historian, who specialized in the Middle Ages. After serving in World War I, he fought with the Freikorps against the Poles in Posen, and against the Spartacist uprising in 1919. He received his doctorate at Heidelberg in 1921, and began teaching at Frankfurt am Main in 1930, receiving a chair in 1932. He was a member of the Stefan George Kreis, and is best known for his biography of Emperor Frederick II. He took a leave of absence to protest the antisemitic regulations instituted after the Nazis came to power, and was dismissed in 1934. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1938 and to the United States in 1939, where he taught at the University of California, Berkeley. He left as a result of the loyalty-oath controversy in 1951, and then served as professor at the Institute for Advanced Studies in Princeton until his death on September 9, 1963.

Correspondence on various topics, including emigration to the United States and Cuba; relocation in academic jobs; denazification and conditions in Germany after the war; and Kantorowicz's scholarship. In addition to family members, correspondents include Ernst Curtius, Ludwig Edelstein, Bernhard Flexner, Felix Frankfurter, Sidney Hook, Robert Maynard Hutchins, Ernst Kitzinger, Theodor Ernst Mommsen, John Ulric Nef, Kurt Riezler, Hans Rothfels, Fritz Saxl, Percy Ernst Schramm, Edward

Sproul, Gerd Tellenbach, Paul Tillich, Edward Tolman, Helen Waddell, Earl Warren, and Stanley Weigert.

Unpublished manuscripts, and offprints of articles and reviews by Kantorowicz, largely on medieval cultural history; a brief biography of him by Ralph Giesey.

Manuscripts, correspondence, legal briefs, clippings, and other material on the loyalty-oath controversy; material on Kantorowicz's tenure at the University of Frankfurt, and on his dismissal.

Manuscripts, correspondence, and other papers of family members; an art history essay by Gertrude Kantorowicz and a pamphlet of poetry from Theresienstadt; genealogies; and a manuscript on Simon Kaliphari of Posen.

Photos of Kantorowicz and of family members.

Papers of Richard Kandt (1867–1918), an African explorer and, from 1908–1914, administrator of Ruanda: poems, letters, maps, and obituaries.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Ralph Giesey, 1982; Beate Salz, 1983.

Finding Aid: 11-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7216.

### 138 JOSEF KASTEIN AND SHULAMITH KASTEIN

1935–1982 4 inches

Born Julius Katzenstein in Bremen on October 6, 1890, Kastein studied law and economics and practiced law until his emigration to Ascora-Moscia, Switzerland, in 1927. He worked as a writer, concentrating on Jewish themes. His best-known work is *Eine Geschichte der Juden*. He emigrated to Palestine in 1935 and settled in Haifa, where he married Margarethe Vogl (who adopted the Hebrew name Shulamith) in 1936. While on a trip to Europe, she was separated from her husband by the outbreak of war in 1939, and eventually emigrated to the United States. Josef died in Haifa on June 13, 1946. Shulamith died in New York City in 1983.

Letters of Josef to Shulamith Kastein, including some poetry manuscripts; correspondence of Shulamith Kastein about her husband's work, with publishers and other individuals, including Alfred Dreyer, Friedrich Glaebe, and Nahum Glatzer.

Fiction and nonfiction manuscripts by Josef Kastein, including several catalogued separately in the Leo Baeck Institute's manuscript collection; his memoirs, entitled "Mosaiken," are catalogued in the memoir collection.

Clipping about Josef Kastein; material on Alfred Dreyer's work on him, including manuscripts, bibliographies, and a transcript of a radio interview.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Estate of Shulamith Kastein, 1983.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 7227.

### 139 FELIX I. KAUFFMANN

1877–1946 2.5 inches

Born in Frankfurt am Main on February 7, 1878, Felix Kauffmann was a publisher and chairman of the Reichsbund Jüdischer Frontsoldaten for southwestern Germany. He emigrated to the United States via Portugal in 1941 and died in New York City on November 15, 1953.

Vital certificates, war medals, papers relating to employment, various Jewish organizations, and emigration; clippings about and correspondence with Leo Baeck.

Clippings on Kauffmann's business and on Jewish affairs.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Philipp Feldheim, 1965.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2633.

### 140 FRITZ KAUFMANN

1934–1958 2 inches

Born in Leipzig on July 3, 1891, Fritz Kaufmann studied philosophy at various universities, receiving his doctorate in 1924 at Freiburg, where he was a lecturer until 1933. In 1935 he emigrated via Great Britain to the United States, where he was a professor first at Northwestern University, and then at the University of Buffalo. He died in Zurich on August 9, 1958.

Correspondence with Oberrat der Israeliten Badens and Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden concerning assistance for unemployed Jewish academics in Nazi Germany and Jewish adult education.

Short manuscripts by Kaufmann and others on philosophy.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Luise Kaufmann, 1958.

Finding Aid: 13 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 244.

**141 KURT KERSTEN**

1937–1961 2 feet

Born in Weldheiden bei Kassel on April 19, 1891, Kurt Kersten studied in Munich and Berlin and served in World War I. From 1919 to 1933 he worked as a freelance journalist in close association with left-wing expressionists. He made several trips to the USSR and contributed to the German Communist press.

He emigrated to Switzerland in 1934, Czechoslovakia the same year, France in 1937, and the United States via Morocco and Martinique, 1940–1945. He was active in exile affairs and continued to work as an author and publicist.

Kersten occasionally used the pseudonym Georg Forster. He died in New York City on May 18, 1962.

Correspondence with newspapers, journals, publishers, and individuals, including Jakob Altmaier, Julius Bab, C.F.W. Behl, Eduard Beneš, Joseph Bornstein, Elisabeth Castonier, Julius Deutsch, Alfred Döblin, John Dos Passos, Lion Feuchtwanger, Friedrich Wilhelm Foerster, Leonhard Frank, Claire Goll, Oscar Maria Graf, Babette L. Gross, Georg Grosz, Emil J. Gumbel, Willy Haas, Theodor Heuss, Kurt Hiller, Heinrich Eduard Jacob, Erich Kästner, Alfred Kerr, Hermann Kesten, Gustav Kiepenheuer, Emil Ludwig, Erika Mann, Monika Mann, Thomas Mann, Ludwig Marcuse, Walter Mehring, H. L. Mencken, Martin Niemöller, Franz Pfemfert, Jacob Picard, Kurt Pinthus, Erwin Piscator, Ernst Reuter, Ernst Rowohlt, Anna Seghers, Upton Sinclair, Dorothy Thompson, Fritz von Unruh, Veit Valentin, Bruno Weil, Thornton Wilder, and Duke Odo of Württemberg.

Manuscripts with notes and supplementary correspondence concerning the eighteenth-century naturalist and revolutionary Johann Georg Forster and on the last years of Rudolf Breitscheid and Rudolf Hilferding in Vichy France.

Published and unpublished manuscripts on cultural topics.

Language: German.

Donor: Alice David, 1967, 1968.

Finding Aid: 19-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4061.

**142 ISIDOR KIEFER**

1839–1961 10 inches

Born in Worms on May 25, 1871, Isidor Kiefer was a tin manufacturer, and chairman of the Jewish community of Worms. He emigrated to the United States via Belgium in 1934 and died in New York City on January 27, 1962.

Manuscript history, clippings, extensive photo collection, and sketches of the Jewish community synagogue and Jewish quarter of Worms; correspondence and community budget and census lists from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

Languages: German, English.  
 Donor: Mrs. Rudolf Oppenheimer, 1962.  
 Finding Aid: 13-page inventory.  
 Accession Numbers: AR 1894, AR 3912.

### 143 ELIZABETH KITZINGER

1790–1965 5 inches

Born Elizabeth Merzbacher in Munich on April 21, 1881, Elizabeth Kitzinger was educated as a social worker and directed the Israelitische Jugendhilfe of Munich.

She emigrated to Palestine in 1939, to the United States in 1947, and died in Washington, D.C., on June 14, 1966.

Yearly reports of Israelitische Jugendhilfe and its predecessor organizations; professional correspondence of Elizabeth Kitzinger with other social workers including Alice Bendix and Henrietta Szold.

Family trees and documents concerning the Merzbacher and Strauss families.

Mohel books, including one of Rabbi Joseph Aub with entries from Munich and Fürth.

Fragment of governmental decree about Schutzjuden in Mergentheim and Heilbronn. Photos of Elizabeth Kitzinger, Alice Bendix, and Henrietta Szold.

Languages: German, Hebrew, English.  
 Donor: Ernst Kitzinger, 1967.  
 Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 3086.

### 144 ADOLF KOBER

18th cent.–1956 8.5 feet

Born in Beuthen (now Bytom, Poland) on September 3, 1879, Adolf Kober received his doctorate at the University of Breslau in 1903 and his rabbinical ordination from the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, in 1907. He was a rabbi in Wiesbaden from 1908 to 1918 and in Cologne from 1918 to 1939. In 1939 he emigrated to the United States and died in New York City on December 30, 1958.

Manuscripts and research notes on Jewish history, including the emancipation of the Jews, nineteenth century emigration of German Jews to the United States, Jewish education, and the Jewish communities of Heidelberg, Göttingen, Frankfurt am Main, Magdeburg, and especially Cologne and vicinity, including manuscripts of eighteenth-century chroniclers.

Organizational records of Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, New York, including minutes, budgets, lists of officers and clubs.

19th-century prayers, contracts, and prenuptial agreements.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Judeo-German, French.

Donor: Hanna Kober, 1956–1961.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7188.

#### **145 FRANZ KOBLER**

1909–1965 c. 10 feet

Born in Vienna on December 18, 1882, Franz Kobler was a lawyer and author, active in pacifist circles. In 1938 he emigrated to the United States via Switzerland and Great Britain and died in Berkeley, California, on May 12, 1965.

Correspondence with individuals and organizations, including Else Lasker-Schüler, Ernst Lissauer, Margarete Susman, and the Leo Baeck Institute.

Manuscripts, notes, clippings, and supporting material for various essays, including one on Napoleon Bonaparte and the Jews.

Languages: German, English, Czech, French, Hebrew, Italian, Swedish.

Donor: Richard Kobler, 1968.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7184.

#### **146 BERNHARD KOLB**

1756–1968 7.5 inches

Born in Sugenheim on September 22, 1881, Bernhard Kolb was business manager of the Jewish community of Nuremberg. He was deported to Theresienstadt in 1943, returned to Nuremberg in 1945, emigrated to the United States in 1947, and died in Vineland, New Jersey on October 16, 1971.

Material from the Jewish “self-administration” of Theresienstadt, including transport and deportation lists, lists of births, deaths, and organization memberships, proclamations, directives, and daily orders of the Council of Elders.

Records of the Nazi newspaper *Der Stürmer*, including denunciations and letters to the editor, Julius Streicher; reports on Streicher’s activities promoting naturopathy and opposing vaccination.

Military propaganda photos of Jews before and during World War II in Western Poland, including destroyed synagogues and Jewish cemeteries in Kattowitz and Lublin.

Material on the post-World War II Jewish community of Nuremberg; a manuscript by Kolb on the history of the Jewish community of Nuremberg from its beginnings to 1945.

Letter of protection and by-laws of the Jewish community of Sugenheim.

Languages: German, French, English.

Donor: Bernhard Kolb, 1968.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 360.

#### **147 MAX KOWALSKI**

1916–1950 5 inches

Born in Kowal, Poland, on August 10, 1882, Max Kowalski grew up in Frankfurt am Main, received his law degree at the University of Marburg, and practiced law in Frankfurt. He was also active as a composer. He was an associate of Arnold Schoenberg and served as his lawyer. He was interned in Buchenwald in 1938 and emigrated to Great Britain the following year. He died in London on June 4, 1956.

Correspondence with individuals, including Richard Dehmel, Hermann Hesse, Arthur Holitscher, Paul Levi, Ernst Lissauer, Arno Nadel, Arthur Schnabel, Arnold Schoenberg, and Leo Sternberg.

Kowalski's law office files for the lawsuit of Arnold Schoenberg against the Frankfurt Opera House, 1930.

Clippings, albums, and theater programs written by Kowalski and others for concerts, including ones sponsored by Jüdischer Kulturbund and Jüdische Tonkünstler, Frankfurt; caricatures of musicians, and musical scores.

Photos of Kowalski and friends, autographed poetry and photos from Hesse.

Languages: German, Dutch, English.

Donor: Oscar Kowal, 1976.

Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7049.

#### **148 MAX KREUTZBERGER**

1918–1972 9.5 feet

Born in Königshütte, Oberschlesien (now Chorzow, Poland), on January 31, 1900, Kreutzberger was a social worker and communal leader. He was director of the Zentralwohlfahrtsstelle der deutschen Juden until he emigrated to Palestine in 1935, where he led the Hitachduth Olej Germania, which dealt with the affairs of German immigrants. In 1948 he returned to Germany, where he was the special representative of the Jewish Agency and helped in the reclamation of property.

Emigrating to the United States in 1955, he became the first director of the Leo Baeck Institute. After his retirement in 1967, he moved to Locarno, Switzerland, and died there on November 22, 1978.



Photocopies of material assembled by Kreutzberger from various archives and libraries for a projected history of Germany Jewry during the Nazi period, focusing on such topics as the persecution of Jews, German-Jewish organizations, international aid, emigration and the Holocaust. Specific documents include records of the American Jewish Committee, HIAS-HICEM, Jewish Labor Committee, Preussischer Landesverband jüdischer Gemeinden, Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden, Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, and Zentralausschuss der deutschen Juden für Hilfe and Aufbau; memoirs by Bruno Blau, Fritz Fabian, Alexander Gutsfeld, Jacob Jacobson, Paula Littauer, Bruno Marcuse, Martha Mosse, Max Plaut, Georg Salzberger, and Bruno Weil; material by and about Cora Berliner, Georg Kareski, Arthur Prinz, Hanns Reissner, and Leo Wolff; a memorandum by Hans Reichmann on the arrest of Leo Baeck in 1935; material on the Evian Conference; and records of agencies of the German government during the Nazi period, including Gestapo files.

Unpublished author and subject indices to the Jüdische Rundschau, 1918–1919 and 1932–1936.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Yiddish.

Donor: Irmgard Foerg, 1981.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7183.

#### **149 HANS KRONHEIM**

1856–1958 2.5 inches

Born in Crone an der Brahe on April 5, 1885, Hans Kronheim was the rabbi of the Jewish community of Bielefeld from 1917 to 1938. In 1938, he emigrated to the United States and died in Cleveland, Ohio, on October 1, 1958.

Material concerning the Jewish community of Bielefeld and Jewish organizations there, including membership lists, correspondence, circulars, programs, questionnaires, lists of deportees and survivors, photos, as well as synagogue statutes and photos from the neighboring communities of Borgholzhausen and Enger.

Manuscripts by Kronheim, including community history, other historical essays, and sermons.

Personal documents, certificates of Kronheim, reports and photos of soldiers killed in World War I.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Kurt Rosenbaum, 1967.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3156.

**150 CARL LANDAUER**

1934–1955 3 inches

Born in Munich on October 15, 1891, Carl Landauer received his doctorate in economics at the University of Heidelberg in 1915, and worked as a journalist and in various academic positions. He emigrated to the United States in 1934, where he became professor of economics at the University of California, Berkeley, and lived in Berkeley, California, after his retirement.

Photocopies of correspondence concerning assistance for refugee scholars, including correspondence with Academic Assistance Council, American Committee for Refugee Scholars, Writers and Artists, American Assistance Council, Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, National Student Federation, Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, and Selfhelp for German Refugees.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Carl Landauer, 1977.

Finding Aid: 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7053.

**151 GEORG LANDAUER**

1656–1960 3 feet

Born in Cologne on November 17, 1895, Georg Landauer was a lawyer, journalist, and Zionist leader. He was a founder of the German branch of Ha-Poel Ha-Zair. After his emigration to Palestine in 1934, he was involved in politics in the Yishuv, especially as founder of Aliyah Hadasha, a party based in the German immigrant community, and in aliyah and absorption matters, particularly as financial director of Youth Aliyah. After statehood, he was involved in negotiating for reparations and restitution. He emigrated to the United States in 1953 and died in New York City on February 4, 1954.

Correspondence of Georg Landauer, along with related third-party correspondence, with individuals, including Leo Baeck, David Ben-Gurion, Norman Bentwich, Kurt Blumenfeld, Walter Breslauer, Hermann Broch, Martin Buber, Levi Eshkol, Benjamin Ferencz, Nahum Goldmann, Berl Katznelson, Hans Kohn, Max Kreutzberger, Judah Magnes, Siegfried Moses, Hans Reichmann, Felix Rosenblüth (later Pinchas Rosen), Hans Schäffer, Werner David Senator, Moshe Shertok, Ernst Simon, Moshe Smilansky, Henrietta Szold, Hans Tramer, Chaim Weizmann, and Alfred Wiener, on various topics, including Zionism, Jewish-Arab relations, immigration and Youth Aliyah, and restitution and reparations.

Essays, speeches, reports, and articles by Landauer and others on Zionism in Germany, the Yishuv and Israel (including material on Ha-Poel Ha-Zair, Brith Shalom, and Aliyah Hadasha), restitution, vocational retraining, and matters related to immigration and absorption.

Records, including memoranda, reports, publications, and correspondence of various organizations, including Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland; the German Department of the Jewish Agency, dealing with Zionist politics, restitution, reparations, and Israeli economic development; and Brith Shalom, dealing with Jewish-Arab relations.

Original documents concerning Jews in Central Europe, from the seventeenth through the twentieth century, including decrees, letters of protection, and citizenship papers largely from Frankfurt am Main and Hanover; manuscripts by Landauer, along with supporting material and research notes, on the legal status and economic activity of Jews in Central and Eastern Europe, from the Middle Ages to the twentieth century; minutes of meetings, posters, fliers, and clippings of the German soldiers' council in Poltava in the Ukraine, 1918–1919.

Papers of the Landauer family, including the doctoral dissertation of Georg Landauer's grandfather, Rabbi Gabriel Joshua Landauer, entitled "Der Judeneid." Photos, including an album of a Ludwig Tietz Handwerkerschule, in Yagur, Palestine, in the 1930s; administrative and military maps of Israel.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, French.

Donor: Lou Landauer, 1970.

Finding Aid: 26-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 6007.

## 152 GUSTAV LANDAUER

1888–1919 2.5 inches

Born in Karlsruhe in 1870, Landauer was a philosopher, literary critic, and anarchist-socialist writer and politician. In November 1918, he became a member of the central council of the revolutionary government of Kurt Eisner in Munich. After Eisner's assassination, he served briefly as commissar for public instruction in the Bavarian Soviet Republic. He was murdered on May 2, 1919, during the suppression of the revolutionary government.

Two notebooks by Landauer: one on a course of lectures in German literature given by Wilhelm Braune, 1888–1889; the other containing miscellaneous notes on politics and literature, written after 1895.

Manuscript pamphlet, 5 pages hand-bound, entitled "Weihnacht: Friede auf Erde," probably written December 1919, commemorating the last year of Landauer's life and containing drawings, poems, photos, vignettes, and quotations about Landauer and Eisner.

Photos, loose and in albums, of Landauer, his family, and the events of the Bavarian Revolution.

Language: German.

Donor: Marianne B. Luetke, 1983.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7236.

### 153 FRANZ LANDSBERGER

1907–1964 1.5 inches

Born in Kattowitz (now Katowice, Poland) on June 14, 1883, Franz Landsberger was an art historian who emigrated to the United States in 1939 and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, on March 17, 1964.

Correspondence of Landsberger with individuals, including Leo Baeck, Theodor Heuss, Ernst Lissauer, Thomas Mann, Ludwig Meidner, Gilbert Murray, Erwin Panofsky, the painter Max Weber, and correspondence concerning the career and suicide of the painter Anita Rée.

Manuscripts, offprints, clippings by and about Landsberger, photos of him and others, and recommendations, including one by Max Friedländer.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Mrs. Franz Landsberger, 1967–1970.

Finding Aid: 16 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 2318.

### 154 EDUARD LASKER

1856–1971 5 inches

Born in Jarotschin (now Jarocin, Poland) on October 14, 1829, Eduard Lasker studied law in Breslau and participated in the revolution of 1848. He became an associate judge in Berlin in 1856, a member of the Prussian Landtag in 1865, and, in 1870, of the Reichstag. One of Germany's leading liberal politicians, his early support for Bismarck changed to increasingly vehement opposition. He remained active in Jewish affairs, and while in the Prussian Landtag, he was the sponsor of legislation allowing the ultra-Orthodox to secede from the Jewish community and form their own congregations. He died in New York City on January 5, 1884.

Will, obituaries, and membership cards of Lasker for various organizations as well as for the Reichstag of the North German Confederation and the German Empire, and for the Nationalverein; transcripts of some of his speeches; draft of a constitution of the North German Confederation with marginal comments by Lasker; and correspondence, including letters from Bernhard von Bülow, Otto von Bismarck, and liberal colleagues in Parliament.

Photos of Reichstag members, election pamphlets, visiting cards of fellow politicians, clippings about Lasker, and obituaries.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Various, 1960–1966.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 1195, AR 2967.

### **155 HERTHA LEAB AND LEO LEAB**

1858–1981 6.5 feet

Hertha Marcus was born in Gilgenburg in 1901. She went to school in Stettin, and studied medicine in Berlin, before going to work in the Scherk perfume and cosmetics firm, where she became a leading executive. In 1929, she married Leo Liebeskind, a salesman with the firm who had been born in Berlin in 1897. They emigrated to the United States in 1938, and anglicized their names. Hertha set up a small cosmetics business. Leo died in New York in 1979, Hertha in 1981.

Correspondence of Hertha and Leo Leab, largely with friends and family members, concerning education, career choices, family matters, World War I and subsequent events, and emigration and refugee life.

Family documents, school papers, cookbooks, autograph albums, military service documents, and genealogies of Hertha and Leo Leab, the Liebeskind, Marcus, and Scherk families; extensive photo collection; documents and correspondence concerning emigration to the United States, and on the transfer of funds to Palestine; correspondence and legal and other documents relating to restitution.

Photos, clippings, advertisements, business and lab reports, and correspondence of the Scherk firm; correspondence and other papers of Hedda Marr cosmetics, a firm established by Hertha Leab in New York.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Daniel Leab, 1981.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7205.

### **156 LEITER FAMILY**

1911–1958 2.5 inches

Benno Leiter (1890–1958) was a manufacturer of women's garments. He lived through World War II as a laborer in Berlin.

Included in the collection are the papers of Benno Leiter's brother Siegfried Leiter, who married Minna Berliner (1891–1952), and died during World War I; she survived the Nazi years in Holland.

Citizenship papers, marriage certificates, genealogical materials, and photos of the Leiters and related families; police papers, postcards, and poetry from Theresienstadt.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Dina Leiter, 1977.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 4448.

### 157 MEINHARDT LEMKE

1905–1962 5 inches

Born in Fordon (now Poland) on April 22, 1904, the author Meinhardt Lemke emigrated to the United States via Bolivia in 1939 and died in New York City on March 12, 1962.

Personal documents, diaries, literary manuscripts, and correspondence including letters from Thomas Mann and Ernst Wiechert concerning Lemke's work.

Musical scores, photos, albums, and clippings about the cantor Leopold Lemke.

Languages: German, Hebrew, English, Spanish.

Donor: Thea Rozenski, 1975.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4235.

### 158 MIRIAM BEER-HOFMANN LENS

1867–1970 8 feet

Born in Vienna on September 4, 1897, Miriam Beer-Hofmann was the daughter of Richard and Paula Beer-Hofmann. She was the inspiration for her father's poem "Schlaflied für Miriam." She was employed as a social worker and married Ernst Czuckza, a social worker and businessman, in 1924. They emigrated to Amsterdam in 1934, Paris in 1936, Great Britain in 1938, and the United States in 1940.

They changed their surname to Lens when they were naturalized in 1947. Miriam Beer-Hofmann Lens died in New York in 1984.

Originals and transcriptions of correspondence between Richard and Paula Beer-Hofmann, 1896–1935, on a variety of topics, including family matters, current events, and Richard's professional activities as playwright and theatrical producer; correspondence of other members of the Beer-Hofmann family with each other and other individuals, including Kurt Blumenfeld, Walter Grossmann, Antoinette von Kahler, and Olga Schnitzler; correspondence of members of the Beer and Hofmann families in the nineteenth century.

Papers of members of the Beer-Hofmann family, including vital documents, business papers, passports and naturalization certificates, and educational documents, including Paula's notebooks from her conversion classes; obituaries of family members and letters of condolence; and reviews of works of Richard Beer-Hofmann.

Poetry, prose, and fiction manuscripts of Richard Beer-Hofmann, as well as notes and scripts for theatrical productions which he organized; poetry and fiction manuscripts

of his son Gabriel Beer-Hofmann (a.k.a. Gabriel Marlowe) and Antoinette von Kahler.

Photos and photo albums from the mid-nineteenth through the twentieth century, of members of the Beer-Hofmann family and their activities, their house in Vienna, theatrical productions, and their friends and associates, including Martin Buber, Alexander Moissi, and members of the von Kahler family.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Egon Radvany, executor of the estate of Miriam Beer-Hofmann Lens, 1984.

Finding Aid: 4-page preliminary inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7258.

### **159 LEO BAECK INSTITUTE**

1955–1980 3 feet

Photo collection with pictures of the Leo Baeck Institute, New York, including buildings, staff, exhibitions, library and archival objects, pictures published in the *LBI Yearbook*, special events, and prominent visitors, including Theodor Heuss, Erich von Kahler, Annemarie Renger, Walter Scheel, and Axel Springer. Clippings concerning the Leo Baeck Institute, including transcripts of lectures held there, invitations to and descriptions of other events, reviews of exhibitions, publications, and news stories about accessions.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: LBI office files.

Finding Aid: c. 140 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9011, AR 230, AR 4349.

### **160 DANIEL LESSMANN**

1813–1909 2.5 inches

Born in Soldin on January 18, 1794, Lessmann was an author who took part in the German national uprising against Napoleonic rule. He died in Wittenberg on September 1, 1831.

Letters from Lessmann to his family describing daily life, studies, travels, and his friend Heinrich Heine.

Manuscripts by Lessmann, including travel essays, poems, a Jewish history, and a play.

Clippings concerning Lessmann.

Languages: German, English, Judeo-German.

Donor: Purchased, 1979.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4728.

**161 LEOPOLD LEVI**

1858–1966 10 inches

Born in Buttenhausen on May 6, 1870, Leopold Levi was a Stuttgart manufacturer and member of the Oberrat der Israeliten Württembergs from 1919 until its dissolution in 1939. He emigrated to the United States via Cuba, 1941–1943, and died in New York City on August 2, 1968.

Correspondence of Levi on various topics, including his emigration, his restitution claims, and the fate of friends and acquaintances in the Holocaust.

Excerpts from records of the Oberrat der Israeliten Württembergs, including decrees, reports, memoranda, minutes, and correspondence, with a letter from Ismar Elbogen.

Reports, clippings, and memorabilia, documenting the history of the Jews of Württemberg in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, including reports on Jewish displaced persons in Württemberg in 1945, the postwar Jewish community there, and a nineteenth century prayerboard from the synagogue of Nordstetten.

Languages: German, English, Judeo-German, Hebrew.

Donors: Leopold Levi, 1963; Luise Blumenthal, 1976.

Finding Aids: 3-page inventory, 6-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9012, AR 1929, AR 2440, AR 7041.

**162 WILHELM LEVISON**

1823–1970 5 inches

Born in Düsseldorf on May 27, 1876, Levison received his doctorate in history at the University of Bonn in 1898, where he taught until his dismissal in 1935. A specialist in medieval history, he emigrated in 1939 to Great Britain and died in Durham, Great Britain, on January 17, 1947.

Correspondence, memoranda, and directives of the process of Gleichschaltung and aryanization at the University of Bonn; minutes of a meeting of the Verband deutscher Historiker in 1933.

Reports, records, protocols, and circulars of the Grossloge, the German branch of B'nai B'rith, collected by Josef Freundlich, Levison's father-in-law; notices of the Verband Nationaldeutscher Juden.

Family documents, family histories, and family trees of the Levison and Freundlich families.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: John Levison, 1972.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3906.



**163 CAROLA LEVY**

1823–1975 2.5 inches

Born in Worms in 1893, Carola Levy (Mrs. Ferdinand Kaufmann) emigrated to Switzerland c. 1933 and later to the United States. She died in New Rochelle, New York, in 1975.

Papers of the Levy family from the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, including vital documents, certificates of honors and awards, autograph album, family memorabilia, clippings on the family, letters from and about Else Lasker-Schüler.

Manuscript histories of the Jews in Worms and Amorbach.

Languages: German, English, French, Judeo-German, Hebrew.

Donors: Mrs. Ferdinand Kaufmann, Henry M. Kaufmann, 1964–1978.

Finding Aid: 21 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 257.

**164 CLARA LEVYSOHN**

1876–1908 6 inches

Clara Hermann was born on December 4, 1854 and married Ulrich Levysohn in 1876. Her date of death is unknown.

Letters of Ulrich Levysohn to his fiancée, Clara Hermann; correspondence of Clara Levysohn with Fritz Mauthner.

Miscellaneous items, including a photo of Mauthner.

Languages: German, Italian, Dutch, English.

Donor: Susanne Jacobs, 1971.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3778.

**165 MANFRED LEWANDOWSKI**

1821–1971 5 inches

Born in Hamburg on September 1, 1895, Manfred Lewandowski was a composer and cantor in Berlin. He emigrated to France in 1938 and to the United States in 1939, and died in Philadelphia on September 8, 1970.

Correspondence, autographs, and photos of individuals, including Konrad Adenauer, Pablo Casals, Heinz Galinski, Nahum Goldmann, Teddy Kollek, Joachim Prinz, Josef (Yossele) Rosenblatt, Harry Truman, Richard Tucker, and Bruno Walter.

Personal documents, clippings, recordings, sheet music, photos of Manfred Lewandowski and other family members, including his great-uncle the cantor and composer Louis Lewandowski.

Photos, clippings, and manuscripts on German Jews in general and the Jewish community of Königsberg in particular.

Languages: German, English, French, Yiddish, Hebrew.

Donor: Nelly Lewandowski, 1976.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7027.

### **166 MAX LIEBERMANN**

1867–1978 3 inches

Born in Berlin on July 20, 1847, Max Liebermann was a painter influenced by impressionism. Although he was himself a rather conservative artist, he helped to found the Sezession, an organization of progressive artists in Berlin. In 1920, he was elected president of the Preussische Akademie der Künste, but was dismissed in 1933. He died in Berlin on August 2, 1935.

Correspondence of Liebermann, including letters to Bruno Cassirer, Paul Cassirer, and the art historian and museum director Max Lehrs, and letters on Liebermann's election as president of the Preussische Akademie der Künste.

Clippings by and about Liebermann, exhibition catalogues, and photos of him, his atelier, and his works.

The art collection of the Leo Baeck Institute contains numerous works by Liebermann.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Purchased, 1959.

Finding Aids: 1-page inventory, 12 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 847.

### **167 LILLI LIEGNER**

1841–1974 2.5 inches

Born Lilli Buchheimer in Grossachsen on September 12, 1894, Lilli Liegner was a social worker and feminist who emigrated to the United States in 1936 and died in New York City in 1980.

Correspondence, including letters from Beate Guttmann, Paula Ollendorf, Ottilie Schoenewald, and Emmy Vogelstein.

Manuscripts, clippings, photoalbums and correspondence on women's education, job opportunities, and social work, on the Beate Guttmann Heim Breslau, and on the Jüdischer Frauenbund and its 1928 Congress; obituaries of Paula Ollendorf, Bertha Pappenheim, and Max Simonsohn. Genealogy of the Rawicz family, documents on the history of the Liegner family, and ritual artifacts.

Clippings from publications of the Schlesischer Hausfrauen-Bund in the 1930s.

Languages: German, English.  
 Donor: Lilli Liegner, 1962, 1972.  
 Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 1228.

### **168 LIEPMANN FAMILY**

1871–1932 2 feet

Hugo Liepmann (1863–1925) was a psychiatrist and psychologist in Berlin. He taught at the university there and served as director of a mental health institute. He was the discoverer of Apraxia, a neurological disorder preventing coordination in certain activities.

Correspondence of Hugo Liepmann and his wife, Agatha née Bleichröder, with their parents, children, other relatives, and friends, including Agatha's letters from her trips to Egypt.

Language: German.  
 Donor: Charlotte Hamburger, 1976.  
 Finding Aid: 1 catalogue card.  
 Accession Number: AR 7021.

### **169 ERNST LISSAUER**

1882–1937 5 feet

The author Ernst Lissauer was born in Berlin on December 16, 1882. He wrote poetry and drama, and is best known for "Hassgesang gegen England." He moved to Vienna in 1924 and died there on December 10, 1937.

Correspondence with publishing houses and theaters, and with individuals, including Julius Bab, Theodor Heuss, Heinrich Meyer-Benfey, Börries von Münchhausen, Kurt Schuschnigg, and Ina Seidel.

Unpublished diaries and notebooks for years 1905–1937, with the exception of the missing years 1918–1919 and 1932–1933.

Fiction and nonfiction manuscripts, poetry, essays, obituaries, and clippings, programs by and about Lissauer.

Language: German.  
 Donor: Mrs. Ernst Lissauer, 1961–1962.  
 Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 1735.

**170 RUDOLF LOEB**

1865–1966 6 inches

Born in Elberfeld on November 21, 1877, Rudolf Loeb was a banker with Mendelssohn & Co. and consultant to the German and Russian governments. In the 1930s, he served as the Belgian general consul in Berlin. He emigrated to Argentina in 1939 and to the United States in 1948. He died in Boston on January 30, 1966.

Correspondence, including photocopies of letters from Otto von Bismarck, Bernhard von Bülow, the German Emperor Wilhelm II, and a letter from Hermann J. Abs describing the “aryanization” of the Mendelssohn banking firm in 1939.

Articles by Loeb and others on the Dawes Plan and other issues of politics and economics; theater and concert programs, mostly from Berlin, 1924–1925; honors from various governments, and a directory of the diplomatic corps in Berlin for 1937–1938; clippings on political, cultural, and financial topics; obituaries.

Photos of Loeb, his family, employees of the Mendelssohn banking firm.

Languages: German, English, Russian.

Donors: Eric and Walter Loeb, 1966–1970.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4057.

**171 ADOLF LOEBEL**

1900–1974 5 inches

Born in Baden c. 1900, Adolf Loebel survived World War II in hiding in Karlsruhe. He was president of the Jewish community of Heidelberg from 1945 to the early 1950s, when he emigrated to the United States. He was living in New York City in the mid 1970s.

Material on the Nazi persecution of the Jews including letters and circulars of the Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, letters from a camp internee, a Gestapo list of Jews living in Baden, clippings on the survival of Loebel’s daughter in hiding, and photos of deportations.

Material on Jews in post-World War II Germany, including the minutes of the 1949 Heidelberg conference on the future of Jews in Germany.

Clippings and photos on Jewish life in Baden in general and the towns of Bruchsal, Gailingen, Heidelberg, Karlsruhe, Mosbach, Rexingen, and Völkerheim.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Adolf Loebel, 1975, 1976.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4185.

**172 JAKOB LOEWENBERG**

1875–1971 9 inches

Born in Niederntudorf bei Paderborn on March 9, 1856, Loewenberg taught at the Jewish schools in Gesecke and Padberg, became director of a private Jewish girls' Realschule in Hamburg, and was active as a writer and poet. He died in Hamburg on February 2, 1929.

Correspondence with family members, educational and literary figures, including Ferdinand Avenarius, Richard Dehmel, and Detlev von Liliencron.

Manuscripts by Loewenberg on German literature, Jewish life, and his trips to the United States; manuscripts by others, including poems by Detlev von Liliencron and Gustav Falke.

Clippings about Loewenberg, his life and work; photos of him, family, and friends.

Teaching notebooks and other pedagogical materials, curricula vitae, recommendations, and diaries for the years 1881–1928; obituaries.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Ernst Loewenberg, 1967–1972.

Finding Aid: 15-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1200.

**173 RICHARD DETLEV LOEWENBERG**

1911–1954 5 inches

Born in Hamburg on June 18, 1898, Richard Detlev Loewenberg was a psychiatrist who emigrated to Shanghai in 1933, to the United States in 1937, and died in Bakersfield, California, on April 29, 1954.

Manuscripts, clippings and offprints by Loewenberg on poetry, literature, and psychiatry; diaries, curricula vitae.

Languages: German, English, Japanese, Esperanto.

Donor: Ernst Loewenberg, 1969.

Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 6005.

**174 PHILIPP LOEWENFELD**

1909–1950 1 foot

Born in Munich on September 13, 1887, Philipp Loewenfeld was a journalist and lawyer with close ties to the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD), and an associate of Kurt Eisner. He emigrated to Switzerland in 1933, to the United States in 1938, and died in New York City on November 3, 1963.

Clippings, essays, and lectures on judicial, socio-political, and cultural-political topics. Loewenfeld's extensive memoirs, dealing with the period before his emigration and in particular with politics in Bavaria from the Wilhelmine period until the Nazi takeover, are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Mrs. Philipp Loewenfeld, 1965–1967.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 789.

**175 ERNA MAGNUS**

1912–1930s 2 feet

Born in Hamburg on February 26, 1896, Erna Magnus was a social worker who was engaged in an historical study of the Jewish community of Hamburg during the 1930s. She emigrated to the United States in 1939, held various social work and teaching positions, and lives in Cockeysville, Maryland.

Index cards containing biographical information on prominent Hamburg Jews from the eighteenth to the twentieth century.

Family tree of the Samson family covering the years 1733 to 1911.

Language: German.

Donor: Erna Magnus, 1980.

Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7166.

**176 ERNST MARCUS**

1898–1976 2.5 inches

Born in Kamen on September 3, 1856, Ernst Marcus was a lawyer and philosopher. He died in Essen on October 29, 1928.

Correspondence of Marcus with family and with Salomon Friedländer (Mynona) concerning philosophical questions.

Clippings, offprints, and manuscripts by and about Marcus.

Marcus's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Language: German.

Donor: Robert Marcus, 1976.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4322.

### **177 MAX MARKREICH**

1749–1961 4 feet

Born in Weener on October 11, 1881, Max Markreich (later Markrich) was a merchant and chairman of the Jewish community of Bremen from 1927 to 1938. He emigrated to the United States via Trinidad, 1939–1941, and died in San Francisco on November 27, 1962.

Correspondence of Markreich with family members concerning emigration, with material on the life of Markreich and others in Shanghai, South Africa, Marseilles, and Trinidad, on Jewish life in Germany after World War II, on restitution and on Markreich's historical writing, including correspondence with the Leo Baeck Institute, Yad Vashem, Bernhard Brillling, Adolf Kober, and Manfred Lewandowski.

Material on the history of the Jews of northwestern Germany, including manuscript histories of the Jews of Bremen and East Frisia along with clippings, offprints, photos, original documents and other supporting material documenting their social, economic and political history.

Correspondence, legal papers, clippings, and obituaries of members of the Markreich family, beginning in 1812, along with genealogical correspondence and family trees.

Organizational records of the Jewish community of Bremen, including minutes of the general meeting of the community, social work efforts, lists of inhabitants, speeches and correspondence of Markreich in his official capacity, and a list of Jews deported to Minsk. Records of organizations of German-Jewish refugees, including the papers of the Jewish Association of Trinidad, Congregation Shaare Zedek, Astoria, New York, and Hilfswerk für Juden in Bremen.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Mary Schwarz, 1976.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7048.

**178 LUDWIG MARUM**

1722–1984 8 inches

Born in Frankenthal, in the Palatinate, on November 5, 1885, Ludwig Marum studied law at Heidelberg and Munich and practiced in Karlsruhe. From 1914 to 1928, he was a member of the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD) of the Landtag of Baden, serving as Minister of Justice from 1918 to 1919. Marum was a member of the Reichstag from 1928 until 1933. On May 16, 1933 he was arrested and deported to Kislau concentration camp, where he was murdered on March 29, 1934.

Photocopies of the minutes of the council of ministers in Baden, November 1918; of clippings from the *Volksfreund*, a Social Democratic newspaper, relating to Marum's career, 1909–1918; of legal documents relating to the 1948 trial of those accused of Marum's murder; and of clippings about Marum from various sources, particularly on the fiftieth anniversary of his death.

Photos of Marum, family members, and associates, including one of the arrest of Marum and other Social Democrats.

Material on Marum's daughter, Elizabeth Lunau (born Elizabeth Marum) including documents concerning her incarceration in Gurs concentration camp, and her emigration to the United States.

Photocopies of family and vital documents of members of the Marum, Benedick, and Oppenheimer families, as well as of other families; and of documents of various Jewish communities, including a complaint of the Jewish community of Münzesheim against that of Michelfeld in 1751, and material concerning Jewish economic activity in Michelfeld in the early nineteenth century.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Elizabeth Marum Lunau, 1982.

Finding Aid: 14 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4969.

**179 FRITZ MAUTHNER**

1765–1968 c. 9 feet

Born in Horitz, Austria-Hungary (now Horice, Czechoslovakia), on November 22, 1849, Mauthner was an author, journalist, theatrical critic, and philosopher, known for his work on the philosophy of language. He moved to Berlin in 1876, to Freiburg im Breisgau in 1900, and died in Meersburg on June 29, 1923.

Correspondence with translators, newspapers, publishing houses, family members, and other individuals, including Berthold Auerbach, Ferdinand Avenarius, Julius Bab, Hermann Bahr, Ludwig Bamberger, Gerson von Bleichröder, Otto Braun, Martin Buber, Alfred Döblin, Johann Gustav Droysen, Kurt Eisner, Paul Ernst, Ernst Feder, Lion Feuchtwanger, Heinrich Friedjung, Walter Friedlaender, Ludwig Fulda, Edmond



de Goncourt, Maximilian Harden, Hermann Hesse, Arno Holz, Siegfried Jacobsohn, Josef Kainz, Karl Kraus, Gustav Landauer, Helen Lange, Lilli Lehmann, Theodor Lessing, Detlev von Liliencron, Paul Lindau, Emil Ludwig, Ernst Mach, Helmut von Moltke, Theodor Mommsen, Rudolf Mosse, Erich Mühsam, Börries von Münchhausen, Engelbert Pernerstorfer, Josef Popper-Lynkeus, Walther Rathenau, Alexander Roda-Roda, Rene Schickele, Werner von Siemens, Georg Simmel, Helene Stöcker, Hermann Sudermann, Ferdinand Tönnies, Frank Wedekind, and Bruno Wille.

Clippings by and about Mauthner; manuscripts of essays, plays, poetry, proofs, off-prints and articles by him; photos of Mauthner, friends, and family; diaries and notebooks of Mauthner, including a diary from the first years of World War I.

Personal and family documents from Horitz, Berlin and Prague; photos and photo albums of Mauthner's friends and of his family, particularly in Horitz.

Languages: German, French.

Donor: Wilhelm Restle, 1966–1971.

Finding Aid: 164-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9013, AR 3392, AR 3426, AR 3660, AR 3764.

## 180 MENDELSSOHN FAMILY

1761–1940 3 feet, 4 microfilm reels, one bound volume

Photocopies and microfilms of papers of members of the Mendelssohn family.

Several originals are in the possession of the Leo Baeck Institute, but most are in the possession of Robert von Mendelssohn, Berlin.

### 1. Moses Mendelssohn

The philosopher Moses Mendelssohn was born in Dessau on September 26, 1729, and died in Berlin on January 4, 1786.

Correspondence of Mendelssohn with individuals, including Christian Wilhelm Dohm, Meyer Hannover, August Hennings, F. H. Jacobi, Fromet Mendelssohn (née Fromet Guggenheim), Friedrich Nicolai, and Elise Reimarus; correspondence with other members of the Mendelssohn family; personal and business account books. Manuscript fragments by Moses Mendelssohn and by others concerning him.

### 2. Joseph Mendelssohn and Henriette Mendelssohn, née Meyer

Moses Mendelssohn's son, the banker Joseph Mendelssohn, was born in Berlin on August 11, 1770 and died there on November 24, 1848. He married Henriette Meyer, who was born in Alt-Strelitz in 1776 and died in Berlin in 1862.

Correspondence of Joseph and Henriette Mendelssohn with individuals including Professor Johann Buscher, Rahel Varnhagen von Ense, and Joseph's sister, Dorothea Schlegel; diaries of Henriette Mendelssohn, 1848–1854.

### 3. Benjamin Mendelssohn

Benjamin Mendelssohn, son of Joseph and Henriette Mendelssohn, was born in Berlin

on November 16, 1794, and took part in the uprising against Napoleon. He received his doctorate at the University of Kiel in 1827, taught geography at the University of Bonn, and died in Horchheim on August 24, 1874.

Correspondence with family and other individuals, including Moritz August von Bethmann-Hollweg, Christian August Brandis, Franz Mendelssohn, Joseph and Henriette Mendelssohn, Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl Immanuel Nitzsche, and Clemens Theodor Perthes; travel diaries, personal documents, and writings on the Napoleonic wars.

#### 4. Alexander Mendelssohn

The banker Alexander Mendelssohn was born in Berlin on September 19, 1798, and died there on October 25, 1871.

Correspondence with Alexander von Humboldt.

#### 5. Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy

The composer Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy was born in Hamburg on February 3, 1790 and died in Leipzig on November 4, 1847.

Correspondence with A. C. Schleinitz.

#### 6. Franz von Mendelssohn and Enole Mendelssohn

The banker Franz Mendelssohn was born in Berlin on January 25, 1829, was ennobled in 1888, and died in Berlin on February 20, 1889. He was married to Enole Biarney, who had been born in Bordeaux on October 6, 1827, and died in Berlin on January 3, 1889.

Correspondence of Franz von Mendelssohn and Enole Mendelssohn with each other, with their son Franz von Mendelssohn, and with relatives and other individuals, including Clara Schumann.

School and military service papers of Franz von Mendelssohn; essays on economic, political, and historical questions, and eulogies of him, his wife, and his son.

#### 7. Other Family Members

Fragments of correspondence, press clippings, and memorabilia concerning family members: Dorothea Schlegel, including correspondence with her former husband, Simon Veit, Paul Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Abraham and Lea Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Louise and Wilhelm Hensel, and Gustave Dirichlet.

#### 8. Banking Firm Records

Records of the banking firm Mendelssohn & Co. as well as its predecessor firms: Joseph Mendelssohn & Co., Mendelssohn & Friedlaender, Gebrüder Mendelssohn & Co. Hamburg, Joseph & Abraham Mendelssohn Berlin, and Mendelssohn & Fränkel, including ledgers, account books, correspondence, contracts, and reports.

Languages: German, French, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Robert von Mendelssohn.

Finding Aids: 7-page inventory; detailed table of contents of the family papers; 5-page inventory and 70 catalogue cards for the microfilm.

Accession Numbers: AR 9021, AR 7156.

### **181 JOHANNA MEYER**

1846–1958 3 feet

Born Johanna Loevinson in Berlin on January 13, 1874, Johanna Meyer was a lecturer and author who gave speeches and readings in many of the Jewish communities in Germany. She was also an active member of the Jüdischer Frauenbund. She emigrated to the United States in 1938 and died in Philadelphia on April 24, 1958.

Correspondence with family members, friends and other individuals, including Julius Bab, Leo Baeck, Ilse Blumenthal-Weiss, Ludwig Hardt, Georg Hermann, and Max Pohl.

Clippings, manuscripts, lecture notes, programs, and albums on literature, Jewish topics, and cultural life in Germany in the 1920s and 1930s; Meyer's memoirs of her life before her marriage in 1901.

History and genealogy of the Loevinson family, along with supporting documents, including personal documents, photos and photoalbums, correspondence, wills, and obituaries; educational documents and doctoral dissertations of family members.

Material on Johanna Meyer's sister, Henriette May (1862–1928), a founder of the Jüdischer Frauenbund, including correspondence, documents, clippings, obituaries, and protocols of Frauenbund congresses in which she participated. Material on Meyer's brother, Ermanno (Hermann) Loevison (1863–1943), historian, archivist in Rome, and head of the Italian Archives in Bologna, including correspondence, photos, clippings, offprints and other publications, and material on his fate, and that of his family in the Holocaust. Loevison's diaries, 1886–1920, are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English, Italian, French.

Donors: Johanna Meyer, YIVO, and others, 1954–1978.

Finding Aid: Two 5-page inventories.

Accession Numbers: AR 299, AR 877, AR 3837, AR 7095, AR 9024.

### **182 OSCAR MEYER-RUDOLF HILFERDING**

1902–1946 1 inch

Born in Berlin on December 18, 1876, Oscar Meyer was a lawyer and politician active in the Deutsche Demokratische Partei (DDP). He served in the Berlin City Council, the Prussian Landtag, and from 1924 to 1930, in the Reichstag. He emigrated to Switzerland in 1933, to Great Britain in 1939, and to the United States via Columbia in 1941. He was active in exile organizations, and died in Berkeley on January 1, 1965.

Born in Vienna on August 10, 1877, Hilferding studied medicine and became active in the socialist movement. In 1906, he moved to Berlin, wrote for and edited various socialist journals, and published *Das Finanzkapital* in 1910. After World War I, he was a leader of the Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD) and a member of the Reichstag, serving as minister of finance in 1923 and again 1928–1929. He fled to France in 1933, and died in Paris, under mysterious circumstances, on February 12, 1941.

Much of the material in this collection consists of residual fragments of Hilferding's estate, which his widow probably gave to Meyer in the United States in the 1950s. Included are letters of August Bebel and Albert Einstein to Hilferding; letters of Rudolf and Rose Hilferding to Oscar and Margarethe Meyer; a postcard with photographs and signatures of Hilferding, Meyer, Heinrich Brüning, Paul Lejeune-Jung and Hans von Raumer, the members of the Reichstag delegation to the International Interparliamentary Conference in Rio de Janeiro, 1927; and a letter from Max Nordau.

Language: German.

Donor: Stephen Lehmann, 1984.

Finding Aid: 1-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7243.

### 183 WALTHER MEYER

1809–1940 2.5 inches

Born in Hanover on April 15, 1890, Walther Meyer was a lawyer and genealogist. He emigrated to Luxembourg in 1939, returned to Germany in 1946, and died in Bad Pyrmont on February 7, 1974.

Correspondence concerning genealogy with individuals and institutions, including Arthur Czellitzer, Ismar Elbogen, Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden, Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums.

Family histories, including a history of the Eger family with supporting material, including excerpts from the Memorbuch of the Jewish community of Beverungen and the vital registers of the Jewish community of Rotenburg an der Fulda.

Correspondence of Nathan Adler (1803–1890), who became chief rabbi of Hanover in 1830, and of the British Empire in 1844, with Leffman Meyer, chairman of the Jewish community of Birdorf, with documents relating to Jewish law, fund-raising, and liturgy.

Languages: German, Judeo-German.

Donor: A. Meyer, 1977.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7064.

**184 HANNA DE MIESES**

1833–1979 2.5 inches

Hanna de Mieses, née Koritzer, collected papers of the family of her husband as well as papers of the Koritzer family, and the related Pflaum and Gundolf families.

Papers of the de Mieses family and related families, including business and family correspondence and photos; included in this material is business correspondence of Adolph Koritzer, a fur trader of East European origins living in Leipzig, and engagement letters with his fiancée, Nanny Herzberg, 1856–1859; engagement letters of Marcus Pflaum and Emilie Hoeter, 1833; letters of the chess master Jacques Mieses (1865–1954); and correspondence and manuscripts of the literary historian Friedrich Gundolf (1880–1931); family trees and family histories.

Languages: German, French, English, Judeo-German.

Donor: Hanna de Mieses.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4644.

**185 MILCH FAMILY, Breslau**

1813–1939 1 foot

Prominent members of the Milch family include Ludwig Milch (1867–1928), professor of mineralogy and geology at Greifswald and Breslau; and his son Werner Milch (1903–1950), a literary historian.

The Kauffmann and Silbergleit families were related to the Milch family by marriage. Wilhelm Silbergleit became a successful merchant in Myslowitz.

Papers of Milch and related families, including wills, membership cards, letters of Rabbi Wolf Aloys Meisel, baptismal certificates, clippings, photos, family history, and family tree.

Material on the literary historian Werner Milch (1903–1950), including articles on literary topics and autographs of Gerhart Hauptmann, Max Pinkus, and correspondence including letters from Karl Vietor.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donors: Various donors, 1963–1974.

Finding Aid: 14-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2281.

**186 MILITARY TRIBUNALS NUREMBERG**

1933–1949 2.5 feet

Originals and photocopies of Military Tribunal transcripts and final briefs of cases against Ernst von Weiszäcker and the following other defendants: Otto Dietrich Gottlob Berger, Ernst Wilhelm Bohle, Richard Walter Darre, Karl Ritter Otto von Erdmannsdorff, Friedrich Flick, Hans Kehrl, Wilhelm Keppler, Paul Körner, Lutz Schwerin von Krosigk, Hans Heinrich, M. Lammers, Otto Meissner, Paul Pleiger, Oswald Pohl, Emil Puhl, Karl Rasche, Hermann Röchling, Walter Schellenberg, Gustav Adolf Steengracht von Moyland, Wilhelm Stuckart, Edmund Veessenmayer, and Ernst Wörmann.

Supporting documents, including manual for trial of war crimes; reports from Greek and Polish war crimes offices; copies of orders concerning Nazi racial laws, and of orders and decrees from territories occupied by Germany; articles on German government and administration.

Languages: German, English, French, Danish.

Donor: German Consulate General, 1974.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4334.

**187 LUDWIG MISCH**

1834–1967 5 inches

Born in Berlin on June 13, 1887, Ludwig Misch was educated as a lawyer but worked as a musical composer, music critic, and music teacher. Married to an “Aryan,” he lived in Berlin through the Nazi era, and emigrated to the United States in 1947, where he continued his musical career. He died in New York City on April 22, 1967.

Correspondence with individuals including Wilhelm Furtwängler, Jakob Schoenberg, Max Unger, Bruno Walter; clippings, manuscripts of articles, reviews, and lectures on music and Jewish affairs.

Nazi era identification papers, Jewish star, and accounts by Misch and his wife of their experiences in Berlin during World War II.

Genealogies, photos, letters and identification papers; material on the Perl family, and the Löwenthal family of Schwerin; including photos, letters, papers, several architectural plans, and an autograph letter of Jacques Halévy.

Memoirs of Misch are also catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Ludwig Misch 1963–1967.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2073.

**188 MOSSE FAMILY**

1767–1971 8.5 feet; 97 printed volumes

The Mosse family was prominent in publishing and advertising, and publishers of the *Berliner Tageblatt*, which was founded by Rudolf Mosse in 1867.

In addition to extensive personal and professional correspondence, papers of family members include: medical diplomas and Prussian citizenship papers of the physician Marcus Mosse (1807–1865); clippings and manuscripts concerning the publishers Rudolf Mosse (1843–1920) and Emil Mosse (1854–1911); correspondence and other papers of the attorney Albert Mosse (1854–1925), including correspondence with his daughter and son-in-law, Dora and Erwin Panofsky and material concerning his work drafting local government legislation for the government of Japan; clippings, correspondence, divorce papers, awards, and albums of Hans Lachmann-Mosse (1885–1944) and Felicia Lachmann-Mosse (1888–1944); affidavits and official documents from the Nazi era concerning Martha Mosse (1884–1980); papers of the psychiatrist Hilde Lachmann-Mosse (1912–1982), including material on black Americans, Reform Judaism, travel, and astrology; history and genealogy of the Mosse family.

Business records, publications, and clippings of the German and foreign branches of the Rudolf Mosse Verlag; papers of Alfred Schwabacher, director of the Swiss branches of the firm, including records of the Rudolf Mosse Verlag from Switzerland, Italy, and Yugoslavia, as well as those of affiliated companies, the Orbis A.G. Vaduz and the Treuga Holding Company, Switzerland; material on the restitution claims of the firm and family members.

Material on the Rudolf Mosse Stiftung, a nondenominational foundation which provided education for poor children.

Photos and photo albums of family members and their associates, activities, and properties.

Printed books, predominantly corporate histories and jubilee volumes, presented to Rudolf Mosse Verlag in 1917 on the occasion of its fiftieth anniversary by other firms, including Actien-Brauerei-Gesellschaft Friedrichshöhe, Julius Blüthner Pianofortefabrik, Berliner Börse, Berliner Börsen-Zeitung, Berliner Elektrizitäts-Werke, Commerz- und Disconto Bank, Disconto Gesellschaft, Frankfurter Zeitung, Hamburg-Amerika Linie, Hannoverscher Courier, Königliche Porzellan-Manufaktur Berlin, Kölnische Zeitung, Krupp, Heinrich Lanz, Leipziger Buchdruckerei, Meissen, E. S. Mittler & Sohn Königliche Hofbuchhandlung, Nicolaische Buchhandlung, Norddeutscher Lloyd, Schichau-Werke, Schlesische Zeitung, Schultheiss' Brauerei, Schwäbischer Merkur, Siemens & Co. Hamburg, Teubner, Vossische Zeitung, F. G. Weidenmüller Antonsthal, Georg Westermann Braunschweig, and Wiener Zeitung.

Languages: English, German, French, Japanese, Turkish.

Donors: Walther Mosse, George Mosse et al., 1957–1985; Hans Panofsky, 1984; D. Broh, 1985.

Finding Aids: 11-page inventory, 5-page inventory, 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 99.

**189 MARGARET T. MUEHSAM**

1913–1975 3.5 inches

Born Margarethe Meseritz in Berlin on September 18, 1891, Muehsam studied law and then worked as a journalist. She was married to John Edelheim from 1918 until his death in 1931, and was active in journalism, politics and Jewish affairs. She emigrated to the United States in 1938, where she continued her journalistic activities. She married Eduard Muehsam in 1946. She was a member of the board of directors of the Leo Baeck Institute, and died in New York City on May 26, 1975.

Clippings and manuscripts by Muehsam and others, on law, feminism, Jewish affairs and emigration possibilities, and the German press; curricula vitae, recommendations, and obituaries.

Memorabilia, including an 1885 prayerbook of the Berlin Reform community.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Eduard Muehsam, 1958, 1975.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 720.

**190 ERICH MÜHSAM**

1896–1968 2.5 inches

Born in Berlin on April 6, 1878, Erich Mühsam was an author, poet, and anarchist. He was murdered in the Oranienburg concentration camp on July 10, 1934. After the death of her husband, Kreszentia Mühsam (Zenzl Mühsam) fled to Prague. In 1935, she moved to Moscow on the invitation of the Internationale Rote Hilfe. Imprisoned in 1938, she was eventually sent to Siberia and released in 1955, when she settled in East Berlin, where she died in 1962.

Correspondence of Erich Mühsam, and Kreszentia Mühsam including letters describing Erich's imprisonment in Oranienburg and Zenzl's incarceration in Siberia.

Manuscripts and published articles of Erich Mühsam.

Clippings, photos, and manuscripts, including transcripts of radio broadcasts on Erich and Kreszentia Mühsam.

Languages: German, English, French, Hebrew.

Donor: Hans Landau, 1976, 1977.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1806.



**191 SIEGFRIED SELIGMANN MÜHSAM**

1801–1974 7.5 inches

Born in Landsberg an der Warthe (now Gorzow Wielkopolski, Poland) on September 2, 1838, Siegfried Seligman Mühsam studied pharmacy at the University of Königsberg, and after his apprenticeship and service in the Austro-Prussian War settled in Lübeck, where he had a pharmacy and was a member of the city council. He was the father of Erich Mühsam, the anarchist writer, and of Charlotte Landau-Mühsam, a member of the Lübeck City Council. He died in Lübeck on July 21, 1915.

Documents relating to Mühsam's education, army service, pharmaceutical practice; articles on his activities in Lübeck, including protocols of the Lübeck City Council for 1890 and 1901–1911; obituaries.

Papers of the Mühsam family, including genealogies, family histories, correspondence, memorabilia, religious education notebooks, and report on the educational activities of the Jewish community of Berlin, 1865.

The memoirs of Mühsam's daughter, Charlotte Landau-Mühsam, who was a member of the Lübeck City Council after him, are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donors: Hans Landau, 1978; Gad Landau 1984.

Finding Aids: 7-page inventory, 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7112.

**192 ARNO NADEL**

1911–1973 2.5 inches

Born in Vilna on October 3, 1878, Arno Nadel emigrated to Germany in 1890 and settled in Berlin in 1895. In 1916, he became choir director of the Jewish community of Berlin. He is best known for his work as a musicologist, and for his transcriptions and adaptations of Jewish traditional and liturgical music. He also worked as a poet and an artist. He was killed in Auschwitz in 1943.

Manuscripts and clippings of poetry, and of music and literary criticism; photos of artwork by Nadel; a transcript of Nadel's diaries from 1941–1942; publications about Nadel; inventory of the papers of Nadel which are held by the Jewish National and University Library, Jerusalem; and various unrelated material.

The art collection of the Leo Baeck Institute contains many drawings and prints by Nadel.

Language: German.

Donor: Arsene Okon, 1965, 1976–1977.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4314.

**193 NATIONAL SOCIALISM**

1920–1979 1 foot

A miscellaneous collection, containing reports, publications, including *Reichsgesetzblätter*, and artifacts of the Nazi party and regime, as well as numerous contemporaneous and postwar clippings on Nazi rule in Germany, antisemitism, and the Final Solution.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, French.

Donor: Various, 1957–1979.

Finding Aid: c. 500 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 119.

**194 S. S. NAVEMAR – SAUL SPERLING**

1941–1953 2 inches

The S.S. *Navemar*, of the Compania Española de Navegación Marítima, brought refugees from Seville to the United States in 1941 under wretched sanitary and safety conditions.

Papers of the plaintiffs' attorney, Saul Sperling, concerning the suit of the passengers of the S.S. *Navemar* against the owners of the ship; clippings from the legal and popular press.

Languages: English, German, Czech.

Donor: A. Sperling, 1969.

Finding Aid: 8 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3857.

**195 EUGEN NETER**

1880–1975 5 inches

Born in Gernsbach on October 29, 1876, Eugen Neter was a physician who settled in Mannheim in 1903. He was chairman of the Jewish community there, 1938–1940, was deported to Gurs concentration camp in 1940, emigrated to Palestine in 1946, and died in Deganiah, Israel, on October 10, 1966.

Articles, manuscripts and letters concerning the life of Eugen Neter and his family; memoirs, including a description of life at the front during World War I and one of conditions in the Gurs concentration camp, which is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Correspondence with and other material on Paul Eppstein, Hermann Mass, Pauline Maier, Julius Moses, and Nathan Stein.

Languages: German, Hebrew, English.

Donors: Mia Neter and others, 1962–1975.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 1619.

### 196 OSCAR H. NETTER FAMILY

1809–1972 4 inches

Born in Pforzheim on August 12, 1906, Oscar Netter emigrated to the United States c. 1939 and died in Miami Beach, Florida on February 22, 1974.

Detailed genealogies and histories of the Netter family with supporting papers, including clippings, scientific writings, and family and business documents. Photos, clippings, and pamphlet on the Jewish community of Bühl; clippings on Pforzheim.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Portuguese, Judeo-German, French.  
 Donor: Herbert Epstein, 1974.  
 Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 4097.

### 197 DER NEUE MERKUR

1918–1925 c. 4 feet

*Der Neue Merkur* was a literary and cultural magazine edited by Efraim Frisch. It appeared between 1914 and 1916, and 1919 and 1925.

Editorial correspondence of *Der Neue Merkur* with individuals and organizations, including Willy Andreas, Lou Andreas-Salomé, Gottfried Benn, Micha Berdyczewski (pseudonym Micha Bin-Gorion), Immanuel Birnbaum, Franz Blei, Ernst Bloch, Adolf Braun, Bertolt Brecht, Lujo Brentano, Max Brod, Martin Buber, Hans Carossa, Bruno Cassirer, R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi, Ernst R. Curtius, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, Alfred Döblin, Kasimir Edschmid, Wladimir Eliasberg, T. S. Eliot, Lion Feuchtwanger, Otto Flake, Friedrich Wilhelm Foerster, Bruno Frank, Manfred George, Helmut von Gerlach, André Gide, Ivan Goll, Oskar Maria Graf, Walter Gropius, Emil J. Gumbel, Willy Haas, Ludo M. Hartmann, Wilhelm Hausenstein, Willy Helpach, Alfred Henschke (Klabund), Hermann Hesse, Kurt Hiller, Hugo von Hofmannsthal, Arthur Holitscher, Ricarda Huch, Siegfried Jacobsohn, Erich von Kahler, Georg Kaiser, Rudolf Kayser, Hermann Kayserling, Kurt Kersten, Hans Kohn, Annette Kolb, Siegfried Kracauer, Albert Lamm, Ferdinand Lion, Ernst Lissauer, Philipp Loewenfeld, Emil Ludwig, Heinrich Mann, Leo Matthias, Albrecht Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Julius Meyer-Gräfe, Robert Müller, Robert Musil, Alfred Neumann, Balder Olden, Franz Oppenheimer, José Ortega y Gasset, Max Osborn, Rudolf Pannwitz, Alfons Paquet, Max Picard, Erwin Piscator, Josef Ponten, Gustav Radbruch, Walther Rathenau, Theodor Reik, Alexander Roda-Roda, Joseph Alois Schumpeter, Leopold Schwarzschild, Kurt Singer, Friedrich Steinthal, Ernst Toller, Siegfried Trebitsch,

Ernst Troeltsch, Kurt Tucholsky, Alfred Vagts, Armin T. Wegner, Ernst Weiss, Felix Weltch, Alfred Wolfenstein, Arnold Zweig.

Languages: German, French.

Donor: Fega Frisch, 1958.

Finding Aid: 85-page name-index to the correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 7141.

### **198 ARTHUR NEUSTADT AND HERTA NEUSTADT**

1888–1974 5 inches

Born in Borek (now Borek Wielkopolski, Poland) on April 8, 1888, Arthur Neustadt was a furniture dealer in Danzig who emigrated to the United States in 1939, helping to transport the Judaica collection of the community of Danzig. He died in New York City in 1958.

Born in Annen on March 28, 1896, Herta Segall married Arthur Neustadt in 1920, emigrated to the United States in 1939, and was living in New York City in the 1970s.

Birth certificates, passports, wedding announcements, autograph and photo albums, including a series of photos of Arthur Neustadt as soldier in World War I.

Correspondence concerning family and business affairs, restitution, emigration, and the Free City of Danzig.

Languages: German, English, Italian, Spanish, Hebrew.

Donors: Mr. and Mrs. Kurt Gelles, 1978.

Finding Aid: 1-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4593.

### **199 W. G. NIEDERLAND**

1950–1981 10 inches

Born in Schippenbeil on August 19, 1904, William G. Niederland is a psychiatrist who emigrated to the United States via Italy and the Philippines in 1935 and lives in Englewood, New Jersey.

Psychiatric case-files by Niederland and others of concentration camp survivors and of Jews who lived in hiding, compiled in connection with restitution claims; material on gypsies and on the children of survivors, including the Winterstein affair, in which children of survivors were prosecuted for actions against former SS members; and articles, manuscripts, and a transcript of a radio interview with Niederland on the survivors syndrome and on the psychological roots of creativity. (Privacy restrictions apply to the use of psychiatric case files.)

Languages: German, English.

Donor: William G. Niederland, 1979, 1981.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 7165.

**200 ELSA OESTREICHER**

1878–1961 3 inches

Born Elsa Herz in Berlin on November 6, 1878, Elsa Oestreicher worked as a cook and cooking teacher. She was deported to Theresienstadt in 1942, and emigrated via Sweden to the United States in 1946. She died in New York City in 1963.

Material from Elsa Oestreicher's incarceration in Theresienstadt, including censored mail, birthday and New Year's cards, ghetto scrip, poems, and memoirs. Cookbook manuscripts, instructional material, diplomas, and correspondence relating to culinary arts.

Personal documents, references, correspondence, photos, and genealogical material.

Photos of Jewish communities of Beerfelden and Frankfurt am Main.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Jenny Lissner, 1957.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 328.

**201 ERICH OFFENBACHER**

1835–1939 2 inches

Born in Frankfurt am Main on June 11, 1909, Erich Offenbacher was a physician who emigrated to Holland in 1933, and to the United States in 1939, and lives in New York City.

Material on the Oppenheimer family, including a family tree, photos of family members, educational, army service, residency, and vital documents; memorial volume for Erich Offenbacher's great-grandfather, the antiques dealer Selig Goldschmidt.

Languages: German, Judeo-German, Dutch, French.

Donor: Erich Oppenheimer, 1979.

Finding Aid: 8 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4687.

**202 KLAUS OLIVEN**

1807–1909 1.5 inches

The Oliven family originated in Lissa in Posen. The collection contains material on Heimann Oliven (died in 1873); his son Julius Oliven, who was in the clothing business, and his grandson Fritz Oliven, a lawyer.

Family histories of the Oliven, Schottlaender (of Lissa), and Meyer (of Hanover) merchant families, including some business papers and testaments.

Languages: German, Judeo-German.

Donor: Klaus Oliven.

Finding Aid: 3 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3172.

**203 ORGANIZATIONS**

1792–1980 3 feet

An artificial collection which contains fragmentary organizational records, including brochures, pamphlets, minutes, membership lists, newsletters, correspondence, clippings, and photos from Agudath Israel, Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Akademischer Verein für jüdische Geschichte und Literatur, Allgemeiner Rabbinerverband in Deutschland, American Federation of Jews from Central Europe, American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, Arbeitsgemeinschaft jüdisch-liberaler Jugendvereine Deutschlands, Bar Kochba, Prague, Bildungsverein deutscher Juden, Blau-Weiss, B'nai B'rith-Grossloge für Deutschland-Berlin and Cologne lodges, Bund Deutsch-Jüdischer Jugend, Center for Holocaust Studies, Centralverein Deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens, The Circle (Organization for Refugee Architects), Congregation Habonim, New York, Council of Jews from Germany, Deutsch-Israelitischer Gemeindebund, Deutsch-Jüdische Jugend Gemeinschaft, Freie Vereinigung für die Interessen des orthodoxen Judentums, Genealogical Society of Utah, Gesellschaft der Freunde Berlin, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Hebräischen Universität Jerusalem, Gesellschaft für jüdische Familienforschung, Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde, Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums, Gesellschaft zur Förderung wirtschaftlicher Interessen von in Deutschland wohnhaften oder wohnhaft gewesenen Juden, Hechaluz, Hilfsverein der Juden in Deutschland, Hilfsverein für die jüdischen Taubstummen in Deutschland, Hilfswerk für jüdische Künstler und Geistesarbeiter Berlin, Irgun Oleh Merkas Europa, Israelitischer Literatur-Verein, Jewish Agency, Jewish Philanthropic Fund of 1933, Jewish Restitution Successor Organization, Jüdische Buchgemeinde, Jüdische Welthilfskonferenz, Jüdische Winterhilfe, Jüdischer Frauenbund, Jüdischer Kulturbund (includes material from Berlin, Düsseldorf, Hamburg, Kassel, Rhein-Ruhr), Jüdischer Lehrerverein, Jugend-Aliyah (Youth Aliyah), Jung-Jüdischer Club Leipzig, Kameraden: deutschjüdischer Wanderbund, Kartell jüdischer Verbindungen (KJV), Kartell-Convent

deutscher Studenten jüdischen Glaubens, Keren Hayessod, Keren Kayemeth, Kreditverein für Handel und Gewerbe, Licaria, Liederkranz, Makkabi, Mekize Nirdamim, National Foundation for Jewish Culture, Nationaljüdische Jugend Deutschlands, ORT, Preussischer Landesverband jüdischer Gemeinden, Rabbinerverband in Deutschland, Rashi Association for the Preservation of Jewish Cultural Monuments in Europe, Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten, Reichsverband des jüdischen Mittelstandes, Resource von 1794: Vereinigung der Kaufleute jüdischen Glaubens in Berlin, Selfhelp for German Refugees, Tarbut Foundation, United Restitution Organization, Verband der deutschen Juden, Verband der jüdischen Jugendvereine Deutschlands, Verband jüdischer Heimatvereine, Verband nationaldeutscher Juden, Verein Freunde der Taubstummen Jedide Ilmin, Verein Israelitischer Lehrer, Verein zur Abwehr des Antisemitismus, Verein zur Förderung der Kunst, Vereinigung der liberalen Rabbiner Deutschlands, Versicherungsverein "Die Hilfe", Weltverband für religiös-liberales Judentum, Wissenschaftlich-gesellige Verbindung- Wirceburgia, World Congress of Jewish Studies, World Jewish Congress, World Union for Progressive Judaism, Zentralausschuss der deutschen Juden für Hilfe und Aufbau, Zentralwohlfahrtsstelle der deutschen Juden, Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Yiddish.

Donors: Various, 1957–1978.

Finding Aid: c. 400 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: Numerous.

## **204 LEOPOLD PERL FAMILY**

1845–1962 1 inch

Born in Berlin on January 17, 1845, the physician Leopold Perl died there on August 25, 1909. His descendants emigrated from Nazi Germany to Great Britain.

Educational, professional, vital, and military service papers of Leopold Perl; honors and awards.

Papers of Perl's descendants, especially his daughter Katherine Perl (1884–?), concerning her education, work as a trade school teacher, dismissal from the civil service in 1933 and emigration to Great Britain, and her application for restitution.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Dr. Suschitzky, 1967–1972.

Finding Aid: 12 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3143.

**205 JOSEPH PERLES FAMILY**

1808–1924 1 foot

Born in Baja, Hungary, on November 26, 1835, Joseph Perles received his rabbinical ordination at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, in 1862. He was a rabbi in Posen until 1871, and then in Munich until his death in 1894. His son, Felix Perles, born in 1874, was a rabbi in Königsberg from 1899 until his death in 1933. Hedwig Perles, the wife of Felix, was a social worker in Königsberg. She emigrated to Palestine, where she died in 1954.

Correspondence with institutions and individuals, including Wilhelm Bacher, Jacob Bernays, Joseph Bloch, Philip Bloch, Salomon Buber, Albert Cohen, Hermann Cohen, Ignaz von Döllinger, Zacharias Fränkel, Ludwig Geiger, Heinrich Graetz, Max Grünbaum, Moritz Güdemann, Solomon Chaim Halberstam, Esriel Hildesheimer, Adolf Jellinek, Moritz Jutrozinski, Zadoc Kahn, Gustav Karpeles, Emanuel Kirschner, Moritz Lazarus, Rochus Liliencron, Leopold Lipschitz, Isidore Löb, Theodor Löwenfeld, Samuel David Luzzatto, Claude Goldsmith Montefiore, Moses Montefiore, Marco Mortara, Salomon Neumann, Solomon Schechter, David Simonsen, Nahum Sokolow, and Leopold Zunz.

Manuscripts, clippings, and offprints of sermons by Joseph Perles and other rabbis; by-laws, 1854, and a report, 1875, of the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau; correspondence of Perles on the selection of a director for the seminary.

Correspondence of Joseph Perles as rabbi of Munich, as well as supporting documents assembled by him dealing with the affairs of the community, including questions of religious reform, liturgy, education, kashrut, participation in public ceremonies, and relations with the secular authorities; official correspondence with the communities of Augsburg, Kitzingen, and Rotterdam.

Clippings and correspondence of Felix Perles about the work of Adolf von Harnack, and about Liberal Judaism.

Papers and correspondence of Hedwig Perles, largely about Russian Jewish refugees in Königsberg, 1904–1905.

Languages: German, Hebrew, French, Italian, English.

Donors: Purchase from Kalman Schlesinger, 1961; donation by Hans Perles, 1980.

Finding Aids: 29-page inventory, 5-page inventory, 4-page inventory, 9 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9014, AR 1351, AR 2945, AR 4884, AR 4911, AR 4993.



**206 PERLMANN FAMILY**

1852–1977 4 inches

The Perlmans were a family of merchants and businessmen in Königsberg. This collection was assembled by Herbert Perlmann, who was born in Königsberg in 1886, and emigrated to Great Britain in 1939, to the United States in 1941, and lived in Louisiana and Chicago.

Personal documents, photos, curricula vitae, correspondence, articles, and emigration and business papers, by and about members of the Perlmann and related families, including the Jolowicz, Spiero, and Lewald families; genealogies and family histories.

Clippings, photos, and correspondence by and about Heinrich Spiero, a literary critic, convert to Christianity, and founder of the Paulus Bund, and organization of “non-aryan” Christians; essays by his daughter, the art historian Sabine Gova.

Clippings and photos concerning the Jewish community of Königsberg.

Languages: English, German, French.

Donor: Herbert Perlmann, 1959–1976.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 886.

**207 ALFRED PHILIPPSON**

1872–1953 4 inches

Born in Bonn on January 1, 1864, Alfred Philippson received his doctorate in geography at Leipzig in 1886, his habilitation in Bonn in 1891 and taught at the Universities of Halle, Bern, and Bonn. He was deported to Theresienstadt in 1942, returned to Bonn in 1945, and died there on March 28, 1956.

Correspondence with individuals, including Leo Baeck, Sven Hedin, Wilhelm Levi-son, and Ferdinand von Richthofen.

Identification and military service papers, clippings, diaries, memoirs, academic papers, curricula vitae, honorary medals and awards.

Material of Philippson and his wife, Dora Philippson, from their imprisonment in Theresienstadt, including correspondence, identity cards, ghetto scrip, and lectures.

Languages: German, French, English.

Donor: Dora Philippson, 1967.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3245.

**208 LUDWIG PHILIPPSON FAMILY**

1810–1961 10 inches

Born in Dessau on December 27, 1811, Ludwig Philippson received his doctorate at the University of Berlin, was rabbi in Magdeburg from 1833 to 1861, and was also active as a publicist and journalist. He was the founder of the *Allgemeine Zeitung des Judentums*. He moved to Bonn in 1862 and died there on December 29, 1889.

Birth and marriage certificates and wills; transcripts of Ludwig Philippson's letters; short manuscripts by him; articles, clippings and lectures concerning him.

Papers of other family members, including correspondence dating back to 1810, photos, memoirs, biographies, diaries, and educational and vital documents of Philippson's son, the geographer Alfred Philippson (1864–1953), his brother, the physician Phoebus Philippson (1807–1870), his nephew, the physician Moritz Philippson (1833–1877), and others; genealogies and family history of the Philippson and Gottschalk families.

Languages: German, Judeo-German, French, Dutch, Hebrew, English.

Donors: Purchase from Pampiere Wereld, 1965; donation by Barbara Jacobson and Stephen Lustig, 1983.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9015, AR 2679, AR 2846.

**209 JACOB PICARD**

1882–1964 12 feet

Born in Wangen on November 1, 1883, Jacob Picard was a lawyer who practiced in Cologne and was also active as an author and journalist. He emigrated to the United States in 1940, returned to Germany in 1958, and died in Konstanz on January 10, 1967.

Correspondence with family members, including letters from the front in World War I, letters concerning a memorial to Gertrud Colmar and other correspondence with individuals and institutions, among them: Karl Adler, Paul Amann, American Committee for Refugee Scholars, Writers and Artists, American Jewish Congress, Aufbau, Julius Bab, Bertha Badt-Strauss, Bernhard Brillling, Werner Cahnmann, Conference on Jewish Material Claims against Germany, Ludwig Feuchtwanger, Oskar Maria Graf, Max Gruenewald, Ludwig Hardt, Hermann Hesse, Theodor Heuss, Otto Hirsch, Jewish Publication Society, Jüdischer Kulturbund, Kurt Kersten, Hans Kohn, Leo Baeck Institute, Paul Mayer, Caroline Norment, Kurt Pinthus, Joachim Prinz, Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, Franz Rosenzweig, Nelly Sachs, Self-help for German Refugees, Isaac Bashevis Singer, Nathan Stein, *Stuttgarter Zeitung*, Selma Stern-Taebler, Karl Vietor, Alfred Wiener, and Stefan Zweig.

Court papers in Picard's divorce case and his suit against Schweizerische Volksbank.

Manuscripts by Picard, including a biography of Franz Sigel, an 1848 revolutionary and Union general during the American Civil War; clippings of articles by and about him; and diaries for the years 1906–1950.

Genealogy of the Picard family, and papers, including vital documents and correspondence, of Picard's parents.

Photos of Jakob Picard, family members, and others; photographs from World War I. Picard's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: R. van Dijk Picard, 1969.

Finding Aid: 38-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 6016.

## 210 PINKUS FAMILY

1696–1976 15 feet

The Pinkuses were a family of textile manufacturers whose factory in Neustadt, Upper Silesia (now Prudnik, Poland), was one of the largest producers of fine linens in the world. Joseph Pinkus became a partner in the firm S. Fränkel when he married Auguste Fränkel, the daughter of the owner. Their son Max Pinkus (1857–1934) was director until 1926. His son Hans Pinkus managed the company until it was “aryanized” after Kristallnacht. He emigrated to Great Britain with his family in 1939, and died there in 1977, after an unsuccessful attempt to rebuild the firm in Bavaria.

Correspondence of family members with each other and with others including Johannes Avenarius, Anton Belda, Paul Ehrlich, Max Oberländer, Kurt Schwerin and Hermann Stehr; material dealing with the political activities of family members; their involvement with Jewish and other philanthropies in Breslau, Neustadt, and elsewhere; Max Pinkus's role on the home front during the World War I, and in the disputes over the territorial changes in Silesia after the war; Hans Pinkus's education, fraternity membership, and duels; his experiences as a POW in France and Switzerland, including his matriculation at Bern; and his activities in the Konstanz soldiers' council and as a founding member of the Reichsvereinigung ehemaliger Kriegsgefangener.

Records of businesses owned by the Pinkus family from the mid-nineteenth century through the period after World War II, including correspondence, manuscripts, business reports, tax and financial records, legal papers, advertising material, newspaper clippings, and sample books from the firms of S. Fränkel Neustadt, Spinnerei Vorwärts Brackwede, Schlesische Flachs-Werke Kaundorf, Süddeutsche Leinenweberei Augsburg, Schlesische Feinweberei, S. Fränkel Augsburg, and Hronover Baumwollspinnerei.

Manuscripts and clippings about the family and its activities, Nazism and antisemitism, and Paul Ehrlich and the Paul Ehrlich Stiftung.

Papers of family members, including vital documents, membership cards, awards, medals, diaries, travel journals, legal papers, tax records, wills and testaments; genealogies and family histories, along with supporting documents, of the Pinkus family and related families, including the Deutsch and Fränkel families.

Photos of family members, their friends and associates, and of their business, travel, and other activities.

Material on the literary activities of Max Pinkus, including material on his activity as a book collector, particularly his renowned collection of Silesian literature; transcriptions of his correspondence with Gerhart Hauptmann; clippings, programs, and other material on plays of Hauptmann, especially *Vor Sonnenuntergang* and *Die Finsternisse*, whose protagonists were inspired by Max Pinkus; bibliographies of Hauptmann's work compiled by Pinkus; and offprints, clippings, correspondence, and manuscripts of Hauptmann scholars C.F.W. Behl and Walter Reichart.

Material on the Jews of Silesia, including reports of meetings of the chairmen of the Jewish communities of Upper Silesia during the 1930s, letter of privilege for the Jews of Zülz issued in 1699, and decrees on the Jews of Silesia signed by the German Emperor, Karl VI and King Friedrich II of Prussia.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donors: Hans Pinkus, 1957–1976; Jon Peters, 1985.

Finding Aid: 26-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7030.

## 211 KOPPEL S. PINSON

1931–1964 2.5 inches

Born in Postawy, Lithuania on February 11, 1904, Koppel Pinson came to the United States with his parents in 1907. He received his doctorate in history at Columbia University in 1934 and taught from 1934 to 1961 at various branches of the City University of New York. Pinson's academic specialty was German history, and he was active in assisting refugee scholars during the 1930s. He died in New York City in 1961.

Correspondence of Pinson with Hans Kohn, Emil Lederer, Thomas Mann, and Robert Weltsch.

Book reviews and curricula vitae.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Yiddish.

Donor: Hilde Pinson, 1976.

Finding Aid: 11-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4310.

**212 MAX PLAUT**

1944–1950 4 inches

Born in Sorau (now Zary, Poland) on October 17, 1901, Max Plaut was a lawyer and Jewish communal official, head of the Jewish community of Hamburg, 1938–1943, and head of the Bezirkstelle Nordwestdeutschland of the Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, 1939–1943. In 1944 he emigrated to Palestine, as part of an exchange program with Germans interned there. He returned to Germany in 1950, and lived in Bremen and Hamburg. He died in Hamburg on March 8, 1974.

Correspondence of Plaut, 1944–1950, dealing primarily with the fate of the Jews of Hamburg during the Holocaust, and with related problems of restitution, along with supporting material; material on the fate of functionaries of the Reichsvereinigung, including lists of those interned in Theresienstadt, Lodz, Auschwitz, Vittel, and elsewhere.

Inventory of papers of Max Plaut, and of the Plaut family, on deposit at the Staatsarchiv Bremen.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donors: Ruth Plaut, 1977, via E. G. Lowenthal, 1978.

Finding Aid: 2 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7094.

**213 VICTOR POLZER**

1899–1966 4 inches

Born in Vienna on September 5, 1892, the editor, author, and journalist Victor Polzer emigrated to the United States in 1938 and died in New York City on February 16, 1965.

Correspondence, including letters from Hermann Broch and Thomas Mann.

Vital documents and educational and military papers.

Articles, interviews, lectures, stories by Polzer.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Annie Polzer, 1966.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3683.

**214 ARTHUR PRINZ**

1891–1980 5 feet

Born in Guatemala City on December 3, 1898, Arthur Prinz moved to Berlin with his family in 1904. He studied economics, history, and philosophy at the University of Berlin, receiving his doctorate in 1923. He taught at Humboldt Hochschule, Berlin, from 1926 until his dismissal in 1933. From 1935 until 1939, he worked for the Hilfsverein der Juden in Deutschland, and edited its journal *Jüdische Auswanderung*. He emigrated to Palestine in 1939, and to the United States in 1948, where he became professor of economics at Fairleigh Dickenson University. He died in San Diego on August 27, 1981.

Correspondence with individuals and institutions, including American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, Kurt Blumenfeld, Council of Jews from Germany, Julius Curtius, Freie jüdische Volkshochschule, Berlin, Hans Bernd von Haeften, HIAS-HICEM, Joachim Prinz, Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten, Alexander Rüstow, Anita Warburg, Max Warburg, Robert Weltsch, Alfred Wiener, and Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland.

Family documents; diaries of Prinz for 1908–1919, and 1940; his memoirs of the Nazi period; and material on Prinz's dismissal from his teaching position at Humboldt Hochschule.

Manuscripts and research notes on economics, emigration, and exile life, Jewish history and affairs, Karl Marx, and Marxism, Zionism, and other topics; an extensive collection of clippings and offprints by Prinz and others on these subjects.

Material on the Hilfsverein and Prinz's work there, including correspondence, manuscripts, publications, and a satirical play.

Languages: German, English, Spanish.

Donor: Fanny Prinz, 1982.

Finding Aid: 11-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 5103.

**215 REICHSVERTRETUNG DER DEUTSCHEN JUDEN**

1933–1963 9 inches

The Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden was founded in 1933 as a federation of Jewish organizations and regional and local Jewish communities to represent German Jewry in dealing with the Nazi authorities. In 1934, the Nazi government renamed it the Reichsvertretung der Juden in Deutschland. It was dissolved in 1938 and was replaced in 1939 by the Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland, a compulsory organization of all Jews living in Nazi Germany, as defined by the Nuremberg laws.

Correspondence of Georg Hirschland on the founding of the Reichsvertretung, including letters from Leo Baeck, Otto Hirsch, and Max Warburg.

Minutes of Reichsvertretung meetings; budgets; reports on their own activities, conditions of Jewish life in Germany, and Jewish emigration.

Clippings from various periodicals, relating to the Reichsvertretung and emigration, including pictorial material.

Language: German.

Donor: John Herold, Aufbau, 1957, 1965.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 221.

## **216 HANNS REISSNER**

1953–1976 2.5 feet

Born in Berlin on November 29, 1902, the historian Hanns Reissner emigrated to India in 1939, the United States in 1948, and died in Philadelphia on August 6, 1977.

Correspondence with individuals and institutions, including Bernhard Brillung, Lion Feuchtwanger, the Central Zionist Archives, and the Leo Baeck Institute. Clippings, research notes, photographs, and manuscripts by Reissner and others on topics in Jewish history, including the Mendelssohn family and the anti-Nazi boycott; genealogical researches; and material on Jewish communities in the Caribbean.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Mrs. Hanns Reissner via Herbert Strauss, 1977.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7105.

## **217 PAUL RIEGER**

18th c.–1939 2 feet

Born in Dresden on July 4, 1870, Paul Rieger was a rabbi and historian. He studied at the Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar, Breslau, and at the University of Breslau, receiving his doctorate in 1894, and pursued further studies at the Lehranstalt für die Wissenschaft des Judentums and the University of Berlin. He served as rabbi in Potsdam, preacher at the Israelitischer Tempelverband Hamburg, and afterwards as Landesrabbiner in Braunschweig and Stuttgart. He died in Stuttgart on July 10, 1939.

Correspondence of Rieger with individuals, including Berthold Auerbach, George Alexander Kohut, Martin Philippon, and Hermann Vogelstein.

Manuscripts, lectures, offprints and clippings by Rieger on Jewish history, Judaism and Christianity, antisemitism and Jewish civil rights, and philosophy; Rieger's research notes for his dissertation on material culture in the Talmud and research notebooks on the Jews of Spain and on Jewish communities in Württemberg; reviews of his work,

particularly on the history of the Jews of Rome, which he co-authored with Hermann Vogelstein.

Photos of Rieger, his associates, and their rabbinical activities.

Minute book and register of the Kuratorium des Vereins Arbeitstätte in Hamburg, 1906–1909, an organization to provide work for unemployed young Jews, particularly recent immigrants.

Records of the Jewish community of Freudental in Württemberg from the eighteenth century.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German, English.

Donor: Martin Rieger, 1986.

Finding Aid: 5-page preliminary inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7275.

## 218 EDOUARD RODITI

c. 1931–1980 3.5 feet

Born in Paris on June 6, 1910, the author and art critic Edouard Roditi lives there today.

Short biographies of Jewish artists, particularly of the school of Paris, photos of their works, and exhibition catalogues; clippings relating to Jewish art; exhibition catalogues of Jewish ritual art.

Miscellaneous clippings, reviews, and translations, by Roditi and others, on various topics, including Sephardic culture; a memoir by Otto Freundlich of his experiences as a German artist in Paris during World War I.

Languages: French, English, Portuguese, German, Dutch, Spanish, Hebrew.

Donor: Edouard Roditi, 1971–1980.

Finding Aid: 37-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7058.

## 219 ROSENFELD FAMILY

1746–1945 5 inches

The Rosenfeld family was a family of physicians and cantors from southern Germany. Callmann Isaac Rosenfeld (1756–1851) served as a cantor in Berlichingen. His son Leopold Rosenfeld (1813–1880) studied medicine in Heidelberg in the 1830s and worked as a physician in Adelsheim. His son Gustav Rosenfeld (1844–1904) also studied medicine in Heidelberg and later served in the Franco-Prussian War. His son Fritz Rosenfeld (1877–?) studied medicine in Würzburg.

Papers of the Rosenfeld, Rosenthal, and Lublinski families, including vital, academic, and professional documents, some bearing on medical education and service, business contracts, and correspondence.



A copy of a 1945 deposition by Manfred Rommel, on the circumstances of the death of his father, Field Marshal Erwin Rommel.

Languages: German, Judeo-German.

Donor: S. Brill, 1962.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1544.

## **220 BERTHOLD ROSENTHAL**

1650–1957 6 feet

Born in Liedolsheim on January 17, 1875, Berthold Rosenthal was a schoolteacher and genealogist. He emigrated to the United States in 1939 and died in Omaha, Nebraska, on December 16, 1957.

Manuscripts, clippings, correspondence on the history of the Jews in Baden and on the genealogy of Jewish families there. Copies of tax, census, and cemetery lists, mohel books, Memorbücher of the Jewish communities of Altdorf, Bad-Durkheim, Baden, Baden-Baden, Durlach, Beisheim, Bergen, Bieskastel, Bödighheim, Buchen, Epstein, Grünstadt, Hanau-Lichtenberg, Hemsbach, Hessen, Hochberg, Krautheim, Kuppenheim, Landau, Leiningen, Leutershausen, Limpertheim, Lorsch, Mannheim, Markelfingen, Meckesheim, Neckarbischofsheim, Obergrombach, Palatinate, Speyer, Wertheim, and Worms from the seventeenth through the nineteenth century.

Organizational records of the Naphtali-Epstein Verein, Karlsruhe, Jewish schoolteachers' association, including minutebooks, by-laws, budgets, correspondence, and membership lists.

Rosenthal's memoirs dealing with his emigration are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Johanna Rosenthal, 1959.

Finding Aid: 23-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 638.

## **221 ROSENZWEIG FAMILY**

1777–1938 6 inches

Papers of the ancestors of Franz Rosenzweig.

Vital certificates, marriage and engagement contracts, school papers, military papers, letters, poems, photos, and clippings concerning members of the Rosenzweig, Ehrenberg, and Eisenberg families; correspondence of Adam Rosenzweig, including letters from Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg and Leopold Zunz.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.  
 Donor: Louis Rosenzweig, 1958.  
 Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.  
 Accession Numbers: AR 9016, AR 410, AR 421.

## 222 FRANZ ROSENZWEIG

1837–1960 3 feet

Born in Kassel on December 25, 1886, Franz Rosenzweig studied philosophy and history at the Universities of Berlin and Freiburg, receiving his doctorate in 1917. Although he for a time contemplated conversion to Christianity, he rejected this course and returned to Judaism with increasing commitment. After army service in World War I, he founded the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Frankfurt. He was the author of several philosophical works, most prominently *Der Stern der Erlösung*, and collaborated with Martin Buber on a translation of the Hebrew Bible. He died in Frankfurt after a long and debilitating illness on December 10, 1929.

Correspondence of Rosenzweig and his wife, Edith Rosenzweig, with individuals, including Leo Baeck, Isaac Breuer, Martin Buber, Joseph Carlebach, Karl D. Darmstaedter, Max Dienemann, Richard Ehrenberg, Victor Ehrenberg, Nahum Glatzer, Margarete Goldstein, Oscar Loerke, Eugen Mayer, Friedrich Meinecke, Alfred Mombert, Hermann Oncken, Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy, Fritz Schwarzschild, Caesar Seligmann, Ernst Simon, Rudolf Stahl, Bruno Strauss, Eduard Strauss, Margaret Susman, Gershom Scholem, Karl Wolfskehl, and Arnold Zweig.

Manuscripts on various topics including diaries for 1905–1914 and 1922, and drafts and annotated galley proofs of part of *Der Stern der Erlösung*; clippings about Rosenzweig and his work; photos of Rosenzweig.

Course announcements and descriptions for the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Frankfurt, and Rosenzweig's lecture notes for courses at the Lehrhaus.

Album presented to Rosenzweig on his fortieth birthday including testimonials from S. Y. Agnon, Hermann Badt, Bertha Badt-Strauss, Fritz Goitein, and Jacob Rosenheim, in addition to several of the above-mentioned correspondents.

Genealogies and histories of Rosenzweig and Ehrenberg families; obituaries, poems, letters, photos of family members; diaries and memoirs of family members, including Adele Rosenzweig's memoirs of Franz's childhood.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Latin.  
 Donor: Edith Scheinmann-Rosenzweig, 1959–1960, 1980.  
 Finding Aid: 55-page inventory.  
 Accession Numbers: AR 3001, AR 5043.

**223 FRANZ ROSENZWEIG-MARTIN BUBER**

1913-1929 1.5 feet

Franz Rosenzweig collaborated with Martin Buber on several projects, the most important of which was a translation of the Hebrew Bible.

Typescripts and handwritten manuscripts by Buber and Rosenzweig on various topics, including political theory, philosophy, and literature; seminar papers from Rosenzweig's university years; twenty-two notebooks containing parts of the Rosenzweig-Buber Bible translation, and correspondence between the two about the translation.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Greek.

Donor: Nahum N. Glatzer, 1974, 1975.

Finding Aid: 14-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4193.

**224 JOSEPH ROTH**

1906-1970 2 feet

Born in Brody, Austria-Hungary (now USSR) on September 26, 1894, Joseph Roth lived in Berlin after World War I, where he worked as a journalist and author. He emigrated to France in 1933, was active in exile politics, and died in Paris on May 27, 1939.

Correspondence of Joseph Roth, including letters from family members, letters to Blanche Gidon, and correspondence with publishers, including Gustav Kiepenheuer Verlag, Allert de Lange Verlag, Querido Verlag, and Viking Press. Manuscripts by Roth, including the novels *Hundert Tage* and *Trotzki*, excerpts from *Radetzkymarsch*, chapters of other novels, novellas, poems, and essays; clippings and offprints.

Manuscripts, clippings, and reviews about Roth and his work; photos of Roth, friends, and relatives.

Correspondence, papers, photos, clippings, and other material relating to the Leo Baeck Institute's Joseph Roth Symposium, 1970.

Languages: German, English, French, Polish, Russian, Hebrew.

Donor: Purchase 1962; Mrs. C. Birmann, 1963, 1970.

Finding Aid: 29-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1836.

**225 JOSEPH ROTH – JOSEPH BORNSTEIN**

1926–1939 7.5 inches

Born in Cracow, Austria-Hungary (now Poland) on October 18, 1899, Bornstein moved to Berlin in 1905, emigrated to France in 1933 and to the United States in 1941. He was active as a literary agent, author, and journalist. Bornstein died in New York City on June 23, 1952. Part of Roth's papers were found in Bornstein's literary estate.

Correspondence of Roth with individuals, including Lion Feuchtwanger, Victor Gollancz, Egon Kisch, Rudolf Leonhard, Prinz Hubertus Löwenstein, Emil Ludwig, Heinrich Mann, Thomas Mann, Walter Mehring, Alfred Neumann, Carl von Ossietzky, Max Picard, Alfred Polgar, Max Reinhardt, Albert Sarraut, Rene Schickele, Leopold Schwarzschild, Dorothy Thompson, Ernst Toller, and Stefan Zweig.

Poetry manuscripts and miscellaneous notes by Roth, membership and press cards, hotel bills, and other memorabilia.

Language: German.

Donor: William Kallir, 1973.

Finding Aid: 12-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4152.

**226 HANS J. SACHS**

1844–1971 5 inches

Born in Breslau (now Wroclaw, Poland), on August 11, 1881, Hans J. Sachs studied and practiced dentistry. He emigrated to the United States in 1938 and was living in New York City in 1971.

School papers, doctoral diploma, patents, essays on dentistry, and letters of recommendation, including one written by Albert Einstein.

Papers of Sachs's father, the dentist Wilhelm Sachs, who emigrated to the United States in 1868, where he received his dental education before returning to Breslau, and of his grandfather Joseph Wilhelm Sachs, including photos, memorabilia, essays and articles on dentistry, and awards and honors.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Hans J. Sachs, 1958, 1970, 1971.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2564.

**227 JULIUS SACHS**

1944–1968 1 foot

Born in Vienna on June 12, 1882, the journalist and translator Julius Sachs emigrated to the United States via Great Britain in 1940 and died in New York City in the early 1970s.

Draft of a German-English thesaurus along with correspondence and recommendations concerning the thesaurus project.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Margaret Bush, 1976.

Finding Aid: 6 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7042.

**228 NELLY SACHS**

1891–1971 1 foot

Born in Berlin on December 10, 1891, the poet and dramatist Nelly Sachs emigrated to Sweden in 1940. She won the Nobel Prize for literature in 1966 and died in Stockholm on May 12, 1970.

Photocopies of correspondence of Nelly Sachs, including a letter to Paul Celan. Clippings, exhibition catalogues and programs, theater programs, radio transcripts, tape recordings, and photos concerning Nelly Sachs's life and work, largely assembled in connection with the Leo Baeck Institute's exhibition on Sachs in 1967; tapes and photos of performances of the opera *Eli*, whose libretto was written by Sachs.

Manuscripts of letters and poems, sent to Hannah Labus.

Languages: German, English, Swedish, French, Dutch, Hebrew.

Donors: Various sources, 1958–1971.

Finding Aids: Index cards and 17-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 3991, AR 3239.

**229 SIEGMUND SALFELD**

1862–1978 5 inches

Born in Stadthagen on March 24, 1843, Siegmund Salfeld studied philosophy and theology in Berlin and Tübingen, receiving his doctorate in 1870. From 1870 to 1880 he was rabbi in Dessau, and from 1880 until his retirement in 1918 in Mainz. He died in Mainz on May 1, 1926.

Correspondence with individuals, including Leo Baeck, Markus Brann, Martin Buber, Gotthard Deutsch, Ismar Elbogen, Gustav Karpeles, Moritz Lazarus, and Martin Philippon.

Educational documents, awards and honors, historical manuscripts, lecture notes, sermons, and a bibliography of Salfeld's historical writings.

Clippings, programs concerning Salfeld and his career and on the dedication of the new synagogue in Mainz, 1912.

Photographs of Salfeld and family members; genealogy of the Salfeld family.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Ruth Salfeld, 1976.

Finding Aid: 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7017.

### **230 ALBERT SALOMON**

1926–1959 10 inches

Born in Berlin on December 8, 1891, Albert Salomon received his doctorate in sociology at Heidelberg in 1921 and taught at various German institutions, including the Hochschule für Politik. In 1935 he emigrated to the United States, where he taught at the New School for Social Research. Salomon died in New York City in December 1966.

Correspondence of Albert Salomon with individuals, including Charles Beard, Walter Benjamin, Arnold Brecht, Felix Frankfurter, Felix Gilbert, Waldemar Gurian, Theodor Heuss, Robert Maynard Hutchins, Herbert Lehmann, Robert Lynd, Erwin Panofsky, Talcott Parsons, Alice Salomon, Hans Schäffer, Arthur Schlesinger Jr., Edward Shils, Adlai Stevenson, Leo Strauss, Marianne Weber, and Kurt Wolff.

Manuscripts and course outlines by Salomon and others.

Salomon's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Photos of Israel shortly after statehood.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Albert Salomon, 1962, 1964.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4091.

### **231 ALICE SALOMON**

1877–1961 2 inches

Born in Berlin on April 19, 1872, Alice Salomon was a social worker, educator and feminist who emigrated to the United States in 1937 and died in New York City on August 30, 1948.

Professional and vital certificates, diplomas, honors, awards, and essays on feminism and social work; notes on her interrogation by the Gestapo.

Manuscript of Salomon's autobiography, entitled "Character Is Destiny," written after her emigration to the United States.

Genealogy of the Salomon family with supporting materials.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hannah S. Janovsky, 1971.

Finding Aid: 4-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3875.

### **232 RICHARD G. SALOMON**

1884–1979 7 inches

Born in Berlin on April 22, 1884, Richard Salomon converted to Lutheranism in 1902 and studied history, receiving his doctorate at the University of Berlin in 1907. He was professor of history at the University of Hamburg from 1919 to 1934, when he was dismissed on racial grounds. After emigrating to the United States in 1937, he taught at Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio. He died in Mount Vernon, Ohio on February 3, 1966.

Correspondence pertaining to Salomon's career and his emigration; clippings, off-prints, and essays by and about Salomon; material relating to his employment by the OSS (Office of Strategic Services), including a letter from Herbert Marcuse; vital, educational, and military papers.

Material, largely satirical, on the Nichtarische Bach-Cantaten Gesellschaft. Genealogy of the Salomon family.

Memoirs of Salomon's father, Georg Anton Salomon (1849–1916), are catalogued separately in the memoir collection, as is a diary of his son of a trip to Germany after World War II.

Languages: German, English, Latin.

Donor: George Salomon, 1966–1974.

Finding Aids: 6-page inventory, 11 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3862.

### **233 SALOMONSOHN FAMILY**

1806–1848 2.5 inches

Members of the Salomonsohn family lived in Copenhagen and in the Posen Province in the first half of the nineteenth century.

Letters of Gedalja Salomonsohn, his wife, Ernestine Salomonsohn, and his parents, Rabbi Schachne Salomonsohn and Rachel Salomonsohn.

Essays and letters by Schachne Salomonsohn and others on religious law, as well as religious documents.

Languages: Hebrew, Judeo-German, German.

Donor: Ms. Rischowski, 1974.

Finding Aids: 2 catalogue cards, 50-page introduction to the collection with elaborations and translations of several items into English.

Accession Number: AR 4137.

### 234 HANS SCHÄFFER

1933–1968 11 feet

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on April 11, 1886, Hans Schäffer was a lawyer, financial expert, and civil servant. After World War I, he worked in the German Ministry of Commerce, and was concerned in particular with the problems of inflation and reparations. He was senior official in the German Ministry of Finance, 1929–1932, when he became director of the Ullstein Verlag, where he served until his dismissal by the Nazis in 1933. Beginning in 1933, he oversaw the liquidation and reorganization of the Swedish Match Company (STAB), along with Allen Dulles and Jean Monnet, following the death of its owner, Ivar Kreuger. He emigrated to Sweden with his family in 1936, where he worked as an investment advisor and was active in Jewish affairs. After 1957 he served as the president of the Council of Jews from Germany. He died in Jönköping, Sweden, on March 20, 1967.

Correspondence of Hans Schäffer, discussing, among other topics, the fall of the Weimar Republic, the conditions of Jews in and Jewish refugees from Nazi Germany, politics and resistance in Nazi Germany, the economic policies of Hjalmar Schacht, conditions in Europe during World War II, the Holocaust, post-World War II Germany, restitution and reparations, the founding of the State of Israel, and conditions in India shortly after its independence. Among Schäffer's correspondents are Hermann J. Abs, Konrad Adenauer, Solomon Adler-Rudel, Johannes Avenarius, Bertha Badt-Strauss, Leo Baeck, Cora Berliner, Count Folke Bernadotte, Julie Braun-Vogelstein, Heinrich Brüning, Carl J. Burckhardt, Allen Dulles, Manfred George, Dag Hammarskjöld, Paul Hertz, Theodor Heuss, Rudolf Hilferding, Rose Hilferding, Otto Hirsch, Wilfred Israel, Hans Jacoby, Hannah Karminski, Georg Landauer, Emil Lederer, Adolf Leschnitzer, Hans Luther, John J. McCloy, Lise Meitner, Carl Melchior, Robert von Mendelssohn, Mendelssohn & Co. Amsterdam, Jean Monnet, Fritz Naphtali, Notgemeinschaft deutscher Wissenschaftler im Ausland, Ludwig Quidde, Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden, Hanns Reissner, Alexander Rustow, Hans-Joachim Schoeps, Werner David Senator, Georg Solti, Hans Staudinger, Else Staudinger, Stockholms Enskilda Bank, Svenska Handelsbank, Fritz Tarnow, Gottfried Reinhard Treviranus, Hermann Ullstein, Veit Valentin, Jacob Wallenberg, Erich Warburg, Fritz Warburg, Max Warburg, Siegmund Warburg, Robert Weltsch, and Alfred Wiener.

Memorandum on conditions of Jews in Germany, 1933; memorandum on career and bankruptcy of Ivar Kreuger, the Swedish "match king" and financier.

A memoir by Schäffer is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.



Languages: German (some in Stolze-Schrei shorthand), English, Swedish, French.  
 Donors: Hans Schäffer, 1964; Eva Schäffer, 1968.  
 Finding Aids: 6-page inventory, 105-page name index to the correspondence.  
 Accession Number: AR 7177.

### **235 HANS SCHÄFFER-ECKHARD WANDEL**

1918–1971 2.5 inches

Eckhard Wandel (born 1942) worked as a historian at the economic seminar at the University of Tübingen.

Material collected by Wandel for his biography of Hans Schäffer, including recollections of Schäffer by contemporaries and associates; clippings, reviews concerning Schäffer and his work; photocopies of excerpts from Schäffer's diaries and of reports and memoranda he wrote.

Languages: German, French, Swedish, English, Hebrew.  
 Donor: Eckhard Wandel, 1976.  
 Finding Aid: 2-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 7023.

### **236 BRUNO SCHINDLER**

1867–1967 3 inches

Born in Leschnitz (now Lesnica, Poland) on October 16, 1882, the educator and sinologist Bruno Schindler emigrated to Great Britain in 1933 and died in London on July 29, 1964.

Curricula vitae, school papers, and obituaries of Bruno Schindler.

Papers of the journalist James Heckscher (1834–1909), reporter for Reuters, including correspondence between Heckscher and Austen Chamberlain, Edward Grey, Paul Landau, Moses Montefiore, Ivan Turgenev, members of the House of Lords, and the British Foreign Office.

Notes and clippings, obituaries and photos of Heckscher.

Languages: German, English, French.  
 Donor: Georg Schindler, 1961, 1965.  
 Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.  
 Accession Numbers: AR 9018, AR 1369, AR 2520.

**237 ALFRED SCHIROKAUER**

1889–1932 3.5 feet

Born in Breslau (now Wrocław, Poland) on July 13, 1880, the author Alfred Schirokauer lived in Berlin, emigrated to Austria in 1933, and died in Vienna on October 27, 1934.

Correspondence with publishers, manuscripts of novels and shorter works, and newspaper serializations of Schirokauer's writing.

Language: German.

Donor: Mrs. Hartman, 1978.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7107.

**238 FRANZ SCHOENBERNER**

1927–1969 10 inches

Born in Berlin on December 18, 1892, Franz Schoenberner was a writer and editor of *Simplicissimus*, 1929–1933. He emigrated to France in 1933, to the United States in 1941, and died in New Jersey in April 1970.

Photocopies of Schoenberner's literary estate, the originals of which are in possession of the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace, Stanford University.

Correspondence with publishers and with individuals, including Albert Einstein, D. H. Lawrence, Heinrich Mann, Klaus Mann, Reinhold Niebuhr, Upton Sinclair, and Stefan Zweig.

Manuscripts of Schoenberner and his wife, Eleonora Schoenberner, also known as Ellen Caren, and clippings by and about Schoenberner.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donors: Stefan Congrot-Butlar via Joy Chute of PEN, 1979.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7164.

**239 OTTILIE SCHOENEWALD**

1905–1961 5 inches

Born in Bochum on December 21, 1883, Ottilie Schoenewald was a social worker and feminist, and last president of the Jüdischer Frauenbund, 1934–1939. She was also a member of the Preussischer Landesverband der jüdischen Gemeinden. She emigrated to the United States via the Netherlands and Great Britain in 1939 and died in New York City on May 18, 1961.

Correspondence of Schoenewald with institutions and individuals, including Leo Baeck, Klara Caro, Dora Edinger, Alfred Hirschberg, Selma Jolowicz, Hannah Karminski, Ernst Lowenthal, and Lilli Marx.

Manuscripts, clippings, and offprints of articles, lectures, and speeches, by Schoenewald and others, on feminism, social work, the Jüdischer Frauenbund, post-World War II Germany, U.S. immigration laws, and denazification. Material on Bertha Pappenheim, including reminiscences of her, clippings, letters of condolence and obituaries; essays and speeches on Pappenheim by Schoenewald.

Records of the Jüdischer Frauenbund, mostly from the 1930s, including minutes of local and district organizations, reports, circulars, material on the homes and other institutions run by the organization and its branches, photos of the home at Neuisenburg, and material on the dissolution of the organization in 1939 and on attempts to rebuild the organization after World War II.

Records of the International Council of Jewish Women, including minutes of the central and national committees and official correspondence.

Schoenewald's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Ms. Berch, 1962.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3896.

## 240 LEOPOLD SCHWARZSCHILD

1940–1955 4.5 feet

Born in Frankfurt am Main on December 8, 1891, Leopold Schwarzschild was a journalist, economist, and editor of *Das Tagebuch*, 1923–1933. He emigrated to France in 1933, where he played an active role in emigré politics, editing *Das Neue Tagebuch*, 1933–1939. Schwarzschild emigrated to the United States in 1940 and died in Santa Margherita, Italy, on October 2, 1950.

Correspondence with individuals and organizations, including Clifford Case, Max Eastman, the Emergency Rescue Committee, Bruno Frank, Manfred George, Hermann Kesten, H.R. Knickerbocker, Alfred Knopf, Emil Ludwig, Erika Mann, Klaus Mann, James G. McDonald, Maxwell Perkins, Victor Polzer, Curt Riess, Ernst Roholt, Friedrich Sternthal, Max Warburg, Franz Werfel, and Carl Zuckmayer.

Manuscripts of articles, speeches, and radio broadcasts by Schwarzschild; manuscripts and reviews of his books, including *World in Trance* and *The Red Prussian*.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Valerie Schwarzschild, 1956, 1962.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7043.

**241 HERBERT SEELIGER**

1936–1959 4.5 inches

Born in Neumark, West Prussia (now Poland), on March 15, 1903, Herbert Seeliger was a lawyer, administrator, and general secretary of the Jewish Community of Berlin, 1936–1940. He emigrated to the United States via Shanghai in 1940, and died in New York City on July 4, 1964.

Personal papers, including manuscripts and clippings on the communal affairs and history of the Jewish community of Berlin; reports about the activities of the community, including the conduct of religious services, 1937–1941, and on the situation of Jews in Berlin, October 1945.

Photos of synagogues and other communal buildings in Berlin, and of leaders of the Jewish community.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Mrs. Herbert Seeliger, 1965.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3957.

**242 RUDOLPH SEIDEN**

1845–1958 10 inches

Born in Langenwang, Austria, on August 13, 1900, Rudolph Seiden was a chemist and Zionist activist. He emigrated to the United States in 1935 and died in Kansas City, Missouri, on June 12, 1965.

Personal and editorial correspondence by contributors to Seiden's three pamphlets: *Von und über Juden*, *Pro Zion*, and *Nichtjuden über den Kulturwert des Judentums*, including letters from Paul Amann, Friedrich Austerlitz, Otto Bauer, Siegfried Bernfeld, Franz Blei, Max Brod, Martin Buber, Eduard David, Hans Delbrück, Heinrich Friedjung, Moritz Heimann, Kurt Hiller, Karl Kautsky, Hans Kohn, Arthur Landsberger, E. M. Lilien, Erich Mühsam, Arno Nadel, Alfred Nossig, Franz Oppenheimer, Oswald Redlich, Hugo Salus, Philipp Scheidemann, Arthur Schnitzler, Hermann Stehr, Werner Sombart, Ferdinand Tönnies, Bruno Walter, Otto Warburg, and Max Weber.

Letters and postcards between third parties from Rudolf Seiden's autograph collection: Berthold Auerbach, Maximilian Harden, Eduard Hanslick, Arthur Holitscher, Gustav Karpeles, Moritz Lazarus, Ludwig Wihl, and Carl Zuckmayer. Unpublished manuscripts and accompanying correspondence on anti- and philosemitism by contributors including Max Brod, Lujo Brentano, Asis Domet, Karl Henckell, Kurt Hiller, Walter von Molo, Arno Nadel, Hugo Salus, and Ferdinand Tönnies.

Seiden's correspondence, manuscripts, and newspaper stories about Jewish resettlement in Alaska in the 1930s; clippings of his articles about Palestine and the Jewish Question; and his writings on chemistry.

Minutes and circulars of the sports group Hakoah, Vienna, and Austrian Zionist organizations, 1930s.

Manuscripts collected by Seiden's clearinghouse, Foreign Authors Syndicate, Kansas City, Missouri, 1938–1940.

Languages: German, Italian, English.

Donor: Rudolph Seiden, 1958.

Finding Aids: 25-page inventory, 9 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 406.

### **243 RUDOLF JAKOB SIMONIS**

1749–1965 12 feet

Born in Berlin on September 13, 1893, the genealogist Rudolf Simonis emigrated to Sweden in 1937 and died in Stockholm on December 17, 1965.

Material on the Simonis family, including an album containing vital documents, military service and citizenship papers, prayerbooks, and commemorative publications; photos of family members; family history and correspondence on genealogy and other topics.

Correspondence includes letters from Leo Baeck, Alfred Ballin, Hugo Bergmann, Berliner Zionistische Vereinigung, Arthur Czellitzer, Heinrich von Friedberg, Jacob Javits (about Heinrich Eduard Jacob), Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten, Berlin, and Emperor Wilhelm II.

Genealogical notes for four hundred Jewish families from Sweden, Berlin, and northern Germany, covering the period from the sixteenth through the twentieth century.

Manuscripts and clippings; special issues of newspapers, including memorial numbers for personalities and anniversary issues for German-Jewish organizations; research notes on famous Jewish individuals, Zionism, the Jewish Question, and Jewish communities in Germany and elsewhere, including copies of pre-emancipation lists of tolerated Jews.

Languages: German, Swedish, Judeo-German.

Donor: Brigit Simonis, 1976.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7019.

**244 KURT SINGER**

1855–1953 3.5 inches

Born in Berent (now Kosciierzyna, Poland) on October 11, 1885, Kurt Singer was a physician, conductor and musicologist, as well as music critic for the socialist newspaper *Vorwärts*. From 1935 to 1938, he served as director of the Jüdischer Kulturbund. He emigrated to Holland in 1939, and was deported to Theresienstadt in 1942. He died there in 1944.

Correspondence, including letters from Max Friedländer, Wilhelm Furtwängler, and Siegfried Ochs, some of it dealing with Singer's book on the choral music of Anton Bruckner.

Manuscripts of articles and speeches by and about Singer and his activities in the Jüdischer Kulturbund; reviews of Singer's writings.

Papers of Singer's father, the Hungarian-born Moritz Singer, who served as rabbi in Koblenz, including letters from Helmuth von Moltke and Duke Friedrich I of Baden; educational documents from his studies at the Universities of Berlin and Jena, including a dissertation, as well as academic reports signed by Moritz Lazarus, Heymann Steinthal, and Theodor Mommsen; personal documents; and material on the community of Koblenz.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Hungarian, Latin.

Donors: M. Nitke, 1964; B. Gellen, 1964.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3100.

**245 HEINRICH STAHL**

1926--1941 c. 2 feet

Born in Berlin on April 13, 1868, Heinrich Stahl was an insurance executive active in Jewish communal affairs, and chairman of the Jewish community of Berlin, 1933–1942. In 1942, he was deported to Theresienstadt, where he died on November 11 of that year.

Business correspondence and correspondence of Stahl in his official capacity as chairman of the Jewish community of Berlin, 1939–1940, including a report on a trip to London, Belgium, and Paris in 1939 to survey the condition of Jewish refugees, and a report on emigration, 1940.

Photo albums of Jewish orphanages, old-age homes, and vocational retraining schools in Berlin, Weissensee, and Landsberg an der Warthe, the sports groups of the Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten, and the activities of Jüdische Winterhilfe, Berlin.

Language: German.

Donors: Sophie Stahl, Ted Heubner, and Gaby Lessing via James Fotes, 1980.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7171.

## **246 LEOPOLD STEIN**

1802–1910 2.5 inches

Born in Burgpreppach on November 5, 1810, Leopold Stein was a teacher, publicist, and rabbi who was also known as a poet and dramatist. He served in Burgkundstadt and became rabbi of Frankfurt am Main in 1844. A prominent advocate of Reform Judaism, he resigned his position due to a conflict with the leadership of the community in 1862. He died in Frankfurt on December 2, 1882.

Correspondence with individuals, including Albert Cohn, Isaac Adolphe Crémieux, David Einhorn, Abraham Geiger, James de Rothschild, and Salomon Ludwig Steinheim.

Essays, poetry, and a diary from 1830 by Stein; pictures and photos of him; articles about Stein and his work.

Correspondence of Stein's teacher, Aron Wolfsohn (1754–1835), including a letter appointing him principal of the Jewish school in Breslau, and letters from Emmanuel Osmund and from Amalia, Jakob Herz, and Michael Beer, the parents and brother of Giacomo Meyerbeer, and dealing in part with his education.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Bettina Machol-Stein, 1968.

Finding Aid: 8-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3263.

## **247 NATHAN STEIN**

1865–1959 3 inches

Born in Neckarsulm on November 11, 1857, Nathan Stein was a jurist, and president of the Mannheim District Court, 1914–1922, the first Jew in Germany to be appointed to such a position. He died in Mannheim on May 8, 1927.

Correspondence of Stein, including a letter from Hjalmar Schacht congratulating him on his retirement.

Documents about Stein's education, career awards, and honors; clippings and obituaries about Stein.

Language: German.

Donor: Nathan Stein, 1959.

Finding Aid: 8 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 529.

**248 S. THEODOR STEIN**

1865–1965 2.5 inches

Born in Burgkundstadt on April 2, 1840, S. Theodor Stein studied physics and medicine at various European universities, receiving doctorates in 1862 and 1864. Besides his medical practice, he engaged in extensive research on the application of physics to medicine. He died in Frankfurt am Main on September 27, 1891.

Certificates of honor, titles, clippings, and offprints by and about Stein; letters from prominent individuals, including the German Emperor Wilhelm I, the German Crown Prince Friedrich Wilhelm, and Helmuth von Moltke.

Languages: German, English, French, Spanish, Hungarian.

Donor: Bettina Machol-Stein, 1968.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3262.

**249 STEINER FAMILY, LAUPHEIM**

1828–1935 2 feet

Simon H. Steiner, born c. 1826, was the founder of the hops trading firm of the same name in Laupheim near Ulm. The wife of Simon H. Steiner was Emilie, née Einstein. They had four sons, two of whom, Louis and Samuel, went into the business of their father. Samuel continued the business in New York. Louis married Hedwig Reinemann, who had been born in Chicago in 1868. Engagement contracts, vital, educational, and business documents, and military service and citizenship papers of members of the Steiner family; papers of members of the Reinemann family who had settled in Chicago in the nineteenth century; photos of family members.

Letters written to Hedwig and Louis Steiner by their sons Heinrich and Julius from the front during World War I.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German, English, French.

Donor: H. Simon, for the estate of Julius Steiner, 1979.

Finding Aid: 7-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4713.

**250 HUGO STEINER-PRAG**

1900–1955 10 inches

Born in Prague on December 12, 1880, Hugo Steiner-Prag was one of the leading graphic artists of his time. He moved to Germany in 1901 and served as professor at the Academy of Graphic Arts and the Printing Trade in Leipzig from 1907 until his dismissal in 1933, when he emigrated to Czechoslovakia. He emigrated to Sweden in 1938, and to the United States via the USSR and Japan in 1941, and died in New York City on September 10, 1945.



Notes and outlines for courses and lectures; unfinished memoirs, manuscripts on literary topics, and clippings of articles written by Steiner-Prag; and diaries of a trip to Spain, 1925, and of emigration, 1941, and a memoir of his youth in Prague.

Clippings about Steiner-Prag's work, programs, exhibition catalogues, honors and awards.

Photos about Steiner-Prag, of Prague, its Jewish quarter and cemetery, and of Hasidic rabbis; photo negatives of Steiner-Prag's work.

The art collection of the Leo Baeck Institute contains numerous works by Steiner-Prag, including the printing blocks for a decorated Machzor.

Languages: German, English, Czech, Swedish

Donor: Eleanor Steiner-Prag, 1962.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1723.

## **251 HUGO STEINTHAL**

1922–1967 7 inches

Born in Saarbrücken on July 27, 1893, Hugo Steintal received his doctorate at the University of Breslau in 1921. He was rabbi in Saarbrücken until his emigration to France in 1935. After the World War II, he returned to Germany and died in Saarbrücken in 1961.

Manuscripts and research notes for a history of the Saarland and Lorraine and their Jewish communities from the earliest times until 1935; Steintal's doctoral dissertation on the status of Jews in the Merovingian and Carolingian empires.

Languages: German, French.

Donor: Pierre Steintal, 1967.

Finding Aid: 3 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4056.

## **252 LUIS STERN**

1940–1970 2 inches

Born Ludwig Stern in Mannheim c. 1890, Luis Stern emigrated to Spain in the early 1930s and was living in Barcelona in 1975.

Correspondence, clippings, manuscripts concerning Stern's efforts to assist Jewish refugees interned in France and in the Miranda de Ebro internment camp in Spain, including letters from camp inmates.

Languages: German, French, Spanish, English.

Donor: Luis Stern, 1969, 1970.

Finding Aid: 8 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3728.

### 253 SELMA STERN-TAEUBLER

1713–1960 2.5 feet

Born in Kippenheim bei Lahr on July 24, 1890, Selma Stern studied history, receiving her doctorate at the University of Munich. She married the historian Eugen Taebler, and published historical works including a study of the Jews and the Prussian state in the eighteenth century. In 1941 she emigrated to the United States, where she was the archivist at the American Jewish Archives in Cincinnati Ohio. In 1960 she retired to Switzerland, and died in Basel, Switzerland on August 17, 1981.

Manuscripts and research notes on Jews in eighteenth century Prussia, including material on Schutzjuden, government deliberations, and decrees and transcripts of other original documents; statistical tables concerning the Jews of Berlin, Halberstadt, Halle an der Saale, Kleve-Mark, Magdeburg, Mark Brandenburg, Minden, Moers, Pomerania, Potsdam, Ravensburg, Lower Silesia, and Tecklenburg.

Diaries of Selma Stern-Taebler, from c. 1900–1946; memoir and poetry manuscripts.

Language: German.

Donor: Selma Stern-Taebler.

Finding Aid: 2-page inventory, 1979.

Accession Number: AR 7160.

### 254 HANS STERNHEIM

1870–1977 2 feet

Born in Heidelberg on November 22, 1900, the author Hans Sternheim emigrated to the United States in 1939 and lived in Sommerville, New Jersey, and died in Racine, Wisconsin, c. 1985.

Correspondence and other material by Sternheim and others relating to Jewish life under the Nazis, and to Sternheim's emigration and life as a refugee.

Manuscripts, photos, and correspondence about the Jewish communities of Viernheim and Bensheim, including material about the deportation of the men of the Bensheim community after Kristallnacht.

Genealogy of the Sternheim family, with supporting documents.

Memoirs by Sternheim dealing with lives of his parents Rudolf and Helene, are catalogued separately as part of the memoir collection.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Hans Sternheim, 1965.

Finding Aid: 80-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 2988.

## 255 TONI STOLPER AND GUSTAV STOLPER

1875–1982 8 feet

Born Antonie Kassowitz in Vienna on November 22, 1890, Toni Stolper was an economist and journalist. She married Gustav Stolper in 1921, and moved with him to Germany in 1925. After their emigration to the United States in 1933, she was a founder of Selfhelp for German Refugees, and was active in the American Council for Emigrés from the Professions. She moved to Canada in 1975, and returned to the United States in 1983. She died October 18, 1988.

Born in Vienna on July 25, 1888, Gustav Stolper was an economist, politician, journalist and editor. After his emigration to Germany, he became editor of *Der Deutsche Volkswirt* and was a leader of the Deutsche Demokratische Partei (DDP). After his emigration to the United States, he worked as an economic consultant for business and government. Shortly before his death, he served as a member of the Hoover Commission on Germany. He died in New York City on December 27, 1947.

Correspondence of Toni and Gustav Stolper with family members and other individuals, including Willy Brandt, Julius Braunthal, Julie Braun-Vogelstein, Heinrich Brüning, Gerd Bucerius, Margaret Chapman (Storm Jameson), Fritz Demuth, Allen Dulles, Ernst Hamburger, Hildegard Hamm-Brücher, Paul Hertz, Theodor Heuss and members of the Heuss family, Herbert Hoover, Carl Landauer, Lilo Linke, Oscar Meyer, Robert Moses, Martin Niemöller, Ilona Polanyi, Hans Schäffer, Else Staudinger, Hans Staudinger, Adlai Stevenson, Dorothy Thompson, Paul Tillich, Ernst Toch, and Gottfried Reinhard Treviranus.

Manuscripts and clippings by Toni Stolper on economics, contemporary Germany, and international affairs, and journalistic manuscripts with related correspondence; diaries of Toni and Gustav Stolper, and of other family members.

Clippings about the Stolpers and reviews of their works; pamphlets and clippings by and about Theodor Heuss.

Genealogy of the Kassowitz family.

Photos of the Stolpers, family members, friends and associates, including Heuss, his paintings, and his family.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Toni Stolper, 1983.

Finding Aids: 6-page inventory; 16-page name-index to correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 7212.

**256 HUGO STRANSKY**

1855–1970 3 inches

Born in Prague on May 4, 1905, Hugo Stransky was a rabbi in Nachod and Zilina, Czechoslovakia, until his emigration to Great Britain in 1939. He moved to Australia in 1945, to New Zealand in 1952, and to the United States in 1955. He was an active member of Mizrachi, and he served as rabbi of Beth Hillel, a refugee congregation in New York City's Washington Heights. He emigrated to Israel in 1976, and died in Kefar Saba on March 31, 1983.

Letters from Bernhard Kolb concerning religious life in Theresienstadt.

Clippings and manuscripts on Jews in Germany and the Netherlands, Nazism, war crimes, antisemitism, and sermons by Stransky and others; copies of material from the Maurice Frankenhuis collection.

Reports, statutes, minutes of Jewish Veterans Association, and about Jewish military chaplains.

Prayerbooks from the nineteenth century, including one for emigrants to America, printed in Fürth, 1855.

Languages: German, Dutch, Hebrew.

Donor: Hugo Stransky, 1976.

Finding Aid: 4 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 7039.

**257 RAPHAEL STRAUS**

1915–1946 2.5 feet

Born in Karlsruhe on February 25, 1887, the historian Raphael Straus emigrated to Palestine in 1933, and to the United States in 1945, and died in New York City on May 3, 1947.

Correspondence, manuscripts, and research notes on Jewish history, including histories of the Jews of Augsburg, Munich, Pappenheim, and Regensburg, Zionism, and Jews in Palestine and North Africa; biographies of Moses Montefiore and the Baal Shem of Michelstadt.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Erna Strauss, 1958.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 628.

**258 EDUARD STRAUSS**

1896–1952 4 feet

Born in Kreuznach on February 18, 1876, Eduard Strauss was a chemist and philosopher. After receiving his doctorate in chemistry at the University of Berlin in 1899, he worked as a nutritional chemist in various clinics in Frankfurt am Main. He taught at the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus from 1920 to 1933. He emigrated to the United States via Italy and Cuba in 1938 and died in New York City on August 23, 1952.

Correspondence of Strauss with individuals, including Martin Buber, Nahum Glatzer, Richard Koch, and Franz Rosenzweig.

Offprints, clippings, manuscripts, essays, and book reviews by Strauss on Judaism, Christianity, history, philosophy, politics, the philosopher Franz Rosenzweig, and B'nai B'rith; lectures from and essays about the Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus, Frankfurt; and a diary for the years 1937–1939.

A drawing of Martin Buber by Gertrud Metzger and a poem by Jacob Picard.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: C. Trier, 1971.

Finding Aid: 18-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7192.

**259 WILLIAM STRAUSS**

1856–1971 1 foot

Born in Hanover on January 10, 1904, William Strauss was a banker and economist who emigrated to the United States in 1939 and died in Palo Alto, California, on August 2, 1971.

Correspondence with individuals, including Hans Pinkus and Hanns Reissner.

Manuscripts, research notes, and clippings on banking and on the economic history of German Jews.

History of the Strauss family and related families with supporting documents.

Artifacts collected by Strauss, including kabbalistic amulets.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew.

Donor: Anna Strauss, 1972.

Finding Aid: 20-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7178.

**260 MARGARETE SUSMAN**

1903–1972 4 inches

Born in Hamburg on October 14, 1872, the author and philosopher Margarete Susman emigrated to Switzerland in 1933 and died on January 16, 1966. Her married name was Margarete von Bendemann.

Correspondence with individuals, including Gertrude Kantorowicz, Ignaz Jastrow, Franz Rosenzweig, Georg Simmel, and Karl Wolfskehl.

Memoirs, photos, and clippings by and about Susman.

Languages: German, English.

Donors: Various donors, 1959–1972.

Finding Aid: 15 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 9019, AR 1166, AR 1398, AR 2066, AR 3022.

**261 ARNOLD TÄNZER**

1845–1971 5 inches

Born in Pressburg, Austria-Hungary (now Bratislava, Czechoslovakia) on January 30, 1871, Arnold (also known as Aron) Tänzer received his doctorate at the University of Berlin. He served as rabbi in Hohenems and Meran, Austria, and in Göppingen, where he died on March 19, 1937.

Manuscripts and clippings by Tänzer and David Baumgardt, obituary, and photos of him as a field chaplain during World War I with members of Jüdische Volksküche, Biala.

Typescripts of correspondence of Moritz Lazarus with individuals, including: Berthold Auerbach, Georg Brandes, and Heymann Steinthal.

A genealogy of the Einstein family prepared by Tänzer.

A memoir by Tänzer, dealing largely with experiences during World War I, is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Fritz Taenzer, 1958, 1963.

Finding Aid: 12 catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: AR 485, AR 3682.

**262 HEINRICH TOCZEK**

1825–1973 2.5 inches

Born in Frankfurt an der Oder on March 9, 1898, Heinrich Toczec received his doctorate at the University of Berlin in 1923, and practiced as a physician until his emigration to the United States in 1938. He lived in New York City and died on April 26, 1977.

Vital documents, photos, and educational, military, and professional papers of Heinrich Toczec and family members; correspondence with friends and family members; correspondence and other documents concerning Toczec's dismissal from his position on racial grounds in 1933, and his reinstatement because he was a veteran of World War I.

Genealogy of the Toczec family.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Peter Toczec, 1979.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4763.

**263 NORBERT TROLLER**

1900–1982 7 feet

Born in Brünn, Austria-Hungary (now Brno, Czechoslovakia) in 1900, Norbert Troller served as a soldier in World War I, spending time as a prisoner-of-war in Italy. After the war he studied architecture in Brno and Vienna and worked as an architect in Brno until the German occupation of Czechoslovakia. He was deported to Theresienstadt in 1942, where he worked as an architect for the Jewish self-administration of the camp, and produced works of art as well. In 1944 he was imprisoned by the Gestapo, and was sent to Auschwitz later that year. After liberation, he lived briefly in Cracow, and then reopened his architectural business in Prague and Brno. He emigrated to the United States in 1948 and worked for the National Jewish Welfare Board in New York designing Jewish community centers, before opening his own practice. He died in 1984.

Extensive autobiographical manuscript by Troller, with illustrations and other supporting material, discussing his family and community, his early life, and his experiences during and after the Holocaust.

Material relating to Troller's career as an architect, including educational documents, professional papers, clippings, and blueprints.

Extensive photograph collection documenting Troller's life and work in Czechoslovakia and the United States, including photos of buildings designed by him in both countries; photocopies of artwork by Troller, many from his time at Theresienstadt, including items from the Leo Baeck Institute's art collection.

Material relating to an exhibit of Troller's work at the Yeshiva University Museum in 1982.

The art collection of the LBI also has an extensive collection of artwork of Troller's from his time in Theresienstadt.

Languages: German, English, Czech.

Donor: Doris Rauch, 1985.

Finding Aid: 6-page preliminary inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7268.

## 264 VIKTOR ULLMANN

1943–1977 1 inch

Born in 1898, Viktor Ullmann studied music with Arnold Schoenberg in Vienna in the 1920s and following that taught and conducted in Prague. He composed operas and other musical works before World War II, and continued to compose after his deportation to Theresienstadt. He composed the music for *Der Kaiser von Atlantis* in 1944, and in the same year he was deported to Auschwitz, where he was murdered.

Photocopies of fragments of the score of *Der Kaiser von Atlantis*, and of a score for piano adapted by Kerry Woodard; the complete libretto, which was written by the poet Peter Kien (1919–1944).

Correspondence, programs, clippings, and reviews of performances of the opera from the 1970s, including one sponsored by the Leo Baeck Institute at the Brooklyn Academy of Music.

Languages: German, English, Dutch.

Donors: Various, assembled by LBI New York and LBI London, 1977.

Finding Aid: 6 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 4403.

## 265 JOHANNES URZIDIL AND GERTRUDE THIEBERGER URZIDIL

1753–1977 17 feet

Born in Prague on February 3, 1896, the writer and poet Johannes Urzidil emigrated to the United States in 1939 and died in Rome on November 2, 1970. Born Gertrude Thieberger in Goltsch-Jenikau, Austria-Hungary (now Golčuv Jeníkov, Czechoslovakia), on July 20, 1898, the writer and poet Gertrude Urzidil emigrated with her husband to the United States in 1939 and died in New York City on June 12, 1977.

Correspondence of Johannes and Gertrude Urzidil with individuals, including Julius Bab, Eduard Beneš, Hugo Bergmann, Petr Bezruč, Ilse Blumenthal-Weiss, Heinrich



Böll, Hermann Broch, Max Brod, S. D. Cramer, Kasimir Edschmid, Margot Einstein, Willy Haas, Ludwig Hardt, Hermann Hesse, Erich von Kahler, Mascha Kaleko, Hermann Kesten, Noa Kiepenheuer, Otto Klemperer, Walter Koch, Hans Kohn, Max Kreuzberger, Thomas Mann, Walter Mehring, Jacob Picard, Kurt Pinthus, Anna Seghers, William Shirer, Peter Stadelmayer, Georg Szell, Friedrich Thieberger, Dorothy Thompson, Fritz von Unruh, Felix Weltsch, Robert Weltsch, Alma Werfel, Franz Werfel, and Carl Zuckmayer.

Manuscripts, clippings, transcripts, offprints of fiction and nonfiction works of the Urzidils; diaries, honors and awards, and obituaries.

Clippings about Johannes Urzidil, Franz Kafka, and other literary topics.

Photo albums with pictures of the Urzidils' and of family and friends, including Max Brod, Albert Einstein, Hermann Hesse, Franz Kafka, Dorothy Thompson, and Franz Werfel.

Papers of the Urzidil and Thieberger families, including vital, educational, and professional documents, beginning in the eighteenth century, and including the document releasing one of Urzidil's ancestors from serfdom.

A memoir by Gertrude Urzidil is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: German, Czech, English, Latin.

Donors: Estate of Johannes Urzidil and Gertrude Thieberger Urzidil, 1977.

Finding Aid: 14-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7110.

## **266 VALENTIN FAMILY**

1677–1970 1.5 feet

The Valentins were a Berlin family whose ancestors settled there in the seventeenth century.

Vital documents, letters of protection and municipal citizenship, autograph albums, wills and testaments, marriage contracts, memoirs, obituaries, and clippings concerning members of the Valentin family, the family business, the freight-movers Jacob & Valentin, and related families, including the Abraham, Behrend, Löwen, and Mannheimer families; noteworthy documents include memoirs of the banker Samuel Liepmann Löwen, 1824, and records of the Prussian minter and medalist Jacob Abraham, 1753, as well as photocopies of records of his son, the minter Abraham Abramson.

Family histories, family trees, and correspondence with individuals about genealogy, including Bernhard Brillling and Jacob Jacobson.

Photos of family members, their home, and their business.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Martha Valentin, 1970.

Finding Aid: 17-page inventory.  
Accession Number: AR 3818.

## 267 GERTRUDE VAN TIJN

1934–1973 3 inches

Born in Braunschweig on July 4, 1891, Gertrude van Tijn was a social worker who lived in the Netherlands after 1915. She was a member of the Joodsche Raad, Amsterdam, during World War II, but in 1943 she was deported to Westerbork concentration camp, and then to Bergen-Belsen. In 1944 she was sent to Palestine as part of an exchange for German civil internees, and following the war she served as a social worker for the JDC in Shanghai. In 1948 she came to the United States and lives in Portland, Oregon.

Vital and professional documents, and clippings about van Tijn's career; correspondence with organizations, and with individuals, including Norman Bentwich.

Material on the Werkdorp Wieringen, an agricultural training camp for German-Jewish refugees in Holland, including correspondence, photos, circulars, and reports.

Reports by van Tijn on the occupied Netherlands, on concentration camps, and on the situation of Jewish refugees in Shanghai.

Van Tijn's memoirs are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Languages: Dutch, English, German, Hebrew.

Donor: Gertrude van Tijn.

Finding Aid: 16 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 3477.

## 268 RAHEL VARNHAGEN VON ENSE

1793–1974 2.5 inches

Born in Berlin on May 26, 1771, Rahel Levin was an author and salon hostess. She married Karl August Varnhagen von Ense in 1814 and died in Berlin on March 7, 1833.

Transcripts of excerpts of Varnhagen's correspondence with: Wilhelm Bokelmann, Gustav Brinkmann, Rebecca Friedländer, Frederike Robert, and Ludwig Robert.

Copy of *Rahel: Ein Buch des Andenkens für ihre Freunde*, edited by Karl August Varnhagen von Ense, 1834, with handwritten annotations by Hannah Arendt.

Articles on Varnhagen.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: F. H. Eisner, 1965.

Finding Aid: 15 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 2923.

**269 VEIT-SIMON FAMILY**

1784–1913 2.5 inches

The Veits and the Simons were families of prominent Jewish businessmen and book-sellers in eighteenth- and nineteenth- century Berlin.

Papers of the Veit and Simon families, including: passports, letters of protection, contracts, testaments, and a real-estate deed signed by Moses Mendelssohn, father-in-law of Simon Veit.

Personal and business correspondence of family members with individuals and institutions, including Moses Mendelssohn, Meyer Amschel Rothschild, Karl von Savigny, Dorothea Schlegel, Moritz Veit, Philipp Veit, and the Jewish community of Berlin.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Etta Japha, 1973.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Numbers: AR 9020, AR 2543, AR 4015.

**270 VIERFELDER FAMILY**

1694–1956 2.5 feet

The Vierfelders were a family of merchants, and rabbis in Buchau, Württemberg.

Illustrated history and genealogy of the Vierfelder family of Buchau, Württemberg, along with articles and manuscripts about the town, its Jewish community, and its synagogues; material on former residents of Buchau who served in the allied armies during World War II, including reports on conditions there after the war; photos of family members and of the synagogues and other buildings of the communities of Buchau and Kappel; Jewish ritual objects and books containing handwritten notes.

Languages: German, Hebrew.

Donor: Morris Vierfelder, 1959.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 890.

**271 WASSERMANN FAMILY**

1860–1948 5 inches

Members of the Wassermann family were bankers in Bamberg before emigrating to the United States.

Family history and genealogies, vital certificates, obituaries, military service papers, photos and photo albums of family members, their house, and their bank; a family history by David Wassermann is catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Program for the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the Bamberg synagogue.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: M. Wassermann, 1958, 1969.

Finding Aid: 7 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 269.

## 272 BRUNO WEIL

1854–1965 8.5 feet

Born in Saarlouis on April 4, 1883, Bruno Weil received his doctorate in law at the University of Würzburg in 1906, and was a lawyer in Strasbourg, 1910–1914, and Berlin, 1920–1935. He was executive secretary of the Centralverein deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens and active in the Deutsche Demokratische Partei (DDP). In 1935 he emigrated to Argentina, and he lived in France, 1939–1940, before emigrating to the United States. In America, he was a founder of the Axis Victims League and the American Association of Former European Jurists. Weil died in New York City on November 11, 1961.

Correspondence on various topics, including Weil's libel suit against Henry Torres in 1942, his restitution case, and the organization of victims of Nazi persecution. Correspondents include Konrad Adenauer, Frederick Aron, Philipp Auerbach, Manfred George, Alfred Hirschberg, Joseph Klibansky, Alexandre Millerand, Henry Morgenthau, Fritz Moses, Joseph Panholzer, Kurt Rosenfeld, Paul Tager, and Julius Weigert.

Diaries (with photos) of World War I experiences, internment in La Vernet camp, 1940, and a trip to Germany in 1948.

Clippings of articles by and about Weil, and on politics in Alsace and Lorraine before and after the World War I, Jews in Weimar and Nazi Germany and in emigration, antisemitism, and restitution.

Manuscripts of books by Weil, and of articles, essays, and speeches about the Dreyfus Affair, Jews in Germany, and other topics.

Material on the Kartell-Convent deutscher Studenten jüdischen Glaubens, including meeting minutes, correspondence, circulars, and clippings.

History and genealogy of the Weil family.

Languages: German, French, English, Spanish.

Donor: Gerda Flaum, 1968.

Finding Aid: 10-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 7108.

**273 ROBERT WELTSCH**

1883–1981 13 feet

Born in Prague on June 20, 1891, Robert Weltsch was active as a student in Zionist youth groups. After World War I he moved to Berlin, where he edited the German Zionist newspaper *Jüdische Rundschau* from 1919 to 1938. In 1939 he emigrated to Palestine where he edited the *Jüdische Welt-Rundschau*, 1939–1940. In 1945, Weltsch moved to London, where he was correspondent of the daily *Ha-aretz*, one of the founders of the Leo Baeck Institute, and editor of its Yearbook, 1956–1971. He returned to Israel in 1978 and died in Jerusalem on December 22, 1982.

Correspondence with family members, including letters from the front in World War I and from later years, and with other individuals, including: Solomon Adler-Rudel, Alexander Altmann, Hannah Arendt, Chaim Arlosoroff, Leo Baeck, David Baumgardt, Hugo Bergmann, Isaiah Berlin, Siegfried Bernfeld, Kurt Blumenfeld, Ilse Blumenthal-Weiss, Julie Braun-Vogelstein, Hermann Broch, Max Brod, Martin Buber, Albert Einstein, Amos Elon, Joseph Cardinal Frings, Manfred George, Nahum Glatzer, Nahum Goldmann, Georg Halpern, Ernst Hamburger, Hugo Hermann, Erich von Kahler, Siegmund Kaznelson, Hans Kohn, Max Kreuzberger, Gustav Krojanker, Georg Landauer, Gustav Landauer, Miriam Beer-Hofmann Lens, Hans Liebeschütz, Gerda Luft, Judah Magnes, Heinrich Margulies, Siegfried Moses, Koppel Pinson, Joachim Prinz, Eva Reichmann, Felix Rosenblüth (later Pinchas Rosen), Gustav Schocken, Salman Schocken, Gershom Scholem, Werner David Senator, Ernst Simon, Christoph Stölzl, Hans Tramer, Johannes Urzidil, Max Warburg, Chaim Weizmann, Felix Weltsch, and Arnold Zweig.

Correspondence of Weltsch as editor of *Jüdische Rundschau* and *Jüdische Welt-Rundschau*; correspondence on Zionist affairs, in particular on the 1929 Arab uprising in Palestine and its repercussions.

Personal papers of Robert Weltsch and other family members, including his diaries and notebooks from various periods, and of his father, Theodor Weltsch, from the 1870s; manuscripts and other material on Jewish life in Prague.

Speeches, reports, essays, and journalistic dispatches by Weltsch on Zionism, Jewish-Arab and Jewish-German relations, displaced persons in post-World War II Europe, the Nuremberg war crimes trials, and the founding of the State of Israel; clippings of articles by Weltsch.

Clippings and manuscripts by others on Zionism and Jewish affairs, including a report by Hans Kohn on Zionist activities among former POWs in Siberia in 1919, and a 1915 speech by Moshe Smilansky.

Records of the Komitee für den Osten concerning the situation of East European Jewry at the end of World War I, including memoranda by Max Bodenheimer and Franz Oppenheimer; records of the Verband Jüdischer Studentenvereine in Deutschland from the 1920s and of the Jewish student fraternity Bar Kochba, Prague, including reports, minutes, membership lists and correspondence of its Israeli alumni association;

correspondence and minutes of Brith Shalom, an organization which favored Arab-Jewish cooperation and a bi-national state, and Ha-Poel Ha-Zair, a Zionist labor party; correspondence of the Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland and of Aliyah Hada-sha, a German-Jewish party in the Yishuv.

Papers of Solomon Adler-Rudel, including records of the Arbeiterfürsorgeamt der jüdischen Organisationen Deutschlands and of Poalei Zion, relating to East European Jewish workers in Germany, their working and living conditions and political activities; correspondence and other material on the Evian Conference and on emigration from Nazi Germany in the 1930s and from German-occupied Europe during World War II, including reports of the Movement for the Care of Children from Germany; research notes and manuscripts by Adler Rudel for his biography of Baron Maurice de Hirsch.

Languages: German (including many items in Gabelsberger shorthand), Hebrew, Czech, English, Yiddish.

Donor: Robert Weltsch, 1965–1982.

Finding Aids: 8-page inventory, 8-page name-index to the post-1945 correspondence.

Accession Number: AR 7185.

## **274 ALFRED WERNER**

c. 1938–1979 7.5 feet

Born in Vienna on March 30, 1911, the art critic and journalist Alfred Werner emigrated to the United States in 1940 and died in New York City in 1979.

Clippings and offprints of articles by Werner on various topics, including refugees, American responses to the Holocaust, Judaism, German Jews, Jewish artists and art; manuscript essays on artists; correspondence with publishers.

Photos of artworks, and of Jewish life in Austria, Czechoslovakia, France, Israel, and Italy.

Languages: German, English, Spanish.

Donors: Dr. and Mrs. Alfred Werner, 1979.

Finding Aid: 100-page inventory, with indices.

Accession Number: AR 7158.

**275 WILLY WERTHEIMER**

1900–1974 6 inches

Born in Hardheim on March 26, 1897, Willy Wertheimer emigrated to the United States c. 1939 and lives in New York City.

Personal correspondence, including a letter from Albert Schweitzer; several memoirs by Wertheimer which are catalogued separately in the memoir collection.

Manuscripts, photos, press clippings, and memorabilia on Jewish soldiers in the World War I, Nazi Germany, genealogy, and Israel.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Willy Wertheimer, 1957–1980.

Finding Aid: 66 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 798.

**276 WIENER LIBRARY ARCHIVES**

1880–1967 260 microfilm reels

The Wiener Library was founded in Amsterdam in 1934 by David Cohen and Alfred Wiener as the Jewish Central Information Office, to assemble and transmit information on National Socialism to Jewish leaders and organizations. In 1939, the seat of the institute was transferred to London, where it continued its efforts during World War II, providing, in particular, valuable documentation of war crimes. After the death of Alfred Wiener in 1964, Walter Laqueur became director of the Wiener Library.

The Press Archives of the Wiener Library, consisting of clippings from newspapers, pamphlets, posters, fliers, and other public documents, primarily from Germany and Great Britain but also from countries in Europe, the Arab World, Africa and Asia, and North and South America, concerning Nazi Germany and its society, politics, ideology, economy and foreign policy, opposition to its government, official antisemitism, and the condition and treatment of Jews; on Fascism and antisemitism throughout the world in the 1930s; on World War II: the course of the war, conditions in the belligerent countries, the Final Solution, and war crimes trials; and on Jews and antisemitism in the postwar world.

In addition to the Press Archives, this collection contains records of organizations, mostly from the 1930s and 1940s, including: Brussels Relief Committee; Comité voor Bijzondere Joodsche Belangen; Comité voor Joodsche Vluchtelingen; Council for German Jewry, London; Deutsche Arbeitsfront; Far Eastern Jewish Central Information Bureau; Hilfsverein für jüdische Studierende, Berlin (1890–1910); Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees; Jewish Cultural Reconstruction; Jewish Refugee Committee, Leeds; Jüdischer Kulturbund; Das Lanterndl (the Lantern, a theater group of Austrian emigrés); Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten; Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland; and Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden.

Documents presented to the Nuremberg Trials of Major German War Criminals, 1945–1946, dealing with the Nazi persecution of the Jews.

Other archival holdings of the Wiener Library, including material on the German occupation of Austria, Bukovina, Czechoslovakia, Luxembourg, Poland, and Yugoslavia during World War II; Gestapo records on Jewish organizations in Erfurt; documentation of the deportation of Jews from Mährisch Ostrau (Moravska Ostrava) to Nisko, October 1939; transcripts of the postwar trial of Ilse Koch; correspondence of the Jewish community of Danzig with the Senate of the Free City, 1933–1939; material on Nazi activity in Spain captured by the Republicans during the Spanish Civil War; papers of Cecil Roth on Italian Jewry in the fascist period; papers of Wilfred Israel on politics in Weimar and Nazi Germany; documents from concentration and internment camps, including Buchenwald, Dachau, Hadjerat Mguil (Algeria), Lodz, and Theresienstadt; the diaries of Eva Noack-Mosse from Theresienstadt, 1945; documents on gypsies under Nazi rule; circulars and publications of the Reichsministerium für Justiz, 1942–1944; and material for a biography of Heinrich Himmler.

Languages: German, English, French, Spanish, Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian, Polish, Ukrainian, Arabic, Hebrew, Yiddish, Italian, and Others.

Donor: Wiener Library with the assistance of the National Endowment for the Humanities, 1980.

Finding Aid: 85-page reel guide.

Accession Number: AR 7187.

## **277 ERNST WOLF**

1724–1960 4 inches

Born in Dresden on May 21, 1874, Ernst Wolf emigrated to the United States in 1892 and died in New York City on January 15, 1960.

Papers of the Wolf family, including letters of protection, patents, diaries, passports, vital documents, school certificates, business records, family correspondence, and genealogies.

Languages: German, Hebrew, Judeo-German.

Donor: Mrs. Ernst Wolf, 1960.

Finding Aid: 5-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 1113.



**278 ROBERT WOLFERS**

1811–1968 3 inches

Born in Berlin on September 19, 1884, Robert Wolfers was an asphalt manufacturer and street-paving contractor who emigrated to the United States in 1940 and died in Miami, Florida, in 1968.

Correspondence, clippings, photos, memorabilia, vital documents, and education, business, and military service papers of Robert Wolfers, his family, and the astronomer Jakob Wolfers; genealogies of the Wolfers family.

Letters and speech draft by Gustav Stresemann.

Languages: German, English, French.

Donor: Robert Wolfers, 1961–1962.

Finding Aid: 29 catalogue cards.

Accession Number: AR 1312.

**279 FRIEDA WUNDERLICH**

1919–1969 3.5 feet

Born in Berlin on November 8, 1884, Frieda Wunderlich received a doctorate in economics at the University of Freiburg in 1919, held academic and state positions, and was a member of the Berlin City Council and Prussian Landtag for the Deutsche Demokratische Partei (DDP). She emigrated to the United States in 1933, where she taught at the New School for Social Research, and died in East Orange, New Jersey, on December 29, 1965.

Correspondence, including letters from Alvin Johnson and Thomas Mann.

Manuscripts of lectures, speeches, articles on labor relations, trade union policies, labor and economy in Nazi Germany, social insurance, women and politics; course outlines and notes; diary of 1936–1937; clippings and offprints by and about Wunderlich.

Photos of Wunderlich and of the faculty of the New School.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: Eva Wunderlich, 1967.

Finding Aid: 3-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 3230.

**280 LEON ZEITLIN**

1927–1966 6 inches

Born in Memel (now USSR) on February 23, 1876, Leon Zeitlin received a doctorate in economics at the University of Leipzig in 1902 and was employed as a journalist and business association representative. He was active in the Deutsche Demokratische Partei (DDP) and a member of the Prussian Landtag. In 1933 he emigrated to Great Britain, where he continued his journalistic activities. He died in London on June 21, 1967.

Correspondence of Zeitlin with individuals and institutions, including Conference on Jewish Material Claims against Germany, Nahum Goldmann, Max Horkheimer, Walter von Molo, Harold Reinhart, Karl Heinrich Rengstorf, W. W. Simpson, Joachim Tiburtius, UNESCO, and Alfred Wiener.

Manuscripts, offprints and clippings by and about Zeitlin, and on Otto von Bismarck, Christian-Jewish relations, human rights, and economics; an essay by Hans-Jochen Vogel about a trip to Israel, 1964.

Languages: German, English.

Donor: LBI London, 1974.

Finding Aid: 9-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4128.

**281 ADELHEID ZUNZ**

1844–1873 3 inches

Born in Pymont on April 2, 1802, Adelheid Bermann married Leopold Zunz in 1822 and died in Berlin on August 18, 1874.

Letters by Adelheid Zunz with postscripts by her husband, Leopold Zunz, written to Julie Ehrenberg née Fischel.

Language: German.

Donor: N. Glatzer, 1976.

Finding Aid: 6-page inventory.

Accession Number: AR 4293.

**282 LEOPOLD ZUNZ**

1815–1939 4 feet

Born in Detmold on August 10, 1794, Leopold Zunz was educated at the Samson Freischule, Wolfenbüttel, and the Universities of Berlin and Halle, receiving his doctorate at the latter institution in 1821. He was a schoolteacher, journalist, and historian, an advocate of religious reform and one of the founders of the *Wissenschaft des Judentums*. Zunz died in Berlin on March 17, 1886.

Correspondence of Zunz and his wife, Adelheid Zunz, née Berman with friends and relatives, including Philipp Ehrenberg, Samuel Meyer Ehrenberg, Salomon von Hönigsberg, and Meyer Isler.

List of the Zunz collection at the Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums in Berlin, drawn up by Franz Biermann in 1939; an autograph list by Zunz of his library.

Calling cards of Zunz's visitors.

Photocopies of Zunz's papers deposited at the Jewish National and University Library, Jerusalem, including lectures, sermons, essays, and correspondence; minutes of meetings of the Verein für Kultur und Wissenschaft des Judentums, and reports by its members.

Languages: German, French, English, Hebrew, Italian.

Donor: Franz Biermann, 1970.

Finding Aids: 20-page inventory, 18-page name-index to the visiting cards.

Accession Number: AR 3648.

**283 STEFAN ZWEIG-SIEGMUND WARBURG**

1917–1943 1 inch

Born in Vienna on November 28, 1881, Stefan Zweig was one of the leading German-language authors of his generation, writing in many genres—prose, poetry, drama, and fiction. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1934, to the United States in 1940 and to Brazil in 1941. He committed suicide in Petropolis, near Rio de Janeiro on February 23, 1942. Born in Tübingen on September 30, 1902, Siegmund Warburg worked as a banker in Hamburg. He emigrated to Great Britain in 1934 and continued his work as a banker, as well as activities on behalf of Jewish causes. He was knighted in 1964, and died in London on October 18, 1982.

Correspondence of Zweig and Warburg from 1923–1941, but mostly following 1934, dealing with, amongst other topics, National Socialism, Zweig's travels, life in exile and the political and literary activities of the emigrés, the death of Sigmund Freud, and World War II; correspondence of Zweig and Warburg with others, including Hermann Hesse and Felix Warburg; a brief obituary of Zweig by Warburg.

Languages: English, German.

Donors: Anna Biegun and George Warburg, via Joshua Sherman, 1986.

Finding Aid: 17-page inventory.  
 Accession Number: AR 7277.

## 284 INDIVIDUAL AUTOGRAPHS

c. 1750–1968 c. 3 feet

This is an artificial collection of autograph material of varied provenance assembled by the Leo Baeck Institute through gifts and purchases. This material contains the most important of the archives' small collections. In the early years of the institute, many autograph items were separated from their collections of origin and organized as individual small collections. In most cases, information about their provenance has been lost. Because of the importance and interest of this material, it has been presented in this volume as an appendix, and described as if it were a large artificial collection.

The material consists of autograph and holograph correspondence, poetry, prose and dramatic manuscripts, musical scores, and autographed photographs and published works.

The collection contains autograph material of individuals including: Peter Altenberg, Berthold Auerbach, Julius Bab, Hugo Ball, Albert Ballin, Ludwig Bamberger, Ludwig Barnay, Karl Beck, Michael Beer, Walter Benjamin, Eduard Bernstein, Otto von Bismarck, Leo Blech, S. Bleichröder, Ernest Bloch, Max Born, Ludwig Börne, George Brandes, Markus Brann, Max Brod, Max Bruch, Martin Buber, Hans von Bülow, Enrico Caruso, Bruno Cassirer, Paul Celan, Daniel Chwolson, Ferdinand Cohn, Leopold Damrosch, Eduard Devrient, Benjamin Disraeli, Alfred Döblin, Albert Ehrenstein, Paul Ehrlich, Albert Einstein, Kurt Eisner, Lyonel Feininger, Lion Feuchtwanger, Theodor Fontane, Ludwig August Frankl, Sigmund Freud, David Friedländer, Salomon Friedländer (Mynona), Friedrich II, King of Prussia, Efraim Frisch, Ludwig Fulda, Abraham Geiger, Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, Otilie von Goethe, Henriette Goldschmidt, Lazarus Goldschmidt, Ignaz Goldziher, Heinrich Graetz, Friedrich Gundolf, Fritz Haber, Jacques Halevy, Maximilian Harden, Heinrich Heine, Alfred Henschke (Klabund), Henriette Herz, Marcus Herz, Theodor Herzl, Magnus Hirschfeld, Hugo von Hofmannsthal, Edmund Husserl, Heinrich Eduard Jacob, Siegfried Jacobsohn, Johann Jacoby, Ignaz Jastrow, Joseph Joachim, Isaak Marcus Jost, James Joyce, Franz Kafka, Ernst Kantorowicz, Hannah Karminski, Meyer Kayserling, Alfred Kerr, Otto Klemperer, Erich Korngold, Julius Korngold, Karl Kraus, Gustav Landauer, Else Lasker-Schüler, Ferdinand Lassalle, Moritz Lazarus, Daniel Lessmann, Fanny Lewald, Ernst Lissauer, Ernst Lubitsch, Emil Ludwig, Gustav Mahler, Ludwig Marcuse, Fritz Mauthner, Ludwig Meidner, Moses Mendelssohn, Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Giacomo Meyerbeer, Walter von Molo, Theodor Mommsen, Moses Montefiore, Erich Mühsam, Alfred Neumann, Max Nordau, Jacques Offenbach, Franz Oppenheimer, Emil Orlik, Max Pallenberg, Alfred Polgar, Walther Rathenau, Max Reinhardt, Gabriel Riesser, Alexander Roda-Roda, Meyer Amschel Rothschild, Anton Rubenstein, Arthur Ruppin, Nelly Sachs, Felix Salten, Dorothea Schlegel, Arthur Schnitzler, Arnold Schoenberg, Albert Schweitzer, George

Bernard Shaw, Werner Sombart, Leopold Sonnenfeld, Richard Strauss, Hermann Struck, Abraham Sutro, Richard Tauber, Ernst Toller, Kurt Tucholsky, Karl August Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel Varnhagen von Ense, Johannes Veit, Philipp Veit, Bruno Walter, Jakob Wassermann, Hile Wechsler, Alma Werfel, Franz Werfel, Chaim Weizmann, Richard Willstätter, David Wolfssohn, Karl Wolfskehl, Adelheid Zunz, Leopold Zunz, Arnold Zweig, and Stefan Zweig.

Languages: German, English, Hebrew, Judeo-German, French.

Donors: Numerous donations and purchases, 1956–1986.

Finding Aids: Catalogue cards.

Accession Numbers: Numerous.

# INDEX

TO MAJOR COLLECTIONS



- Abraham, Jacob, 1, 266  
**Abraham family, 1**, 266  
Abramson, Abraham, 1, 266  
Abs, Hermann J., 170, 234  
Academic Assistance Council, 150  
Academie de droit international, 110  
Actien-Brauerei-Gesellschaft Friedrichshöhe, 188  
Adass Jisroel (Berlin), 116  
Adenauer, Konrad, 77, 101, 165, 234, 272  
Adler, Cyrus, 10  
**Adler, Karl, 3**, 209  
Adler, Nathan, 183  
Adler, Victor, 43  
**Adler family, 2**, 121  
**Adler-Rudel, Solomon, 4**, 110, 234, 273  
Adorno, Theodor, 119  
Agnon, S. Y., 222  
Agudath Israel, 203  
**Ahrens, Erich, 5**  
Aiken, Conrad, 21  
Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, 203  
Akademischer Verein für jüdische Geschichte und Literatur, 203  
Alaska, 78, 242  
Alexander family, 70  
Algeria, 54  
Aliyah Hadasha, 151, 273  
Allersheim, 123  
Allert de Lange Verlag, 224  
*Allgemeine Zeitung des Judentums*, 208  
Allgemeiner Rabbinerverband in Deutschland, 203  
Alliance Israélite Universelle, 78, 246  
**Alsace, 6**, 60, 272  
Alsberg an der Bergstrasse, 59  
Altdorf, 220  
Altenberg, Peter, 7, 284  
Altenhofen, 123  
Altenstadt, 125  
Altkirch, Ernst, 45  
Altmaier, Jakob, 141  
Altmann, Alexander, 82, 273  
**Altmann, Siegfried, 7**  
Altona, 123  
Altstrelitz, 123  
**Amann, Paul, 8**, 209, 242  
American Assistance Council, 150  
American Association of Former European Jurists, 272  
American Committee for Refugee Scholars, Writers and Artists, 8, 150, 209  
American Council for Emigrés from the Professions, 255  
American Danzig Association, 63  
**American Federation of Jews from Central Europe, 9**, 46, 78, 203  
American Friends Service Committee, 54  
American Jewish Committee, 10, 78, 148  
American Jewish Congress, 10, 209  
**American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, 10**, 54, 125, 136, 203, 214, 267  
American Joint Reconstruction Foundation, 136  
American Roumanian Jewish Emancipation Committee, 78  
American Zionist Emergency Council, 102  
Amorbach, 163  
Amsterdam, 40, 59, 94, 116, 188, 267  
An-Ski, S., 92  
Anarchism, 152, 190  
Andreas, Willy, 197  
Andreas-Salomé, Lou, 91, 197  
Anti-Nazi movements  
    in Germany, 17, 43, 108, 234, 276  
    outside Germany, 43, 108, 182, 211, 234, 240, 272, 276, 283  
Anti-Zionism, 43, 106  
Antisemitism, 13, 39, 40, 48, 50, 75, 78, 86, 98, 101, 109, 117, 128, 135, 136, 146, 193, 217, 242, 256, 272, 276, 280. See also Nazi Germany and persecution of Jews  
Arbeiterfürsorgeamt der jüdischen Organisationen Deutschlands, 273  
Arbeitsgemeinschaft jüdisch-liberaler Jugendvereine Deutschlands, 203  
Architecture  
    commercial, 13, 263, 266, 271,  
    residential, 13, 263, 271  
    See also Synagogue architecture  
**Arendt, Hannah, 11**, 17, 21, 43, 268, 273  
Argentina, 100  
Arlosoroff, Chaim, 273  
Arlosoroff, Gerda, 273  
**Arnhold family, 12**  
Arnhold, S. Bleichroeder Inc. (New York), 46  
**Arnsberg, Paul, 13**  
Arnswalde, 123  
Aron, Frederick, 272  
Assimilation, 6, 22, 66, 67, 68, 69, 86, 90, 109, 122, 123, 131, 169, 180, 188, 191, 206, 210, 221, 231, 246, 266, 268, 269, 270, 281, 282.  
    See also Domestic life; Salons  
Aub, Joseph, 143



- Auerbach, Berthold**, 24, 40, 179, 217, 242, 261, 284  
 Auerbach, Elias, 73  
**Auerbach, Felix**, 14  
 Auerbach, Philipp, 101, 272  
 Aufbau, 209  
 Augsburg, 60, 205, 257  
 Augusta (German Empress), 43  
 Aurich, 123  
 Auschwitz (concentration camp), 54, 212, 263  
 Auslaender, Rose, 45  
 Austerlitz, 40  
 Austerlitz, Friedrich, 242  
 Austria; allied occupation, 7  
 Austrian Institute (New York), 7  
 Austrian Jewish Representative Committee, 7  
 Austrian Jewry, 7, 8, 22, 36, 40, 60, 81, 105, 106, 116, 120, 123, 158, 224, 225, 242, 276.  
     See also Czechoslovak Jewry; East European Jewry; Hungarian Jewry  
 Austro-Prussian War, 180, 222, 248  
 Autograph albums, 43, 79, 122, 155, 163, 266  
 Avenarius, Ferdinand, 45, 172, 179  
 Avenarius, Johannes, 210, 234  
 Axis-Victims-League, 272
- Baal Shem of Michelstadt, 257  
 Bab, Elisabeth, 16  
**Bab, Julius**, 15, 16, 20, 21, 53, 61, 73, 80, 112, 141, 169, 179, 181, 209, 265, 284  
 Bach, Hans, 31  
 Bacher, Wilhelm, 205  
 Bad-Durkheim, 220  
 Baden, 40, 59, 60, 94, 102, 171, 178, 220  
 Baden-Baden, 220  
 Badt, Hermann, 222  
**Badt-Strauss, Bertha**, 16, 17, 21, 70, 82, 107, 112, 209, 222, 234  
**Baek, Leo**, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 36, 37, 40, 44, 64, 73, 82, 93, 98, 100, 102, 107, 135, 139, 148, 151, 153, 207, 215, 222, 229, 234, 239, 243, 273  
**Baer family**, 19  
**Baerwald, Leo**, 20, 37, 82, 93, 94, 107  
 Baerwald, Paul, 136  
 Bahr, Hermann, 15, 179  
 Bainton, Roland, 8  
**Baker, Leonard**, 18  
 Baldwin, Roger, 101  
 Ball, Hugo, 284  
 Ballin, Albert, 284  
 Ballin, Alfred, 40, 243  
 Bamberg, 60, 271  
 Bamberger, Fritz, 94
- Bamberger, Ludwig**, 40, 179, 284  
 Banks and banking, 6, 12, 25, 40, 46, 51, 77, 170, 180, 234, 259, 266, 271, 283  
 Bar Kochba (Prague), 203, 273  
 Barnay, Ludwig, 284  
 Baron, Salo, 36, 73, 102  
 Barth, Jacob, 87  
 Bas-Rhin, 6  
 Basel, 188  
 Bauer, Felice, 134  
 Bauer, Otto, 242  
 Bäuerle, Theodor, 3  
 Baum, Vicky, 112  
**Baumgardt, David**, 17, 21, 31, 261, 273  
 Bavaria, 32, 40, 46, 123, 174, 205  
 Bayerische Stickstoff Werke, 84  
 Beard, Charles, 230  
 Beate Guttmann Heim Breslau, 167  
 Bebel, August, 43, 182  
 Bechhofen, 20  
 Beck, Karl, 284  
 Beer, Agnes, 158  
 Beer, Amalia, 23, 246  
 Beer, Jakob Herz, 23, 246  
 Beer, Jakob Meyer. See Meyerbeer, Giacomo  
 Beer, Michael, 23, 40, 246, 284  
 Beer, Sigmund, 158  
 Beer, Wilhelm, 23  
**Beer family**, 22, 23  
 Beerfelden, 200  
 Beer-Hofmann, Gabriel, 158  
 Beer-Hofmann Lens, Miriam. See Lens, Miriam Beer-Hofmann  
 Beer-Hofmann, Naamah, 158  
 Beer-Hofmann, Paula, 158  
**Beer-Hofmann, Richard**, 7, 15, 22, 59, 91, 135, 158  
 Behl, C.F.W., 141, 210  
 Behrend family, 266  
 Behrendt, Ernst, 10  
 Beisheim, 220  
 Bekennende Kirche, 231  
 Belda, Anton, 210  
 Belgium, 245  
*Ben Chananja*, 123  
 Bendemann, Margarete von. See Susman, Margarete  
 Bendix, Alice, 143  
 Benedick family, 178  
 Benedict, Marcus, 87  
 Beneš, Eduard, 79, 101, 141, 265  
 Ben-Gurion, David, 151  
 Benjamin, Walter, 21, 91, 230, 284  
 Benn, Gottfried, 91, 197

- Bensheim, 254  
 Bentwich, Norman, 115, 267  
**Beradt, Martin, 24, 45**  
 Berdyczewski, Micha, 91, 197  
**Berend and Co. (bank), 25**  
**Berent, Margarete, 26**  
 Bergen, 220  
 Bergen-Belsen (concentration camp), 267  
 Berger, Otto Dietrich Gottlob, 186  
 Bergmann, Hugo, 8, 21, 94, 243, 265, 273  
 Bergson, Henri, 40, 98  
 Beringer, Naphtali, 3  
**Berlin, 1, 23, 25, 27, 38, 40, 44, 60, 70, 100, 112, 116, 121, 122, 123, 131, 132, 133, 166, 168, 170, 179, 181, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 203, 214, 241, 243, 245, 253, 266, 268, 269, 276, 278**  
 University of, 108, 168, 244  
 West: Jewish life after 1950, 27, 80, 113  
 Berlin, Isaiah, 21, 2  
**Berlin Theater, 28**  
 Berliner, Abraham, 87  
 Berliner Börse, 188  
*Berliner Börsen-Zeitung*, 188  
 Berliner, Cora, 148, 243  
 Berliner Elektrizitäts-Werke, 188  
**Berliner, Selma, 29**  
*Berliner Tageblatt*, 80, 132, 188  
 Berliner Zionistische Vereinigung, 243  
 Berman, Aron, 45  
 Bermann, Adelheid. See Zunz, Adelheid  
 Bern, 188  
 Bernadotte, Count Folke, 234  
 Bernays, Isaac, 31  
**Bernays, Jacob, 30, 31, 205**  
 Bernfeld, Siegfried, 242, 273  
 Bernhard, Georg, 112  
 Bernstein, Eduard, 15, 43, 64, 284  
 Bernstein, Julius, 64  
 Berolzheim, 32  
**Berolzheimer, Michael, 32**  
 Berolzheimer family, 32  
 Bessarabia, 100  
 Bethmann-Hollweg, Moritz August von, 25, 180  
 Beverungen, 37, 183  
**Beyth, Carl, 33**  
 Bezruč, Petěr, 265  
 Biala, 261  
 Biarney, Enole, 180  
 Bickel, Lothar, 45  
 Bielefeld, 149  
 Bielefeld, Rebekka, 40  
 Bielorussia, 78  
 Biermann, Franz, 282  
 Bieskastel, 220  
 Bildungsverein deutscher Juden, 203  
**Bill, Friedrich, 34**  
 Bin-Gorion, Micha. See Berdyczewski, Micha  
 Biram, Arthur, 102  
 Birdorf, 183  
 Birkenau, 59  
 Birnbaum, Immanuel, 110, 197  
 Bismarck, Otto von, 154, 170, 280, 284  
 Blau, Bruno, 148  
 Blau-Weiss, 203  
 Blech, Leo, 284  
**Blei, Franz, 35, 197, 242**  
 Bleicherode, 33, 123  
 Bleichröder, Agatha, 168  
 Bleichröder, Gerson von, 179  
 Bleichröder, S., 25, 51, 284  
**Bloch, Chaim, 36, 62, 82**  
 Bloch, Ernest, 284  
 Bloch, Ernst, 91, 197  
 Bloch, Grete, 134  
 Bloch, Jean-Richard, 8  
 Bloch, Joseph, 205  
 Bloch, Philipp, 205  
**Bluhm, Arthur, 37**  
 Blumenfeld, Kurt, 21, 151, 158, 214, 273  
 Blumenthal-Weiss, Ilse, 17, 21, 181, 265, 273  
 Blüthner, Julius, Hofpianofabrik, 188  
**B'nai B'rith, 38, 39, 64, 162, 203, 258**  
 Bodenheimer, Max, 123, 273  
**Bodenheimer, Sally, 40**  
 Bödighheim, 220  
 Bohemia, 60  
 Bohle, Ernst Wilhelm, 186  
 Bokelmann, Wilhelm, 268  
 Bolivia, 100  
 Böll, Heinrich, 265  
 Bonaparte, Jerome, 37  
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 43  
 Bonn, Moritz Julius, 64, 80  
 Bonn, University of, 162, 207  
 Borchardt, Georg Hermann. See Hermann, Georg  
 Borgholzhausen, 149  
 Born, Max, 40, 284  
 Börne, Ludwig, 40, 284  
**Bornstein, Joseph, 41, 141, 225**  
**Boschwitz, Carl, 42**  
 Boschwitz family, 42  
 Brandenburg, 60  
 Brandes, Georg, 261, 284  
 Brandis, Christian August, 30, 180

- Brandt, Willy, 101, 255  
 Brann, Markus, 73, 87, 229, 284  
 Braun, Adolf, 197  
 Braun, Heinrich, 43  
 Braun, Lily, 15, 43  
 Braun, Otto, 43, 179  
**Braun-Vogelstein, Julie**, 36, 43, 102, 110, 234, 255, 273  
 Braune, Wilhelm, 152  
 Braunschweig, 60  
 Braunthal, Julius, 255  
 Brazil, 80, 100, 283  
 Brecht, Arnold, 110, 230  
 Brecht, Bertolt, 197  
 Breitenbacher, A., 87  
 Breitscheid, Rudolf, 110, 141  
 Bremen, 177  
 Brentano, Lujo, 43, 197, 242  
 Breslau (now Wroclaw, Poland), 40, 60, 106, 123, 185, 210, 46  
     University of, 73  
**Breslauer, Walter**, 44, 151  
 Breuer, Isaac, 222  
 Breuer, Joseph, 57  
 Breuer, Salmon, 57  
 Brewing industry, 90, 249  
 Brillling, Bernhard, 177, 209, 216, 266  
 Brinkmann, Gustav, 268  
 Brith Shalom, 151, 273  
 Broch, Hermann, 7, 8, 135, 151, 213, 265, 273  
 Brod, Max, 24, 53, 79, 112, 119, 134, 197, 242, 265, 273, 284  
 Bruch, Max, 284  
 Bruchsal, 19, 171  
 Bruckner, Anton, 244  
 Brüderverein (Gnesen), 123  
 Brüning, Heinrich, 182, 234, 255  
 Brünn, 135, 263  
**Brunner, Constantine**, 15, 24, 45, 49  
**Brunner, Frederick**, 46  
 Brunner, Otto, 46  
 Brunner-Stigter, Lotte, 45  
 Brussels Relief Committee, 276  
**Buber, Martin**, 3, 5, 17, 18, 21, 24, 36, 40, 45, 47, 61, 62, 73, 82, 91, 98, 112, 134, 135, 151, 158, 179, 197, 222, 223, 229, 242, 258, 273, 284  
 Buber, Salomon, 205  
 Bucerus, Gerd, 255  
 Buchau, 270  
 Buchen, 220  
 Buchenwald (concentration camp), 54, 62, 107, 254, 276  
**Buchheim, Wilhelm**, 48  
 Buchheimer, Lilli, 167  
 Büchler, Adolph, 87  
 Buck, Pearl, 15  
 Budapest, 40, 97  
 Budweis, 38  
 Bühl, 196  
 Bukovina, 276  
 Bülow, Bernhard von, 154, 170  
 Bülow, Hans von, 284  
 Bund Deutsch-Jüdischer Jugend, 203  
 Bunsen, Christian Karl von, 30, 31  
 Bunsen, Georg von, 31  
 Burckhardt, Carl J., 234  
 Bureau für soziale Arbeit in Warschau, 78  
 Burg, Meno, 64  
 Burgenland, 37  
 Burgkundstadt, 246  
 Burial societies, 6, 37, 57, 59, 86, 123, 127, 161, 203  
 Burkhardt, Carl, 91  
 Buscher, Johann, 180  
 Business and economic history, 4, 6, 12, 13, 19, 22, 25, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 60, 77, 84, 88, 90, 103, 104, 115, 116, 122, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149, 150, 151, 155, 158, 170, 177, 178, 180, 184, 188, 195, 198, 202, 210, 214, 229, 234, 235, 245, 255, 259, 266, 269, 271, 277, 279, 280  
**Busyn, Max**, 45, 49  
 Buttenhausen, 3  
  
 Cahnmann, Werner, 31, 36, 82, 209  
 Callmann, Rudolf, 102  
 Canadian Jewish Congress, 10  
 Capek, Karel, 79  
 Caren, Ellen. See Schoenberner, Eleonora  
 Caribbean Jewish communities, 177, 216  
 Carlebach, Joseph, 59, 82, 222  
 Carlsbad, 63  
 Caro, Klara, 239  
 Carossa, Hans, 197  
 Caruso, Enrico, 284  
 Casals, Pablo, 165  
 Case, Clifford, 240  
 Caspari, John, 110  
 Cassel, 60  
 Cassirer, Bruno, 91, 166, 197, 284  
 Cassirer, Paul, 166  
 Cassuto, Umberto, 73  
 Castonier, Elisabeth, 141  
 CCAC (Comité de coordination pour l'assistance dans les camps), 54  
 Celan, Paul, 228, 284

- Center for Holocaust Studies, 203  
 Central Zionist Archives, 216  
**Centralverein Deutscher Staatsbürger Jüdischen Glaubens**, 50, 78, 114, 188, 203, 272  
 Chajes, Hirsch Perez, 7  
 Chajes, Zewi Hirsch ben Meir, 7  
 Chaliapin, Fedor, 79  
 Chamberlain, Austen, 236  
 Chapman, Margaret, 255  
 Charlottenburg, 84  
 Chemical industry, 84  
 Chemnitz, 93  
 Christianity, Jewish attitudes towards, 17, 45, 62, 205, 217, 224, 258, 280  
 Chwolson, Daniel, 284  
 Circle, The (Organization for Refugee Architects), 203  
 Clodwig, Prince zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 51  
 Cohen, Albert, 205  
 Cohen, David, 276  
 Cohen, Hermann, 205  
 Cohn, Albert, 246  
 Cohn, Emil. See Ludwig, Emil  
 Cohn, Esther, 72  
 Cohn, Ferdinand, 284  
 Cohn, Itzig Hirsch, 51  
**Cohn, Moritz von, 51**  
**Cohn, Rudolf, 52**  
 Cohn family, 72  
 Collegio Rabbinico Italiano (Florence), 73  
**Collin, Ernst Heinrich, 53**  
 Colmar, 6  
 Colmar, Gertrud, 209  
 Cologne, 38, 40, 60, 77, 144, 188, 203  
 Colomb, Mathilde von, 43  
 Comité de coordination pour l'assistance dans les camps, 54  
 Comité voor bijzondere Joodsche Belangen, 39, 276  
 Comité voor Joodsche Vluchtelingen, 10, 276  
 Commerz- und Disconto-Bank, 188  
 Communism, 108, 110, 117, 141, 190, 240  
 Compania Espanola de Navigacion Maritima, 194  
**Concentration and internment camps**, 7, 8, 17, 18, 37, 43, 46, 54, 59, 70, 82, 88, 95, 102, 105, 107, 108, 120, 124, 146, 149, 156, 171, 178, 188, 190, 195, 199, 200, 207, 212, 234, 252, 254, 256, 263, 264, 267, 272, 276  
**Cone family, 55**  
**Conference On Jewish Material Claims Against Germany, 56**, 209, 280  
 Congregation B'nai Jeshurun (New York), 144  
 Congregation Habonim (New York), 203  
 Congregation Neve Salom (Altona), 123  
 Congregation Shaare Zedek (Astoria, N.Y.), 177  
 Congrès Juif Mondial, 78  
 Conservatism (political), 180  
 Consistoire Central des Israélites de France, 6  
 Constantin Brunner Stichting, 49  
 Conversion  
   from Judaism, 22, 60, 74, 109, 123, 160, 180, 185, 206, 231, 232, 268  
   to Judaism, 22, 158  
 Cookbooks, 155, 200, 205  
 Copenhagen, 233  
 Cosmetic industry, 155  
 Cottbus, 40  
 Coudenhove-Kalergi, R. N., 197  
 Council for German Jewry (London), 276  
 Council of Jews from Germany, 44, 125, 203, 214  
 Courtship, 98, 155, 164, 180, 184. See also Marriage  
**Cramer, S. D., 57**, 265  
 Crémieux, Adolphe Isaac, 123, 246  
 Croce, Benedetto, 43  
 Culmsee, 40  
 Curtius, Ernst R., 137, 97  
 Curtius, Julius, 214  
 Cyanid Gesellschaft, 84  
 Czech League for Human Rights, 34  
 Czechoslovak Jewry, 22, 34, 38, 54, 81, 93, 97, 106, 123, 134, 135, 145, 179, 203, 250, 256, 263, 265, 273, 274, 276  
 Czechoslovakia, 78, 101, 265  
**Czellitzer, Arthur, 58**, 183, 243  
 Dachau (concentration camp), 37, 46, 54, 120, 254, 276  
 Damrosch, Leopold, 284  
 Danzig, 63, 123, 198, 276  
 Darmstadt, 98  
 Darmstädter Zeitung, 98  
**Darmstaedter, Karl D., 17, 59**, 102, 222  
 Darre, Richard Walter, 186  
 David, Eduard, 242  
 Davidsohn, George, 123  
 Davis, Elmer, 41  
 DDP. See Deutsche Demokratische Partei  
**Decrees**, 6, 40, 60, 121, 123, 143, 151, 210, 253  
 Deggendorf (displaced persons camp), 70  
 Dehio, Ludwig, 43

- Dehmel, Ida, 102  
 Dehmel, Richard, 15, 147, 172  
 Deinard, Ephraim, 59  
 Delbrück, Hans, 242  
**Dembitzer, Salamon, 61**  
 Demetz, Peter, 8  
 Demokratische Flüchtlingsfürsorge, 101  
 Demuth, Fritz, 255  
 Deportations, 46, 54, 59, 70, 72, 95, 146, 149, 171, 177, 186, 188, 193, 195, 212, 234, 252, 254, 267, 276. See also concentration and interment camps; Holocaust; Nazi Germany  
 Dessau, 229  
 Deutsch, Gotthard, 229  
 Deutsch, Julius, 141  
 Deutsch family, 210  
 Deutsch-Israelitischer Gemeindebund, 203  
 Deutsch-Jüdische Jugend Gemeinschaft, 203  
 Deutsche Demokratische Partei (DDP), 182, 255, 272, 280  
 Deutsche Friedengesellschaft, 85  
 Deutsche Liga für Menschenrechte, 85, 101, 108  
 Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, 91, 197  
 Deutscher, Isaac, 8  
 Deutsches Rotes Kreuz, 42  
 Deutsches Zentralkomitee für die russischen Juden, 78  
 Devrient, Eduard, 284  
 Devrient, Therese, 64  
 Dewey, John, 21  
 Diaries, 8, 14, 15, 19, 22, 43, 45, 48, 53, 70, 72, 73, 78, 80, 98, 124, 130, 157, 169, 172, 173, 180, 181, 192, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 222, 232, 235, 246, 250, 253, 255, 258, 265, 272, 273, 276, 279. See also Memoirs  
 Dienemann, Mally, 62, 94  
**Dienemann, Max, 17, 36, 62, 222**  
 Dillmann, Alexander, 3  
 Dirichlet, Gustave, 180  
 Disconto Gesellschaft, 188  
 Discrimination. See Antisemitism; Nazi Germany – Persecution of Jews  
 Displaced persons, 10, 70, 95, 126, 161, 171, 273, 276  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, 40, 284  
 Divorce, 43, 123, 188, 209, 255  
 Döblin, Alfred, 141, 179, 197, 284  
 Dohm, Christian Wilhelm, 180  
 Döllinger, Ignaz von, 205  
 Dombrowski, Erich, 80  
 Domestic life  
 18th cent., 42, 123, 180, 268  
 19th cent., 2, 22, 42, 43, 64, 66, 68, 97, 98, 123, 131, 158, 168, 177, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 201, 208, 210, 221, 222, 231, 232, 233, 243, 249, 266, 268, 269, 281, 282  
 20th cent., 43, 83, 98, 120, 155, 158, 168, 177, 188, 198, 209, 210, 222, 232, 249, 255, 266  
 See also Marriage  
 Domet, Asis, 242  
 Dortmund, 48  
 Doubs, 6  
 Dresden, 60, 123, 277  
 Dreyer, Alfred, 138  
 Dreyfus, Alfred, 40  
 Droysen, Johann Gustav, 179  
 Dulles, Allen, 234, 255  
 Durlach, 220  
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich, 119  
 Düsseldorf, 38, 123, 133, 203  
 Dyhernfurth, 123  
 East European Jewry, 36, 60, 78, 96, 100, 116, 123, 126, 130, 136, 146, 224, 261, 273, 276.  
 See also Austrian Jewry; Czechoslovak Jewry; Hungarian Jewry  
 East European Jews in Germany, 60, 61, 62, 78, 91, 92, 123, 126, 184, 192, 205, 217, 224, 273. See also Hungarian Jews in Germany  
 East Frisia, 40, 177  
 Eastman, Max, 240  
**Echt, Samuel, 63**  
 École libre des hautes études, 110  
 Edelheim, Margarethe, 189  
 Edelstein, Ludwig, 137  
**Edinger, Dora, 17, 21, 64, 82, 239**  
 Edinger, Ludwig, 65  
**Edinger, Tilly, 65**  
 Edinger family, 65  
 Edschmid, Kasimir, 197, 265  
 Education  
 higher, 207  
 before 1871, 22, 160, 208, 219  
 1871–1918, 73, 98, 168, 181, 210, 219, 244, 250, 276  
 1918–1933, 73, 98, 108, 123, 137, 214, 232, 250, 279  
 after 1933, 108, 162  
 Jewish, 5, 17, 37, 73, 86, 205, 246, 258  
 of adults, 5, 47, 62, 64, 82, 98, 140, 222, 258  
 primary and secondary, 144, 220  
 1871–1918, 66, 172, 181  
 1918–1933, 48, 143, 167, 172

- after 1933, 48, 143  
 religious, 6, 86, 94, 131, 144, 191  
 See also Vocational retraining; Students' societies  
 Eger family, 183  
 Egypt, 168  
 Ehrenberg, Frederick, 67  
 Ehrenberg, Julie, 281  
**Ehrenberg, Julie Fischel, 66**  
 Ehrenberg, Moritz, 69  
 Ehrenberg, Philipp, 66, 67, 69, 131, 282  
 Ehrenberg, Richard, 68, 222  
**Ehrenberg, Samuel Meyer, 66, 67, 69, 131, 221, 282**  
 Ehrenberg, Seligman M., 67  
 Ehrenberg, Victor, 222  
**Ehrenberg family, 68, 221, 222**  
**Ehrenberg-Wichelhausen, Julie, 69**  
 Ehrenstein, Albert, 284  
 Ehrlich, Ernst Ludwig, 18  
 Ehrlich, Paul, 40, 210, 284  
**Ehrlich, Richard A., 70**  
 Ehrlich, Sophie, 70  
 Ehrlich family, 70  
 Eichmann, Adolf, 11  
**Eichmann, Adolf; Trial, 71**  
 Einhorn, David, 246  
 Einstein, Albert, 10, 17, 21, 40, 70, 101, 135, 182, 226, 238, 265, 273, 284  
 Einstein, Margot, 265  
 Einstein family, 61  
 Eisenach, 60  
 Eisenberg family, 221  
 Eisenstadt, 116  
 Eisner, Kurt, 43, 152, 174, 179, 284  
**Elbin, Esther, 72**  
 Elbin, Herman, 73  
 Elbing, 63  
**Elbogen, Ismar, 17, 18, 21, 36, 37, 62, 73, 107, 183, 229**  
 Elbogen, Regina, 94  
 Elbogen family, 72  
**Ele Toledot, 74**  
**Eliasberg, Wladimir, 75, 197**  
**Eliassow, Alfred, 76**  
 Eliot, T. S., 197  
 Elkana, Eli, 16  
 Elon, Amos, 273  
 Eltzbacher, Carl, 77  
**Eltzbacher, Hans, 77**  
 Eltzbacher, Jacob Loeb, 77  
 Eltzbacher family, 77  
 Emancipation, 40  
   Alsace, 6  
   Baden, 220  
   Bavaria, 46  
   Bremen, 177  
   France, 6, 145  
   Lorraine, 6, 251  
   Prussia, 122, 123, 253, 269  
   Rhineland, 144  
   Saarland, 251  
   Westphalia, 37  
   See also Jewish communities – pre-Emancipation  
 Emergency Rescue Committee, 240  
 Emigration and immigration  
   before 1933, 2, 42, 43, 55, 67, 78, 97, 100, 136, 144, 205, 226, 249, 256, 262  
   1933–1945, 3, 10, 17, 39, 54, 78, 100, 115, 118, 136, 148, 189, 214, 215, 245, 274, 276  
   Argentina, 272  
   Australia, 267  
   Belgium, 61  
   Bolivia, 157  
   Brazil, 80, 283  
   Canada, 120  
   Chile, 107  
   Cuba, 137  
   Czechoslovakia, 101, 250  
   Ecuador, 34  
   France, 8, 15, 54, 78, 80, 101, 105, 108, 110, 117, 141, 165, 177, 182, 188, 224, 225, 238, 252, 272  
   Great Britain, 4, 21, 44, 48, 63, 82, 89, 98, 121, 137, 147, 162, 188, 204, 206, 210, 280, 283  
   India, 121  
   Martinique, 141  
   Netherlands, 45, 61, 112, 124, 224, 225, 267  
   North Africa, 54  
   Palestine, 4, 49, 52, 62, 94, 102, 138, 151, 155, 212, 214, 257, 267, 273  
   Shanghai, 124, 267  
   Spain, 54, 194, 252  
   Sweden, 85, 228, 234, 235, 243, 250  
   Switzerland, 19, 91, 119, 163, 188, 260  
   Trinidad, 177  
   United States, 3, 5, 7, 8, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 61, 63, 64, 65, 73, 75, 76, 78, 83, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110, 117, 120, 127, 129, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 165, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178, 188, 194, 198, 206, 209, 211, 213, 216,

- 220, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239,  
240, 241, 242, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
257, 258, 259, 262, 265, 271, 272, 275,  
278, 279, 283
- USSR, 190
- after 1945; 10
- Australia, 61
- Great Britain, 17
- Israel, 195
- Switzerland, 61
- United States, 63, 70, 95, 150, 187, 200,  
214, 263
- See also East European Jews in Germany;  
Holocaust; Hungarian Jews in Germany;  
Nazi Germany
- Enger, 149
- Enlightenment, 6, 67, 68, 123, 131, 180, 268,  
269, 281, 282
- Eppstein, Paul, 195
- Epstein, 220
- Epstein, Fritz, 117
- Erdmannsdorff, Karl Ritter Otto von, 186
- Erfurt, 276
- Ernst, Paul, 179
- Ernst II (Duke of Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha), 51
- Eschelbacher, Max, 82
- Eshkol, Levi, 151
- Essen, 48
- Ettenheim, 59
- Ettlinger, Shlomo, 74
- Evian Conference (1938), 78, 100, 148, 234,  
273, 276. See also Emigration and immi-  
gration – 1933–1945
- Exile literature, 8, 16, 22, 59, 61, 91, 112, 119,  
135, 141, 158, 224, 225, 228, 234, 238, 242,  
265, 283
- Expressionism, 134, 141, 166, 197
- Fabian, Fritz, 148
- Falke, Gustav, 172
- Falkenburg family, 85
- Fantl, Otto, 79**
- Far Eastern Jewish Central Information  
Bureau, 276
- Faulhaber, Michael Cardinal, 20
- Faure, Gabriel, 79
- Feder, Erna, 80, 110
- Feder, Ernst, 80, 110, 179**
- Fehl, Siegfried, 81**
- Feininger, Lyonel, 112, 284
- Fellowship for Reconciliation, 102
- Feminism, 26, 43, 64, 167, 189, 231, 239. See  
also Women
- Ferencz, Benjamin, 101, 151
- Fettnilch Uprising, 86
- Feuchtwang, David, 7, 81
- Feuchtwanger, Lion, 82, 85, 112, 119, 141,  
179, 197, 216, 225, 284
- Feuchtwanger, Ludwig, 73, 82, 209**
- Finkel, Saul, 102
- Fischel, Julie, 281
- Fischer, Dorothy Canfield, 21
- Fischer, Samuel, 24
- Fischer Verlag, 8, 134
- Flake, Otto, 197
- Flatow, 123
- Flechtheim, Ossip, 10
- Fleg, Edmond, 91
- Flexner, Bernhard, 137
- Flick, Friedrich, 186
- Fliess family, 123
- Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm, 141, 197
- Foerster-Nietzsche, Elisabeth, 21
- Folklore, 24, 123, 177, 221, 270
- Fontane, Theodor, 45, 112, 284
- Forbes-Mosse, Irene, 112
- Foreign Authors Syndicate, 242
- Forster, Johann Georg, 141
- Fraenkel, Ernst, 83, 110
- Fraenkel, Marta, 83, 110**
- France, 80, 101, 218
- Vichy period, 54, 105, 141, 182, 272
- See also French Jewry
- Franco-Prussian War, 6, 180, 204, 219
- Frank, Adolf, 84**
- Frank, Albert, 84
- Frank, Bruno, 197, 240
- Frank, Leonhard, 141
- Fränkel, Auguste, 210
- Fränkel, Zacharias, 106, 205
- Fränkel family, 210
- Frankenbach, Hans, 85**
- Frankenbach family, 85
- Frankenhuis, Maurice, 256
- Frankfurt am Main, 13, 38, 40, 57, 60, 74,  
82, 86, 123, 131, 144, 151, 200, 201, 246**
- Opernhaus, 147
- University of, 137
- Frankfurt an der Oder, 43, 123
- Frankfurter, Felix, 21, 137, 230
- Frankfurter Zeitung*, 91, 188
- Frankl, Ludwig August, 7, 22, 284
- Fraternal organizations, 38, 123, 162, 203, 258
- Frauenhilfe im Krieg, 98
- Freiburg, University of, 94
- Freie jüdische Volkshochschule (Berlin), 214
- Freie Vereinigung für die Interessen des  
orthodoxen Judentums, 203

- Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus (Frankfurt), 5, 47, 62, 64, 222, 258
- Freimann, Jakob, 87**
- French Jewry, 6, 100, 218, 246, 274. See also France
- Freud, Anna, 7
- Freud, Sigmund, 21, 112, 283, 284
- Freudental (Württemberg), 217
- Freundlich, Josef, 162
- Freundlich, Otto, 218
- Freundlich family, 162
- Fried, John H. E., 88**
- Friedberg, Heinrich von, 243
- Friedjung, Heinrich, 106, 179, 242
- Friedlaender, Dagobert, 89
- Friedlaender, Kurt, 89**
- Friedlaender, Walter, 110, 179
- Friedlaender family, 89**
- Friedländer, David, 284
- Friedländer, Max, 153, 244
- Friedländer, Rebecca, 268
- Friedländer, Salomon (Mynona), 21, 176, 284
- Friedländer family, 90**
- Friedländer-Prechtel, Robert, 90
- Friedrich I (Duke of Anhalt), 51
- Friedrich I (Grand Duke of Baden), 244
- Friedrich I (King of Prussia), 73
- Friedrich II (Grand Duke of Baden), 51
- Friedrich II (King of Prussia), 210, 284
- Friedrich III (German Emperor), 51
- Friedrich Wilhelm (German Crown Prince), 248
- Friedrich Wilhelm IV (King of Prussia), 51
- Frings, Joseph Cardinal, 273
- Frisch, Efraim, 91, 92, 135, 197, 284**
- Frisch, Fega, 91, 92, 119**
- Froehlich, Paul, 117
- Froehlich, Rosi, 117
- Fromm, Erich, 36
- Fuchs, Eugen, 50
- Fuchs, Hugo, 93**
- Fulda, Ludwig, 40, 45, 79, 112, 179, 284
- Fürnberg, Hermann, 36
- Fürth, 32, 123, 143
- Furtwängler, Wilhelm, 187, 244
- Gailingen, 171
- Galinski, Heinz, 165
- Gambetta, Leon, 40
- Geiger, Abraham, 246, 284
- Geiger, Ludwig, 40, 73, 205
- Geis, Robert Raphael, 17, 73, 94**
- Gelsenberg (concentration camp), 54
- Gelsenkirchen, 99
- Genealogical Society of Utah, 203
- Genealogy, 2, 6, 12, 17, 19, 23, 25, 32, 33, 40, 42, 46, 48, 55, 58, 59, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 90, 97, 102, 103, 107, 111, 113, 121, 122, 123, 137, 139, 143, 144, 146, 149, 162, 163, 166, 167, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 196, 200, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 210, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 229, 231, 232, 243, 249, 254, 255, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 277, 278
- Geng, Hedwig, 95**
- Georg Müller Verlag, 35
- George, Manfred, 61, 75, 80, 91, 101, 197, 234, 240, 272, 273
- George, Stefan, 135
- Gerlach, Helmut von, 85, 197
- German Army Proclamations, 96**
- German Democratic Republic, 190
- Jewish communities of, 33
- Germany
- politics and government; before 1871, 51, 154, 180
- national unification, 6, 154, 180
- politics and government
- 1871–1918, 43, 50, 51, 65, 77, 84, 89, 137, 154, 170, 174, 178, 180, 188, 191, 1918–1933, 26, 33, 42, 43, 50, 80, 91, 98, 108, 110, 112, 132, 170, 174, 178, 182, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 197, 210, 234, 235, 238, 255, 272, 273, 276, 279, 280
- 1933–1945. See Nazi Germany
- allied occupation; 1945–1949, 9, 43, 83, 95, 101, 110, 126, 137, 141, 150, 174, 177, 186, 187, 209, 210, 234, 239, 241, 255, 270, 272, 273, 276
- Federal Republic of, 17, 101, 110, 113, 141, 209, 210, 232, 234, 239, 255, 272, 273
- Jewish communities of, 17, 86, 94, 101, 102, 110, 117, 142, 146, 149, 161, 171, 177, 199, 207, 210, 239, 256, 272, 276
- Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden, 123, 183
- Gesecke, 172
- Gesellschaft der Freunde (Berlin), 123, 203
- Gesellschaft der Freunde der Hebräischen Universität Jerusalem, 203
- Gesellschaft für jüdische Familienforschung, 58, 203
- Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde, 203
- Gesellschaft jüdischer Handwerker (Berlin), 123
- Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums, 183, 203



- Gesellschaft zur Förderung wirtschaftlicher  
 Interessen von in Deutschland wohnhaften  
 oder wohnhaft gewesenen Juden, 203  
 Gestapo records, 114, 148, 171, 231, 276  
 Gide, André, 197  
 Gidon, Blanche, 224  
 Giesey, Ralph, 137  
 Gilbert, Felix, 230  
 Ginzburg, Louis, 73  
 Glaebe, Friedrich, 138  
 Glatzer, Nahum, 17, 36, 94, 138, 222, 258,  
 273  
 Glümer, Claire von, 68  
 Gneisenau, August Neidhart Count von, 25  
 Gnesen, 40, 123  
 Goch, 23  
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 284  
 Goethe, Ottilie von, 43, 284  
 Goethe, Wolfgang von, 43  
 Goitein, Fritz (later Shlomo Dov), 222  
 Golčuv-Jenikov, 97  
 Goldberger, Ludwig Max, 106  
 Goldmann, Nahum, 36, 61, 101, 151, 165,  
 273, 280  
**Goldmark, Carl family, 97**  
 Goldschmidt, Henriette, 284  
 Goldschmidt, Lazarus, 284  
 Goldschmidt, Ludwig, 94  
 Goldschmidt, Selig, 201  
**Goldstein, Julius, 98**  
**Goldstein, Margarete, 98, 222**  
 Goldstein family, 98  
 Goldziher, Ignaz, 73, 284  
 Goll, Claire, 141  
 Goll, Ivan, 197  
 Gollancz, Victor, 225  
 Goltsch-Jenikau, 97  
**Gompertz, Leo, 99**  
 Goncourt, Edmond de, 179  
 Gorky, Maxim, 79  
 Göttingen, 144  
 Gottschalk, Louis, 117  
 Gottschalk family, 208  
 Graetz, Heinrich, 30, 31, 87, 106, 205, 284  
**Graetz, William, 100**  
 Graf, Oskar Maria, 107, 141, 197, 209  
 Great Britain; politics and government, 236  
 Greece, German occupation, 186  
 Grey, Edward, 236  
 Gropius, Walter, 197  
 Grosbliederstroff, 59  
 Gross, Babette L., 10, 141  
 Grossloge für Deutschland. See B'nai B'rith  
**Grossmann, Kurt, 10, 80, 101**  
**Grossmann, Walter, 158**  
 Grossmann, Stefan, 91  
 Grosz, Georg, 141  
 Grubel, Fred, 110  
**Gruenewald, Max, 17, 21, 31, 36, 73, 94,  
 102, 107, 110, 209**  
 Gruenewald, Simon, 102  
 Gruenewald family, 102  
**Gruenfeld, Falk Valentin, 103**  
**Gruenfeld, Franz Viktor, 104**  
 Gruenfeld, Heinrich, 103  
**Gruenfeld, Leopold, 105**  
 Gruenfeld family, 104  
 Grünbaum, Max, 205  
 Grünstadt, 220  
 Grunwald, Max, 36, 87, 106  
 Grzesinski, Albert, 10, 110  
**Güdemann, Moritz, 73, 87, 106, 205**  
 Guggenheim, Fromet. See Mendelssohn,  
 Fromet  
**Guggenheim, Siegfried, 17, 36, 62, 107**  
 Guggenheim family, 107  
**Gumbel, Emil J., 85, 101, 108, 141, 197**  
 Gundolf, Friedrich, 15, 184, 284  
 Gundolf family, 184  
 Gurian, Waldemar, 230  
 Gurs (concentration camp), 46, 54, 59, 102,  
 178, 195, 252  
 Gustedt, Jenny von, 43  
 Gutsfeld, Alexander, 148  
 Guttmann, Beate, 167  
 Guttmann, Julius, 73, 106  
 Gypsies. See Nazi Germany; persecution of  
 Gypsies  
  
*Ha-aretz, 273*  
 Ha-Poel Ha-Zair, 21, 151, 273  
 Haas, Willy, 91, 141, 197, 265  
**Haber, Fritz, 84, 109, 284**  
 Hadjerat Mguil (concentration camp), 276  
 Haeften, Hans Bernd von, 214  
 Hagenau, 6  
 Hager, Baruch, 92  
 Hague, 123  
 Haigerloch, 20, 123  
 Hakoah (Vienna), 242  
 Halacha. See Jewish law  
 Halberstadt, 123, 253  
 Halberstam, Solomon Chaim, 106, 205  
 Halévy, Jacques, 187, 284  
 Halle an der Saale, 123, 253  
 Halpern, Georg, 273  
 Hamburg, 20, 31, 40, 98, 123, 133, 172, 175,  
 203, 212, 217

- University of, 232  
 Hamburg–Amerika Linie, 188  
**Hamburger, Ernst**, 80, 110, 255, 273  
 Hamburger, Natalie, 17  
 Hamm–Brücher, Hildegard, 255  
 Hammarskjöld, Dag, 234  
 Hanau, 60  
 Hanau–Lichtenberg, 220  
 Hänisch, Konrad, 91  
 Hannover, Meyer, 180  
*Hannoverscher Courier*, 188  
 Hanover, 40, 60, 123, 151, 183, 202, 242  
 Hanslick, Eduard, 242  
 Harburg, 123  
 Harden, Maximilian, 15, 40, 45, 179, 242, 284  
 Hardt, Ludwig, 181, 209, 265  
 Harmonie Club (New York), 78  
 Harnack, Adolf von, 205  
 Harrwitz, Julius, 123  
 Hartmann, Ludo M., 91, 197  
 Hasidism, 36, 250  
 Haupt, Georg, 117  
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, 15, 185, 210  
 Haus Bertha, 99  
 Hausenstein, Wilhelm, 91, 197  
 Haut–Rhin, 6  
 Hayek, Max, 7  
 Hebrew University (Jerusalem), 47  
 Hechaluz, 203  
 Hechingen, 123  
 Heckscher, James, 236  
 Hedda Marr Cosmetics, 155  
 Hedin, Sven, 207  
 Heidelberg, 144, 171  
     University of, 14, 108  
 Heidenheim, 32  
 Heilbronn, 143  
 Heimann, Moritz, 242  
 Heine, Betty, 42  
 Heine, Heinrich, 42, 68, 160, 284  
 Heine, Wolfgang, 43, 91  
 Heinemann, Gustav, 80  
 Heinemann, Jeremias, 25  
 Heinemann, Josef, 43  
 Helmstadt, 60  
 Helpach, Willy, 197  
 Hemsbach, 220  
 Henckell, Karl, 242  
**Hennigson family, 111**  
 Hennings, August, 180  
 Henschke, Alfred, 197, 284  
 Hensel, Louise, 180  
 Hensel, Wilhelm, 180  
 Hermann, Clara. See Levysohn, Clara  
**Hermann, Georg**, 82, 112, 181  
 Hermann, Hugo, 273  
 Hertz, Emanuel, 113  
 Hertz, Joseph Herman, 18  
 Hertz, Kallmann, 113  
 Hertz, Paul, 101, 113, 234, 255  
**Hertz family, 113**  
 Herz, Henriette, 40, 248  
 Herz, Marcus, 284  
 Herz family, 72  
 Herzberg, Nanny, 184  
 Herzebrock, 48  
**Herzfeld, Salomon, 114**  
 Herzfelde, Wieland, 101  
 Herzl, Theodor, 106, 123, 284  
 Hesse, Hermann, 8, 15, 21, 24, 41, 85, 91, 107, 147, 179, 197, 209, 265, 283  
 Hessen, 40, 60, 94, 123, 220  
 Heuss, Theodor, 80, 94, 101, 141, 153, 159, 169, 209, 230, 234, 255  
 Heuss family, 255  
 Heym, Georg, 21  
 Heyse, Paul, 87  
 HIAS–HICEM, 10, 78, 148, 214  
**High Commission for Refugees from Germany, 115**  
 Hildesheim, 106  
**Hildesheimer, Esriel, 116**, 205  
 Hildesheimer, Hirsch, 40  
 Hilferding, Rose, 182, 234  
**Hilferding, Rudolf**, 141, 182, 234  
 Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden, 10, 78, 136, 150, 203, 214  
 Hilfsverein für die jüdischen Taubstummen in Deutschland, 203  
 Hilfsverein für jüdische Studierende (Berlin), 276  
 Hilfswerk für Juden in Bremen, 177  
 Hilfswerk für jüdische Künstler und Geistesarbeiter (Berlin), 203  
 Hiller, Kurt, 141, 197, 242  
 Himbach, 125  
 Himmler, Heinrich, 4, 276  
 Hindemith, Paul, 3  
 Hinkel, Hans, 133  
**Hirsch, Helmut**, 110, 117  
 Hirsch, Marcus, 123  
 Hirsch, Maurice de, 273  
 Hirsch, Otto, 3, 107, 209, 215, 234  
 Hirsch, Samson Raphael, 57, 86, 106, 123  
**Hirschberg, Alfred**, 17, 50, 80, 114, 118, 239, 272  
 Hirschfeld, Georg, 91  
 Hirschfeld, Harry, 87

**Hirschfeld, Kurt, 119**

Hirschfeld, Magnus, 79, 284  
 Hirschland, Georg, 215  
 Hitachduth Olej Germania, 148  
 Hochberg, 220  
 Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums (Berlin), 17, 37, 73, 94, 282. See also Wissenschaft des Judentums  
 Hochschule für Politik, 230  
 Hoek van Holland (internment camp), 124  
 Hoeter, Emilie, 184  
 Hoffman, Jacob, 59, 102  
 Hoffmann, David, 87  
 Hoffmann, Moses, 82  
 Hofmann, Alois, 158  
 Hofmann, Bertha, 158  
 Hofmann family, 22  
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 15, 91, 197, 284  
 Holborn, Hajo, 8  
 Holidays and festivals, Jewish, 48, 59, 107, 270  
 Holitscher, Arthur, 91, 147, 197, 242  
 Holleschau, 40  
 Holocaust, 4, 7, 10, 11, 54, 59, 70, 71, 72, 88, 95, 108, 128, 146, 148, 149, 171, 177, 181, 186, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 207, 212, 234, 256, 263, 264, 267, 273, 274, 276, life in hiding, 171, 187, 199 survivors, 10, 126, 149, 161, 171, 177, 199, 234, 263, 273  
 See also Nazi Germany; World War II  
 Holz, Arno, 15, 179  
 Hönigsberg, Salomon von, 282  
 Hook, Sidney, 21, 137  
 Hoover Commission on Germany, 255  
 Hoover, Herbert, 255  
 Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace (Stanford, Calif.), 238  
 Hoover, J. Edgar, 110  
 Horice, 179  
 Horitz, 179  
 Horkheimer, Max, 280  
 Horovitz, Jakob, 82, 94  
 Horovitz, Saul, 102  
 Hörstein, 123  
 Hronover Baumwollspinnerei, 210  
 Huber, Hans, 94  
 Huch, Ricarda, 197  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 180  
 Humboldt Hochschule (Berlin), 214  
 Hungarian Jewry, 97, 100, 116, 123, 205. See also Austrian Jewry; East European Jewry  
 Hungarian Jews in Germany, 72, 205, 244.  
 See also East European Jews in Germany

Hürben, 123

Husserl, Edmund, 284

Hutchins, Robert Maynard, 137, 238

Hyman, Joseph, 10

I.G. Farben, 80, 84

Immigrants' Jewish Veterans Association, 127

India, 121, 234

INPRESS (Independent Press Agency), 39

Institut de droit comparé, 110

Institut de science de la presse, 110

Institut für Zeitgeschichte, 18

Institute for Advanced Studies (Princeton), 137

Interallied Commission for camps in Spain, 54

Interallied Commission for Political Prisoners and Refugees in North Africa, 54

Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, 276

Internationaal Constantin Brunner Instituut, 45

International Council of Jewish Women, 239

International Red Cross, 7

Internationale Rote Hilfe, 190

Internment of aliens, 8, 43, 63, 82, 177, 252, 272

Irgun Oleh Merkas Europa, 203

Isherwood, Christopher, 8

Isle of Man (internment camp), 82

**Isler, Lilly, 120**

Isler, Meyer, 69, 282

Israel, Nathan, 121

Israel, Wilfred, 121, 234, 276

**Israel family, 121**

Israel, State of, 93, 101, 151, 230, 234, 273, 274, 275, 280

Supreme Court, 71

See also Emigration and Immigration; Palestine

Israelitische Jugendhilfe Munich, 143

Israelitische Religionsgesellschaft (Frankfurt am Main), 57, 82, 86

Israelitische Volksschule Essen, 48

Israelitischer Literatur-Verein, 203

Israelitischer Tempelverband (Hamburg), 217

Israelitisches Asyl für Kranke und Altersschwache (Cologne), 77

Israelitisches Blindeninstitut (Vienna), 7

Italian Jewry, 73, 181, 274

fascist period, 276

Italy, 10, 181, 188

- Itzig, Daniel, 122  
 Itzig, Isaak Daniel, 122  
**Itzig family, 122**
- Jackson, Robert, 88  
 Jacob, Heinrich Eduard, 141, 243, 284  
 Jacob, Israel, 121  
 Jacob & Valentin, 266  
 Jacobi, F. H., 180  
 Jacobs, Monty, 91  
 Jacobsohn, Siegfried, 91, 179, 197, 284  
**Jacobson, Jacob, 123**, 148, 266  
 Jacobson, Moses, 123  
**Jacoby, Hans, 124**, 234  
 Jacoby, Johann, 284  
 Jameson, Storm. See Chapman, Margaret  
 Japan, 188  
 Jastrow, 123  
 Jastrow, Ignaz, 260, 284  
 Javits, Jacob, 243  
 J.D.C. See American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee  
 Jellinek, Adolf, 106, 116, 205  
 Jena, University of, 14, 244  
 Jerusalem, 116  
 Jesenska, Milena, 134  
 Jewish Agency, 148, 151, 203  
 Jewish Association of Trinidad, 177  
 Jewish Central Information Office, 39, 276  
 Jewish communities  
   leadership, 3, 6, 17, 18, 27, 37, 40, 44, 86, 93, 102, 106, 107, 121, 123, 136, 142, 143, 146, 148, 151, 161, 163, 171, 177, 183, 195, 203, 212, 214, 215, 229, 241, 244, 245, 267, 270, 272  
   pre-Emancipation, 1, 3, 25, 32, 40, 59, 60, 73, 74, 86, 122, 123, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 151, 163, 177, 178, 217, 220, 243, 251, 253, 257, 266, 269  
 Jewish Cultural Reconstruction, 276  
 Jewish Labor Committee, 148  
 Jewish law, 6, 31, 43, 59, 87, 102, 106, 116, 123, 183, 205, 233  
 Jewish National and University Library (Jerusalem), 192, 282  
 Jewish Philanthropic Fund of 1933, 203  
 Jewish press, 39, 82, 148, 189, 208  
 Jewish Publication Society, 209  
 Jewish Refugee Committee (Leeds), 276  
**Jewish Restitution Successor Organization (JRSO), 125**, 203  
 Jewish Telegraphic Agency, 39  
**Jewish Theater, 126**
- Jewish thought, 5, 17, 18, 20, 30, 31, 43, 47, 62, 73, 82, 87, 91, 102, 106, 112, 131, 138, 205, 217, 222, 223, 246, 258, 260, 261, 282  
**Jewish Veterans Association, 127**, 256  
 Jewish World Relief Committee, 78  
**Jews in Germany, 1933–1945, 128**  
 Joachim, Joseph, 284  
 Johnson, Alvin, 110, 279  
 Joint. See American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee  
 Joint Antifascist Refugee Committee, 54  
 Jolowicz, Selma, 239  
 Jolowicz family, 206  
 Jonas, Herbert, 112  
 Jones, Ernest, 36  
 Joodsche Raad (Amsterdam), 267  
**Joseph, Rudolf, 129**  
**Josephthal, Paul, 94, 130**  
 Jospe, Alfred, 82  
**Jost, Isaak Marcus, 67, 69, 123, 131, 284**  
 Joyce, James, 284  
**Juda, Hans, 132**  
 Judaism. See also Holidays and festivals;  
   Jewish law; Jewish thought; Liturgy and ritual; Professions and occupations – rabbis  
 Judaism (movements), 6, 82, 203  
   liberal and reform, 17, 43, 93, 98, 102, 131, 188, 189, 205, 208, 217, 246, 282  
   orthodox, 31, 57, 59, 86, 116  
 Jüdische Auswanderung, 214  
 Jüdische Buchgemeinde, 203  
 Jüdische Freischule (Berlin), 122  
*Jüdische Rundschau*, 148, 273  
 Jüdische Tonkünstler (Frankfurt), 147  
 Jüdische Volksküche (Biala), 261  
*Jüdische Welt-Rundschau*, 273  
 Jüdische Welthilfskonferenz, 203  
 Jüdische Winterhilfe, 203, 245  
 Jüdischer Frauenbund, 64, 167, 181, 203, 239  
**Jüdischer Kulturbund, 3, 15, 133, 147, 203, 209, 244, 276**  
 Jüdischer Lehrerverein, 203  
 Jüdisches Zentralkomitee für die Kriegsoffer, 78  
 Jüdisch-theologisches Seminar (Breslau), 17, 30, 73, 106, 144, 205  
 Jugend-Aliyah. See Youth Aliyah  
 Jung-Jüdischer Club, 203  
 Jutrozinski, Moritz, 205
- Kafka, Franz, 134**, 265, 284  
 Kahler, Alice von, 135  
 Kahler, Antoinette von, 135

- Kahler, Erich von**, 53, 91, **135**, 159, 197, 265, 273  
 Kahler family, 158  
**Kahn, Bernhard**, 10, 73, 80, **136**  
 Kahn, Zadoc, 205  
 Kainz, Josef, 15, 179  
 Kaiser, Georg, 197  
 Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Physikalische Chemie, 109  
 Kaleko, Mascha, 265  
 Kaliphari, Simon, 137  
 Kameraden: deutsch-jüdischer Wanderbund, 203  
**Kamnitzer, Bernhard**, 63  
 Kandt, Richard, 137  
**Kantorowicz, Ernst**, 137, 284  
 Kantorowicz, Gertrude, 137, 260  
 Kaplan, Mordechai, 73  
 Kappel, 270  
 Kapustin, Max, 82  
 Kareski, Georg, 148  
 Karge, 123  
 Karl VI (German Emperor), 210  
 Karlsruhe, 59, 60, 102, 171, 178, 220  
 Karminski, Hannah, 26, 234, 239, 284  
 Karpeles, Benno, 43  
 Karpeles, Gustav, 205, 229, 242  
 Kartell-Convent deutscher Studenten jüdischen Glaubens, 203, 272  
 Kartell jüdischer Verbindungen, 123, 203  
 Kasch, Magdalena, 45, 107  
 Kassel, 94, 123, 133, 203  
 Kassowitz, Antonie. See Stolper, Toni  
 Kassowitz family, 255  
**Kastein, Josef**, 7, **138**  
**Kastein, Shulamith**, 138  
 Kästner, Erich, 7, 10, 119, 141  
 Kattowitz, 146  
 Katz, Rudolf, 110  
 Katzenstein, Julius, 138  
 Katzki, Herbert, 10  
 Katznelson, Berl, 151  
 Kauders, Hans, 91  
 Kauffmann family, 185  
**Kauffmann, Felix I.**, 139  
 Kaufhaus N. Israel, 121  
 Kaufmann, David, 106  
**Kaufmann, Fritz**, 18, **140**  
 Kaunitz-Rietberg, Count Aloys zu, 77, 43, 242  
 Kayser, Rudolf, 21, 91, 197  
 Kayserling, Hermann, 197  
 Kayserling, Meyer, 284  
 Kayssler, Friedrich, 91  
 Kaznelson, Siegmund, 273  
 Kehrl, Hans, 186  
 Kempner, Robert, 110  
 Kennan, George, 8  
 Keppler, Wilhelm, 186  
 Keren Hayessod, 93, 203  
 Keren Kayemeth, 203  
 Kerr, Alfred, 10, 79, 91, 141, 284  
**Kersten, Kurt**, 61, **141**, 197, 209  
 Kesten, Hermann, 10, 36, 41, 91, 101, 141, 240, 265  
 Keyserling, Graf Hermann, 17  
**Kiefer, Isidor**, 142  
 Kien, Peter, 264  
 Kiepenheuer, Gustav, 141  
 Kiepenheuer, Noa, 265  
 Kiepenheuer Verlag, 224  
 Kiesinger, Kurt Georg, 3  
 Kindler Verlag, 80  
 Kirschner, Emanuel, 205  
 Kisch, Egon, 79, 225  
 Kisch, Guido, 36, 80, 82, 102, 107  
 Kishinev, 78  
 Kitzingen, 205  
**Kitzinger, Elizabeth**, 143  
 Kitzinger, Ernst, 137  
 Klabund. See Henschke, Alfred  
*Kladderadatsch*, 51  
 Klatzkin, Jacob, 91  
 Klemperer, Otto, 265, 284  
 Klemperer family, 73  
 Kleve-Mark, 253  
 Klibansky, Joseph, 272  
 Knickerbocker, H. R., 240  
 Knopf, Alfred, 240  
**Kober, Adolf**, 36, 107, **144**, 177  
 Koblenz, 244  
**Kobler, Franz**, 36, 135, **145**  
 Koch, Ilse, 276  
 Koch, Richard, 98, 258  
 Koch, Walter, 265  
 Koeslin, 123  
 Köhler, Wolfgang, 21  
 Kohn, Hans, 8, 21, 82, 102, 135, 151, 197, 209, 211, 242, 265, 273  
 Kohut, George Alexander, 217  
 Kolb, Annette, 197  
**Kolb, Bernhard**, 102, **146**, 256  
 Kollek, Teddy, 165  
 Kollwitz, Käthe, 15, 112  
 Kölnische Zeitung, 188  
 Kolonialkriegerdank, 42  
 Komitee für den Osten, 273  
 Königliche Porzellan-Manufaktur Berlin, 188

- Königsberg, 123, 165, 205, 206  
 Königswart, 59  
 Königswarter, Moritz, 106  
 Konsistorium der Israeliten des Königreichs Westfalen, 37  
 Konstanz, 38, 209, 210  
 Koritzer, Adolph, 184  
 Koritzer family, 184  
 Körner, Paul, 186  
 Korngold, Erich, 284  
 Korngold, Julius, 284  
 Korsch, Hedda, 117  
 Korsch, Karl, 117  
**Kowalski, Max, 147**  
 Kracauer, Siegfried, 10, 91, 119, 197  
 Kratzenstein, Jossel, 94  
 Kraus, Karl, 7, 179, 284  
 Krautheim, 220  
 Kreditverein für Handel und Gewerbe, 203  
 Krefeld, 37  
 Kretschman, Hans von, 43  
 Kretschman, Lily von. See Lily Braun  
 Kretschman, Maria von, 43  
 Kreuger, Ivar, 234, 235  
**Kreutzberger, Max, 110, 148, 151, 265, 273**  
 Kriegsgefangenen Fürsorge, 42  
 Kristallnacht. See Pogrom (November 1938)  
 Krojanker, Gustav, 273  
**Kronheim, Hans, 149**  
 Krosigk, Lutz Schwerin von, 186  
 Krotoschin, 123  
 Krupp, 188  
 Kulmhof (concentration camp), 54  
 Kuppenheim, 220  
 Kuranda, Ignaz, 106  
 Kurhessen, 123  
 Kurmark, 122, 123  
 Kurtzig family, 70  
 Kurz, Isolde, 43, 64
- Labus, Hannah, 228  
 Lachmann-Mosse, Felicia, 188  
 Lachmann-Mosse, Hans, 188  
 Lachmann-Mosse, Hilde, 188  
 Ladenburg, 59  
 Lagerloef, Selma, 15  
 Lamm, Albert, 197  
 Lammers, Hans Heinrich M., 186  
 Landau, 46, 220  
 Landau, Paul, 40, 236  
 Landau-Mühsam, Charlotte, 191  
**Landauer, Carl, 150, 255**  
 Landauer, Gabriel Joshua, 151  
**Landauer, Georg, 21, 151, 234, 273, 284**
- Landauer, Gustav, 15, 45, 61, 152, 179, 273**  
 Landauer family, 151  
 Landsberg an der Warthe, 40, 123, 245  
 Landsberger, Arthur, 242  
**Landsberger, Franz, 153**  
 de Lange, Allert, 112. See also Allert de Lange Verlag  
 Lange, Helene, 179  
 Lanterndl ("The Lantern"), 276  
 Lanz, Heinrich (agricultural equipment firm), 188  
**Lasker, Eduard, 31, 123, 154**  
 Lasker-Schüler, Else, 40, 53, 62, 64, 91, 145, 163, 284  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, 284  
 Laupheim, Steiner family, 249  
 Lawrence, D. H., 238  
 Lazarus, Arnold, 20  
 Lazarus, Leiser, 20  
 Lazarus, Moritz, 20, 40, 64, 205, 229, 242, 244, 261, 284  
**Leab, Hertha, 155**  
**Leab, Leo, 155**  
 Lederer, Emil, 211, 234  
 Leeuwen, Selma van, 45  
 Lehar, Franz, 79  
 Lehmann, Herbert H., 136, 230  
 Lehmann, Lilli, 179  
 Lehmann, Lotte, 7  
 Lehranstalt für die Wissenschaft des Judentums. See Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums.  
 Lehren, Akiba, 116  
 Lehrs, Max, 91, 166  
 Leiningen, 220  
 Leipaja, 96  
 Leipnik, 106  
 Leipzig, 40, 60, 184, 203, 250  
 Leipziger Buchdruckerei, 188  
 Leiter, Benno, 156  
**Leiter family, 156**  
 Leiter, Siegfried, 156  
 Lejeune-Jung, Paul, 182  
 Lemke, Leopold, 157  
**Lemke, Meinhardt, 157**  
**Lens, Miriam Beer-Hofmann, 94, 158, 273**  
**Leo Baeck Institute, 17, 102, 110, 148, 145, 159, 177, 189, 209, 216, 224, 228, 264, 273**  
 Leonhard, Rudolf, 225  
 Leschnitzer, Adolf, 73, 234  
 Lessing, Theodor, 64, 79, 179  
**Lessmann, Daniel, 160, 284**  
 Leubsdorf family, 42

- Leubsdorf, Hermann, 42**  
 Leutershausen, 220  
**Levi, Leopold, 161**  
 Levi, Paul, 147  
 Levi, Primo, 61  
 Levin, Rahel. See Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel  
**Levison, Wilhelm, 42, 162, 207**  
 Levison family, 162  
**Levy, Carola, 163**  
 Levy, Emil, 82  
 Levy family, 163  
 Levy-Rathenau, Josephine, 26  
**Levysohn, Clara, 164**  
 Levysohn, Ulrich, 164  
 Lewald, Fanny, 40, 64, 284  
 Lewald, Otto, 25  
 Lewald family, 206  
 Lewandowski, Louis, 165  
**Lewandowski, Manfred, 165, 177**  
 Liberal-jüdische Vereinigung, 102  
 Liberaler Rabbiner-Verband, 43  
 Liberalism (political), 77, 80, 98, 110, 154, 182, 188, 231, 235, 240, 255, 272, 280  
 Liberal Judaism. See Judaism (movements) – liberal and reform  
 Licaria, 203  
**Liebermann, Max, 15, 24, 40, 112, 166**  
 Liebeschütz, Hans, 31, 273  
 Liebeskind family, 155  
 Liederkrantz, 203  
**Liegner, Lilli, 167**  
**Liegner family, 167**  
 Liepmann, Hugo, 168  
 Liepmann family, 168  
 Lifschitz, Fega. See Frisch, Fega  
 Lightman, J. B., 10  
 Lilien, E. M., 242  
 Liliencron, Detlev von, 7, 15, 172, 179  
 Liliencron, Rochus, 205  
 Limpertheim, 220  
 Lindau, Paul, 40, 179  
 Linke, Lilo, 255  
 Lion, Ferdinand, 91, 197  
 Lippe-Detmold, 123  
 Lipschitz, Joachim, 101  
 Lipschitz, Leopold, 205  
 Lissa, 202  
**Lissauer, Ernst, 90, 145, 147, 153, 169, 197, 284**  
 Lithuania, 4, 78, 100  
 Littauer, Paula, 148  
 Liturgy and ritual, Jewish, 37, 40, 59, 73, 107, 123, 142, 144, 183, 189, 192, 205, 256, 70  
 Löb, Isidore, 205  
 Löbe, Paul, 80  
 Local-Comitee der israelitischen Armen- und Pilgerwohnungen auf Zion, 116  
 Lodz (ghetto), 212, 276  
 Loeb Mindensche Brautstiftung (Altona-Hamburg), 123  
**Loeb, Rudolf, 17, 170**  
**Loebel, Adolf, 171**  
 Loerke, Oscar, 222  
 Loevinson, Johanna, 181  
 Loevison, Ermanno (Hermann), 181  
 Loevinson family, 181  
**Loewenberg, Jakob, 172**  
**Loewenberg, Richard Detlev, 173**  
**Loewenfeld, Philipp, 174, 197**  
 Loewi, Otto, 135  
 London, 245  
 Lorraine, 6, 251, 272  
 Lorsch, 20  
 Löw, Leopold, 123  
 Löw, Schwab, 123  
 Löwen, Samuel Liepmann, 266  
 Löwen family, 266  
 Löwenfeld, Theodor, 205  
 Löwenstein, Leopold, 87  
 Löwenstein, Prinz Hubertus, 225  
 Lowenthal, Ernst G., 83, 110, 239  
 Löwenthal family, 187  
 Lowenthal-Hensel, Cecile, 110  
 Lubacz, 123  
 Lübeck, 191  
 Lubitsch, Ernst, 284  
 Lublin, 146  
 Lublinski family, 219  
 Ludwig, Emil, 91, 112, 141, 179, 197, 225, 240, 284  
 Ludwig Tietz Handwerkerschule, 151  
 Lueders, Marie Elisabeth, 26  
 Luft, Gerda, 273  
 Lunau, Elizabeth, 178  
 Lüth, Erich, 94, 101  
 Luther, Hans, 234  
 Luxembourg, 94  
     German occupation of, 276  
 Luzzato, Samuel David, 205  
 Lvov, 78  
 Lynd, Robert, 230  
 Maas, Hermann, 94, 195  
 McCloy, John J., 88, 110, 234  
 McDonald, James G., 115, 240  
 McDonald, Ramsey, 98

- Mach, Ernst, 179  
 Magdeburg, 106, 144, 253  
 Magnes, Judah, 102, 151, 273  
**Magnus, Erna, 175**  
 Mahler, Gustav, 284  
 Mahler-Werfel, Alma, 15, 36  
 Mährisch Ostrau (Moravska-Ostrava), 276  
 Maidanek (concentration camp), 54  
 Maier, Pauline, 195  
 Mainz, 38, 229  
 Makkabi, 203  
 Man, Heinrich de, 43  
 Man, Henri de, 43  
 Mann, Erika, 79, 141, 240  
 Mann, Heinrich, 21, 91, 197, 225, 238  
 Mann, Klaus, 91, 238, 240  
 Mann, Monika, 141  
 Mann, Thomas, 8, 15, 21, 41, 61, 75, 91, 94, 104, 107, 112, 135, 141, 153, 157, 211, 213, 225, 265, 279  
 Mannheim, 59, 94, 102, 195, 220  
 Mannheimer family, 266  
 Marburg, 123  
 Marck, Siegfried, 117  
**Marcus, Ernst, 176**  
 Marcus, Hertha, 155  
 Marcus family, 155  
 Marcuse, Bruno, 148  
 Marcuse, Herbert, 232  
 Marcuse, Ludwig, 119, 141, 284  
 Margolius, Hans, 21  
 Margulies, Heinrich, 273  
 Mark Brandenburg, 253  
 Markelfingen, 220  
 Märkisch-Friedland, 123  
**Markreich, Max, 177**  
 Markreich family, 177  
 Marlowe, Gabriel, 158  
 Marriage, 6, 40, 59, 72, 97, 123, 129, 144, 177, 181, 221, 266. See also Courtship;  
   Domestic life  
 Marseilles, 177  
 Marum, Elizabeth, 178  
**Marum, Ludwig, 178**  
 Marum family, 178  
 Marx, Karl, 214  
 Marx, Lilli, 239  
 Masaryk, Thomas, 79  
 Massary, Fritz, 15  
 Masur, Norbert, 4  
 Mattenbuden, 123  
 Matthias, Leo, 197  
 Mauritius, 63  
 Maurois, André, 79  
 Mauthausen (concentration camp), 256, 267  
**Mauthner, Fritz, 15, 22, 164, 179, 284**  
 Mauthner, Hedwig, 22  
 May, Henriette, 181  
 Maybaum, Ignaz, 94, 102  
 Maybaum, Siegmund, 43, 82, 106  
 Mayer, Eugen, 222  
 Mayer, Gustav, 64  
 Mayer, Paul, 209  
 Meckesheim, 220  
 Mehring, Walter, 141, 225, 265  
 Meidner, Ludwig, 40, 153, 284  
 Meinecke, Friedrich, 43, 222  
 Meinhard, Karl, 10  
 Meisel, Wolf Aloys, 185  
 Meissen, 188  
 Meissner, Otto, 186  
 Meitner, Lise, 234  
 Mekize Nirdamim, 203  
 Mekor Chajim, Verein, 82  
 Melchior, Carl, 234  
 Memmingen, 59  
 Memoirs, 7, 8, 12, 15, 34, 44, 45, 48, 53, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 84, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106, 123, 135, 136, 138, 148, 174, 176, 181, 187, 191, 195, 200, 207, 208, 209, 214, 218, 220, 222, 230, 231, 232, 234, 239, 250, 253, 254, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 271, 275. See also Diaries  
 Memorbücher, 59, 123, 183, 220  
 Mencken, H. L., 141  
 Mendelssohn, Alexander, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Arnold, 122  
 Mendelssohn, August, 122  
 Mendelssohn, Benjamin, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Enole, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Franz, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Franz von, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Franz von, Jr., 180  
 Mendelssohn, Fromet, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Henriette, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Joseph, 180  
 Mendelssohn, Moses, 180, 269, 284  
 Mendelssohn, Nathan, 122  
 Mendelssohn, Robert von, 234  
 Mendelssohn & Co., 170, 180  
 Mendelssohn & Co. (Amsterdam), 234  
 Mendelssohn & Fränkel, 180  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Abraham, 180  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Albrecht, 91, 197  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 180, 284  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Lea, 180  
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Paul, 180



- Mendelssohn family**, 122, 180, 216  
 Mergentheim, 143  
 Merzbacher, Elizabeth, 143  
 Merzbacher family, 143  
 Meseritz, 123  
 Meseritz, Margaret, 189  
 Metz, 6  
 Metzger, Gertrud, 258  
 Metzger, Kurt, 46  
 Meurthe-et-Moselle, 6  
 Meyer, Gerald, 63  
 Meyer, Henriette, 180  
**Meyer, Johanna, 181**  
 Meyer, Leffman, 183  
 Meyer, Margarethe, 182  
**Meyer, Oscar, 182, 255**  
**Meyer, Walther, 183**  
 Meyer-Benfey, Heinrich, 169  
 Meyer-Gräfe, Julius, 197  
 Meyer family, 202  
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo, 23, 40, 246, 284  
**Meyerbeer family, 23**  
 Meyrink, Gustav, 15  
 Michelfeld, 178  
 Michelsohn, Georg, 16  
 Michelstadt, 257  
**Mieses, Hanna de, 184**  
 Mieses, Jacques, 184  
**Mieses family, 184**  
 Migration. See Emigration and immigration  
 Milch, Werner, 185  
 Milch family, 185  
 Military service  
   19th cent., 113, 204  
   World War I, 8, 21, 43, 48, 98, 105, 127,  
   130, 149, 151, 188, 195, 198, 209, 210,  
   213, 222, 224, 249, 261, 263, 273, 272,  
   275, 278. See also Reichsbund jüdischer  
   Frontsoldaten  
**Military Tribunals Nuremberg, 186.** See  
   also Nuremberg Trial of Major German  
   War Criminals, 1945–1946; War Crime  
   Trials  
 Miller, Alexandre, 272  
 Millerand, Alexandre, 272  
 Les Milles (concentration camp), 46, 105  
 Minden, 253  
 Minsk (ghetto), 212  
 Miranda de Ebro (internment camp), 54, 252  
**Misch, Ludwig, 187**  
 Mittelbau (concentration camp), 54  
 Mittelfranken, 32  
 Mittelstelle für Jüdische Erwachsenenbil-  
   dung, 3  
 Mittelstelle Stuttgart, 3  
 Mittler, E. S., & Sohn, Königliche Hofbuch-  
   handlung, 188  
 Moch, Jacob, 6  
 Moeller, Alex, 110  
 Moers, 253  
 Mohel books, 6, 86, 123, 143, 177, 220  
 Moissi, Alexander, 15, 158  
 Molnar, Franz, 79  
 Molo, Walter von, 242, 280, 284  
 Moltke, Helmuth von, 179, 244, 248  
 Mombert, Albert, 15  
 Mombert, Alfred, 222  
 Mommsen, Theodor, 30, 31, 112, 179, 244,  
   284  
 Mommsen, Theodor Ernst, 137  
 Mönchengladbach, 123  
 Monnet, Jean, 234  
 Montagu, Lily, 73, 98  
 Montefiore, Claude, 43, 73, 205  
 Montefiore, Moses, 40, 205, 236, 257, 284  
 Moravia, 40, 106  
 Moravia, Alberto, 41  
 Moravska Ostrava (Mährisch Ostrau), 276  
*Der Morgen*, 98  
 Morgenstern, Christian, 91  
 Morgenthau, Henry, 272  
 Morgenthau, Henry Jr., 80  
 Morocco, 54  
 Mortara, Marco, 205  
 Mosbach, 171  
 Moselle, 6  
 Moses, Fritz, 272  
 Moses, Julius, 195  
 Moses, Robert, 255  
 Moses, Siegfried, 17, 110, 151, 273  
 Mosse, Albert, 188  
 Mosse, Emil, 188  
 Mosse, Eva, 276  
 Mosse, Marcus, 188  
 Mosse, Martha, 148, 188  
 Mosse, Rudolf, 179, 188  
**Mosse family, 188**  
 Movement for the Care of Children From  
   Germany, 273  
**Muehsam, Margaret T., 189**  
 Mueller, Max, 31  
**Mühsam, Erich, 179, 190, 191, 242, 284**  
 Mühsam, Kreszentia, 190  
**Mühsam, Siegfried Selegmann, 191**  
 Mühsam family, 191  
 Mülheim/Ruhr, 125  
 Müller, Robert, 197  
 Münchhausen, Börries von, 169, 179

- Munich, 20, 82, 94, 95, 143, 152, 174, 188, 205, 257
- Münster, 37
- Münzesheim, 178
- Murray, Gilbert, 153
- Music, 3, 7, 23, 29, 133, 147, 157, 165, 228, 264
- Musil, Martha, 119
- Musil, Robert, 91, 119, 197
- Mynona. See Friedländer, Salomon
- Nackel, 123
- Nadel, Arno**, 147, **192**, 242
- Nancy, 6
- Naphtali-Epstein Verein (Karlsruhe), 220
- Naphtali, Fritz, 234
- Napoleon, 145
- Napoleonic Wars, 6, 37, 123, 160, 180, 221
- Nassau, 60
- National Foundation for Jewish Culture, 203
- National Refugee Service, 10
- National Socialism** (movement), 42, 108, **193**, 276  
     outside Germany, 39, 80, 276
- National Student Federation, 150
- Nationaljüdische Jugend Deutschlands, 203
- Nationalverein, 154
- Natorp, Paul, 43
- Navemar (S.S.)**, **194**
- Nazi Germany, 36, 80, 108, 128, 182, 193, 234, 235, 255, 276, 279, 283  
     Jewish communal and cultural life, 3, 4, 15, 17, 18, 27, 31, 44, 48, 50, 57, 64, 73, 82, 94, 99, 102, 107, 118, 133, 136, 140, 143, 147, 148, 161, 181, 214, 215, 232, 239, 241, 244, 245, 275  
     persecution of Gypsies, 199, 276  
     persecution of Jews; 1933–1941, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 37, 39, 46, 48, 50, 54, 59, 62, 65, 70, 78, 82, 88, 89, 95, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 120, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 155, 156, 161, 162, 166, 170, 171, 186, 187, 188, 192, 195, 199, 204, 207, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 232, 239, 245, 254, 256, 258, 262, 267, 272, 273, 278  
     persecution of Jews; 1942–1945. See Holocaust  
     political repression, 34, 43, 110, 178, 186, 188, 189, 190, 231, 240, 272  
     See also Anti-Nazi movements; Antisemitism; Concentration and internment camps; Emigration and immigration – 1935–1945; National Socialism; World War II
- Nazimova, Alla, 64
- Neckarbischofsheim, 59, 220
- Nef, John Ulric, 137
- Neimann, David, 116
- Nellhaus, Dagobert, 17
- Neter, Eugen**, 59, **195**
- Netherlands, 124, 256, 267  
     German occupation of, 267
- Netter, Oscar H., family**, **196**
- Der neue Merkur**, 91, 92, **197**
- Neuenkirchen, 77
- Neues Schauspielhaus (Zurich), 119
- Neumann, Alfred, 197, 225, 284
- Neumann, Margarete, 98
- Neumann, Salomon, 205
- Neumark, 123
- Neustadt, 46
- Neustadt, Arthur**, **198**
- Neustadt, Herta**, **198**
- Neustadt, Upper Silesia, 210
- Neustettin, 40
- New School for Social Research (New York), 110, 230, 279
- New York City, 43
- Nichtarische Bach-Cantaten Gesellschaft, 232
- Nicolai, Friedrich, 180
- Nicolaische Buchhandlung, 188
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, 21, 238
- Niederland, W.G.**, **199**
- Niemöller, Martin, 94, 141, 255
- Nikolsburg, 81
- Nimes Committee (Comité de coordination pour l'assistance dans les camps), 54
- Nisko, 276
- Nitzsche, Karl Immanuel, 180
- Noack-Mosse, Eva, 276
- Nobel, N. A., 5, 43
- Nordau, Max, 40, 45, 182, 284
- Nordeutscher Lloyd, 188
- Nordstetten, 161
- Norment, Caroline, 209
- North Africa, 257
- Nossig, Alfred, 242
- Notgemeinschaft deutscher Wissenschaftler im Ausland, 234
- Nuremberg, 60, 146
- Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals, 1945–1946, 9, 88, 101, 146, 186, 273, 276. See also War Crime Trials
- Obergrombach, 220
- Oberländer, Max, 210

- Oberlangenstadt, 123  
 Oberrat der Israeliten Badens, 140  
 Oberrat der Israeliten Württembergs, 161  
 Oberseemen, 123  
 Ochs, Siegfried, 244  
 Occupations. See Professions and occupations  
 Odo (Duke of Württemberg), 141  
 Oelde, 37  
**Oestreicher, Elsa, 200**  
 Offenbach, 62, 107  
 Offenbach, Jacques, 284  
**Offenbacher, Erich, 201**  
 Oko, Adolph, 73  
 Old age homes, 203, 245. See also Welfare institutions and organizations  
 Olden, Balder, 197  
**Oliven, Klaus, 202**  
 Oliven family, 202  
 Ollendorf, Paula, 73, 167  
 Ollenhauer, Erich, 110  
 Oncken, Hermann, 222  
 Ophuls, Max, 119  
 Oppeln, 90  
 Oppenheim, Franz, 10  
 Oppenheim, Julie von, 51  
 Oppenheim, Moritz, 64  
 Oppenheimer, Franz, 15, 64, 197, 242, 273, 284  
 Oppenheimer family, 19, 178, 201  
 Oranienburg (concentration camp), 190  
 Orbis A.G. (Vaduz), 188  
 Orlik, Emil, 284  
 ORT (Organization for Rehabilitation Through Training), 78, 100, 203  
 Ortega y Gasset, José, 197  
 Orthodox Judaism. See Judaism (movements)- orthodox  
 Osborn, Max, 197  
 OSE (Oevre de Secours aux Enfants/Organization for Protection of Health and Child Care), 54  
 Osmund, Emmanuel, 246  
 OSS (Office for Strategic Services), 108, 232  
 Ossendorf, 37  
 Ossietzky, Carl von, 91, 101, 225  
 Ossietzky, Rosalinda von, 101  
 Österreichisch-Ungarisch-Israelitische Gemeinde (Jerusalem), 116  
 Pacifism, 85, 101, 108, 145, 190  
 Padberg, 172  
 Paderborn, 37, 40  
 Paetel, Karl, 108  
 Palatinate, 40, 46, 59, 60, 142, 220  
 Palestine  
     19th cent., 116, 122, 246  
     20th cent., 4, 78, 135, 138, 151, 257, 273  
     See also Emigration and immigration;  
     Israel, State of; Zionism  
 Pallenberg, Max, 284  
 Panholzer, Joseph, 272  
 Pannwitz, Rudolf, 197  
 Panofsky, Dora, 188  
 Panofsky, Erwin, 21, 153, 188, 230  
 Panowsky, Wolfgang, 10  
 Papen, Franz von, 42  
 Pappenheim, 257  
 Pappenheim, Bertha, 40, 73, 167, 239  
 Paquet, Alfons, 197  
 Paris, 6, 218, 245  
 Parsons, Talcott, 230  
 Passos, John Dos, 141  
 Paucker, Arnold, 110  
 Paul Ehrlich Stiftung, 210  
 Paulus Bund, 206  
 Perkins, Maxwell, 240  
 Perl, Katherine, 204  
**Perl, Leopold, 204**  
 Perl family, 187, 204  
 Perles, Felix, 73, 205  
 Perles, Hedwig, 205  
**Perles, Joseph, 87, 205**  
**Perlmann family, 206**  
 Pernerstorfer, Englebert, 179  
 Perthes, Clemens Theodor, 180  
 Pfemfert, Franz, 141  
 Pflaum, Marcus, 184  
 Pflaum family, 184  
 Pforzheim, 196  
 Philanthropy. See Welfare Institutions and organizations  
**Philippson, Alfred, 207, 208**  
 Philippson, Dora, 207  
**Philippson, Ludwig, 123, 208**  
 Philippson, Martin, 217, 229  
 Philippson, Moritz, 208  
 Philippson, Phoebus, 208  
 Philippson family, 208  
 Philosophy, Jewish. See Jewish thought  
**Picard, Jacob, 15, 16, 21, 102, 107, 141, 209, 258, 265**  
 Picard, Max, 91, 197, 225  
 Picard family, 209  
 Pilpel, Robert, 10  
 Pinkus, Hans, 210, 259  
 Pinkus, Joseph, 210

- Pinkus, Max, 185, 210  
**Pinkus family**, 210  
**Pinson, Koppel**, 73, 211, 273  
 Pinthus, Kurt, 21, 101, 141, 209, 265  
 Piscator, Erwin, 119, 141, 197  
**Plaut, Max**, 17, 148, 212  
 Pleiger, Paul, 186  
 Poalei Zion, 273  
 Pogrom (November 1938), 9, 19, 27, 37, 46, 48, 62, 114, 120, 128, 133, 148, 186, 214, 254  
 Pogroms in Eastern Europe, 78, 205  
 Pohl, Max, 181  
 Pohl, Oswald, 186  
 Poland, 78, 100, 276  
 Poland, partition of, 123  
 Polanyi, Ilona, 255  
 Polgar, Alfred, 15, 41, 225, 284  
 Poltava, 151  
**Polzer, Victor**, 213, 240  
 Pomerania, 123, 253  
 Ponten, Josef, 197  
 Popper-Lynkeus, Josef, 179  
 Posen (city), 40, 137, 205  
 Posen (province), 123, 233  
 Potsdam, 25, 60, 123, 253  
 Prague, 34, 38, 59, 123, 179, 188, 250, 265, 273  
 Prenzlau, 123  
 Pressburg, 116  
 Preussische Akademie der Künste, 166  
 Preussische Stargard, 111  
 Preussischer Landesverband jüdischer Gemeinden, 148, 203  
**Prinz, Arthur**, 148, 214  
 Prinz, Joachim, 10, 17, 21, 36, 101, 165, 209, 214, 273  
 Prisoners of War. See World War I – prisoners of war  
 Prisoners of War Relief Committee, 42  
 Professions and occupations  
   architects, 129, 263  
   archivists, 53, 123, 181  
   art critics, 112, 218, 274  
   art historians, 43, 153, 206  
   artists, 24, 49, 77, 124, 153, 166, 192, 218, 250, 263, 274  
   astronomers, 23, 278  
   authors, 8, 15, 16, 22, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 45, 53, 61, 90, 91, 107, 112, 119, 134, 141, 145, 152, 157, 158, 164, 169, 172, 179, 181, 190, 197, 209, 213, 218, 224, 225, 228, 237, 238, 242, 250, 254, 260, 265, 268, 272, 283,  
   bankers, 6, 12, 23, 25, 40, 46, 51, 77, 100, 122, 170, 180, 184, 234, 259, 266, 271, 283  
   biochemists, 40, 52, 210  
   biologists, 248  
   booksellers, 123, 269  
   cantors, 6, 57, 157, 165, 219  
   chemists, 84, 109, 242, 258  
   chess players, 184  
   civil servants, 89, 110, 234, 235, 247  
   composers, 23, 97, 147, 165, 180, 264  
   conductors, 244  
   cooks, 200  
   dentists, 81, 226  
   dramatists, 23, 119, 158  
   dressmakers, 120  
   economists, 132, 150, 182, 214, 234, 235, 240, 255, 259, 279, 280  
   editors, 45, 91, 92, 188, 197, 213, 273  
   educators, 3, 206, 231  
   engineers, 129  
   explorers, 137  
   genealogists, 183, 243  
   geographers, 180, 207, 208  
   geologists, 185  
   graphic artists, 250  
   graphologists, 104  
   historians, 17, 18, 82, 87, 110, 117, 123, 131, 137, 144, 162, 181, 211, 214, 216, 217, 229, 232, 251, 253, 257, 279  
   home economists, 200  
   industrial workers, 217, 273  
   industrialists, 19, 43, 84, 90, 103, 104, 155, 210, 278  
   journalists, 34, 41, 43, 80, 82, 91, 98, 101, 110, 132, 141, 151, 179, 188, 189, 190, 197, 209, 213, 224, 225, 227, 236, 238, 240, 254, 255, 265, 272, 273, 274  
   judges, 247  
   lawyers, 24, 26, 44, 77, 88, 89, 110, 145, 147, 151, 154, 174, 178, 183, 187, 188, 194, 202, 209, 234, 235, 247, 272  
   lecturers, 181  
   lexicographers, 227  
   literary critics, 15, 91, 112, 119, 152, 179, 184, 185, 197, 206, 213, 218, 265  
   mathematicians, 108  
   medallists, 1, 266  
   merchants, 19, 22, 99, 103, 121, 123, 155, 184, 185, 198, 201, 202, 206, 210, 266, 269, 270  
   mineralogists, 185  
   minters, 1, 122  
   mohelim, 6

- music critics, 187, 244  
 musicians, 3, 7, 29, 97, 133, 187, 192, 244, 264  
 musicologists, 192  
 orientalists, 82, 87  
 paleontologists, 65  
 pharmacists, 191  
 pharmacologists, 52  
 philanthropists, 99  
 philologists, 30, 31, 59, 135  
 philosophers, 21, 45, 47, 49, 87, 91, 98, 135, 140, 152, 164, 176, 179, 180, 222, 223, 258, 260  
 physicians, 22, 52, 65, 75, 76, 83, 122, 188, 195, 204, 208, 210, 219, 244, 248, 262  
 physicists, 14  
 poets, 23, 53, 59, 138, 172, 192, 224, 228, 264, 265  
 political scientists, 83, 88, 110  
 politicians, 43, 110, 113, 152, 154, 178, 182, 191, 255, 272, 279, 280  
 printers, 221  
 psychiatrists, 75, 173, 188, 199  
 psychologists, 168  
 publishers, 82, 139, 188  
 rabbis, 5, 6, 17, 18, 20, 31, 36, 37, 43, 57, 62, 73, 93, 102, 106, 116, 123, 144, 149, 151, 183, 185, 205, 208, 217, 229, 233, 244, 246, 251, 256, 261, 270  
 sales personnel, 5, 85, 103, 155  
 sinologists, 236  
 social workers, 4, 7, 64, 65, 98, 136, 143, 167, 181, 188, 195, 205, 231, 239, 267, 279  
 sociologists, 230, 279  
 soldiers. *See* Military service  
 statisticians, 108  
 tailors, 123  
 teachers, 48, 67, 131, 172, 204, 220, 246  
 theater critics, 15, 179  
 theologians, 17, 18, 20, 45, 47, 62, 73, 87, 205, 222, 223  
 translators, 8, 92, 213, 223, 227, 265  
 university teachers, 8, 14, 21, 22, 30, 31, 52, 59, 73, 83, 98, 108, 109, 110, 117, 135, 137, 140, 150, 153, 162, 168, 180, 207, 208, 211, 214, 230, 232, 236, 250, 279  
 zoologists, 65  
 Prossnitz, 34  
 Protected Jews. *See* Schutzjuden  
 Prussia, 1, 40, 60, 123  
 Prussian Landtag, 110, 154, 280  
 Public health administration, 83  
 Publishing industry, 82, 132, 139, 188  
 Puhl, Emil, 186  
 Querido Verlag, 224  
 Quidde, Ludwig, 234  
 Raabe, Wilhelm, 45  
 Rabbiner Seminar für das orthodoxe Judentum, 116  
 Rabbinerverband in Deutschland, 203  
 Radbruch, Gustav, 197  
 Radetzky, Wenzel, 79  
 Rasche, Karl, 186  
 Rashi Association for the Preservation of Jewish Cultural Monuments in Europe, 203  
 Rathenau, Walther, 15, 24, 33, 40, 43, 45, 179, 197, 284  
 Ratibor, 62  
 Raumer, Hans von, 182  
 Ravensburg, 123, 253  
 Rawicz, 60  
 Rawicz family, 167  
 Razovsky, Cecilia, 10  
 Récébédon (concentration camp), 59  
 Redlich, Oswald, 242  
 Redwitz an der Rodach, 32  
 Rée, Anita, 153  
 Reform Judaism. *See* Judaism (movements) – liberal and reform  
 Refugee-aid organizations, 9, 10, 46, 54, 56, 78, 102, 136, 148, 150, 203, 255, 272, 273, 276. *See also* Emigration and immigration  
 Refugee organizations, 9, 78, 127, 144, 203, 272, 276. *See also* Emigration and immigration – 1933–1945  
 Refugee scholars, relocation of, 8, 21, 52, 73, 83, 108, 110, 115, 117, 135, 137, 140, 150, 153, 162, 211, 214, 230, 232, 250, 255, 279. *See also* Emigration and immigration – 1933–1945  
 Regensburg, 257  
 Reichart, Walter, 210  
 Reichensachsen, 123  
 Reichmann, Eva, 102, 273  
 Reichmann, Hans, 148, 151  
 Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten, 99, 127, 139, 203, 214, 243, 245, 276. *See also* Military service (World War I); Veterans' organizations  
 Reichstag, 154

- Reichsverband des jüdischen Mittelstandes, 203
- Reichsvereinigung der Juden in Deutschland. See Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden
- Reichsvereinigung ehemaliger Kriegsgefangener, 210
- Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden, 3, 4, 10, 11, 17, 18, 37, 102, 118, 140, 148, 150, 171, 209, 212, 215, 234, 239, 276
- Reichsvertretung der Juden in Deutschland. See Reichsvertretung der deutschen Juden
- Reik, Theodor, 197
- Reimarus, Elise, 180
- Reinemann family, 249
- Reinhardt, Max, 91, 92, 225, 284
- Reinhart, Harold, 280
- Reinhold, Peter, 73
- Reissner, Hanns**, 101, 110, 121, 148, **216**, 234, 259
- Renan, Ernst, 31
- Rendsburg, 123
- Renger, Annemarie, 159
- Rengstorf, Karl Heinrich, 280
- Renner, Karl, 81
- Reparations, 9, 56, 101, 141, 151, 234, 272, 273, 280. See also Restitution
- Resource von 1794: Vereinigung der Kaufleute jüdischen Glaubens in Berlin, 203
- Restitution, 9, 21, 43, 44, 56, 80, 86, 101, 110, 119, 125, 146, 151, 155, 161, 177, 188, 198, 199, 204, 210, 212, 234, 235, 239, 272, 273. See also Reparations
- Reuter, Ernst, 141
- Reuters, 236
- Revolution of 1848–1849, 6, 51, 97, 113, 122, 131, 180, 209, 269
- Revolution of 1918–1919, 33, 40, 151, 152, 155, 174, 178, 190, 210
- Rexingen, 171
- Rhein-Ruhr, 133, 203
- Rheinfels, 60
- Rhina, 40
- Richthofen, Ferdinand von, 207
- Rickover, Hyman, 21
- Rieger, Paul**, 3, **217**
- Riess, Curt, 240
- Riesser, Gabriel, 284
- Riezler, Kurt, 137
- Riga (ghetto), 212
- Rimpar, 123
- Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm, 30
- Robbins, Jeanette, 10
- Robert, Frederike, 268
- Robert, Ludwig, 268
- Robinson, Jacob, 75
- Röchling, Hermann, 186
- Roda-Roda, Alexander, 179, 197, 284
- Roditi, Edouard**, **218**
- Rogasen, 70
- Roggenbach, Franz von, 31
- Rolland, Romain, 8
- Romanticism, 180
- Rome, 181
- Rommel, Erwin, 219
- Rommel, Manfred, 219
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 21
- Rosen, Pinchas. See Rosenblüth, Felix
- Rosenbaum, Eduard, 91
- Rosenblatt, Josef (Yossele), 165
- Rosenblüth, Felix, 151, 273
- Rosenfeld, Callmann Isaac, 219
- Rosenfeld, Fritz, 219
- Rosenfeld, Gustav, 219
- Rosenfeld, Hans, 135
- Rosenfeld, Kurt, 10, 272
- Rosenfeld, Leopold**, **219**
- Rosenfeld family, 219
- Rosenheim, Jacob, 59, 222
- Rosenstein, Paul, 64
- Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen, 43, 222
- Rosenthal, Berthold**, **220**
- Rosenthal family, 219
- Rosenwald, Julius, 73
- Rosenwald, Lessing, 36
- Rosenzweig, Adam, 68, 221
- Rosenzweig, Adele, 222
- Rosenzweig, Edith, 222
- Rosenzweig, Franz**, 5, 47, 62, 135, 209, 221, 222, 223, 258, 260
- Rosenzweig family**, **68**, **221**, 222
- Rotenburg an der Fulda, 183
- Roth, Cecil, 73, 276
- Roth, Joseph**, **224**, **225**
- Rothfels, Hans, 137
- Rothschild, James de, 246
- Rothschild, Meyer Amschel, 25, 269, 284
- Rothschild, Salomon Mayer, 25
- Rothschild family, 13, 40, 46
- Rotterdam, 205
- Rowohlt, Ernst, 141, 240
- Ruanda, 137
- Rubel, Maximilian, 117
- Rubenstein, Anton, 284
- Rudolf Mosse Stiftung, 188
- Rudolf Mosse Verlag, 188
- Rumania, 78, 130
- Ruppin, Arthur, 284
- Russell, Bertrand, 61

- Russia, 78  
 Russian Literature, 92  
 Rüstow, Alexander, 214, 234
- S. Fränkel (Neustadt), 210  
 Saarland, 251  
**Sachs, Hans J., 226**  
 Sachs, Joseph Wilhelm, 226  
**Sachs, Julius, 227**  
**Sachs, Nelly, 82, 209, 228, 284**  
 Sachs, Wilhelm, 226  
 Sachsen-Meiningen, 123  
 Sachsenhausen (concentration camp), 54  
 Sahl, Hans, 119  
 Saint Cyprien (concentration camp), 54  
 Saint Nicholas (concentration camp), 105  
**Salfeld, Siegmund, 229**  
**Salomon, Albert, 230**  
**Salomon, Alice, 26, 64, 230, 231**  
 Salomon, George, 110, 232  
 Salomon, George Anton, 232  
**Salomon, Richard, 110, 232**  
 Salomon family, 231, 232  
 Salomonsohn, Ernestine, 233  
 Salomonsohn, Gedalja, 233  
 Salomonsohn, Rachel, 233  
 Salomonsohn, Schachse, 233  
**Salomonsohn family, 233**  
 Salons, 23, 66, 180, 265, 268. See also Assimilation  
 Salten, Felix, 284  
 Salus, Hugo, 242  
 Salzberger, Georg, 148  
 Samson family, 175  
 Samson Freischule (Wolfenbüttel), 66, 67, 282  
 Sandersleben, 123  
 Sarraut, Albert, 225  
 Savigny, Karl von, 269  
 Saxl, Fritz, 137  
 Saxony, 60  
 Schacht, Hjalmar, 234, 247  
**Schäffer, Hans, 151, 230, 234, 235, 255**  
 Schatzlar (concentration camp), 54  
 Schaumburg-Lippe, 40  
 Schechter, Solomon, 205  
 Scheel, Walter, 159  
 Scheidemann, Philipp, 61, 242  
 Schellenberg, Walter, 186  
 Scherk (cosmetics company), 155  
 Scherk family, 155  
 Schermeisel, 123  
 Schichau-Werke, 188  
 Schickele, Rene, 179, 225  
 Schildberg-Bunzlau, 123  
**Schindler, Bruno, 236**  
**Schirokauer, Alfred, 237**  
 Schirokauer, Arno, 91  
 Schlegel, Dorothea, 123, 180, 269, 284  
 Schleinitz, A. C., 180  
 Schlesinger, Arthur, 21  
 Schlesinger, Arthur Jr., 230  
 Schlesische Feinweberei, 210  
 Schlesische Flachs-Werke (Kaundorf), 210  
 Schlesische Zeitung, 188  
 Schlesischer Hausfrauen-Bund, 167  
 Schleswig-Holstein, 40, 60, 123  
 Schlossbrauerei M. Friedländer, 90  
 Schmidt, Carlo, 94, 119  
 Schmitt, Carl, 15  
 Schnabel, Arthur, 7, 147  
 Schneidemühl, 38  
 Schnitzler, Arthur, 112, 242, 284  
 Schnitzler, Olga, 158  
 Schocken, Gustav, 273  
 Schocken, Salman, 17, 119, 273  
 Schoenaich-Carolath, Prince Emil von, 45  
 Schoenberg, Arnold, 147, 284  
 Schoenberg, Jakob, 187  
 Schoenberner, Eleonora, 238  
**Schoenberner, Franz, 238**  
**Schoenewald, Ottilie, 167, 239**  
 Schoenfeld, Ernst Heinrich, 53  
 Schoeps, Hans-Joachim, 10, 21, 117, 234  
 Scholem, Gershom, 21, 94, 222, 273  
 Schotten, 125  
 Schottlaender family, 202  
 Schottland, 123  
 Schramm, Percy Ernst, 137  
 Schreiber, Hermann, 82  
 Schrimm, 123  
 Schultheiss' Brauerei, 188  
 Schumann, Clara, 180  
 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois, 197  
 Schuschnigg, Kurt, 169  
 Schutzjuden, 25, 40, 60, 72, 74, 77, 121, 122, 123, 143, 146, 151, 210, 253, 266, 269, 277  
 Schwabacher, Alfred, 188  
*Schwäbischer Merkur*, 188  
 Schwarzschild, Fritz, 222  
**Schwarzschild, Leopold, 10, 41, 197, 225, 240**  
 Schweitzer, Albert, 275, 284  
 Schweizerische Volksbank, 209  
 Schwerin an der Warthe, 60, 123  
 Schwerin, Kurt, 210  
 Seebach, Hasso von, 43  
**Seeliger, Herbert, 241**  
 Segall, Herta, 198

- Seghers, Anna, 141, 265  
 Seidel, Ina, 80, 169  
**Seiden, Rudolph, 242**  
 Selfhelp for German Refugees, 10, 46, 54, 102, 150, 203, 209, 255  
 Seligmann, Caesar, 46, 73, 82, 94, 222  
 Seligmann, Sigmund, 87  
 Seligsohn, Julius, 37  
 Senator, Werner David, 151, 234, 273  
 Sender, Toni, 10, 21, 110  
 Sephardim in Germany, 60, 123  
 Serkin, Rudolf, 7  
 Sermons, 17, 37, 43, 62, 82, 102, 106, 123, 149, 205, 229, 256, 282  
 Shanghai, 124, 177, 267  
 Shaw, George Bernard, 15, 284  
 Shertok, Moshe, 151  
 Shils, Edward, 230  
 Shirer, William, 265  
 Siberia, 273  
 Siemens & Co. Hamburg, 188  
 Siemens, Hermann Werner von, 179  
 Sigel, Franz, 209  
 Sigwart, Christoph, 87  
 Silbergleit family, 185  
 Silesia:  
   Lower, 253  
   Upper, 210  
 Silone, Ignazio, 91  
 Simmel, Georg, 15, 179, 260  
 Simon, Ernst, 21, 80, 94, 151, 222, 273  
 Simon, Hans, 110  
**Simon family, 85, 269**  
**Simonis, Rudolf Jakob, 243**  
 Simonis family, 243  
 Simonsen, David, 87, 205  
 Simonsohn, Max, 167  
 Simplicissimus, 238  
 Simpson, W. W., 280  
 Simson, Richard, 63  
 Sinclair, Upton, 141, 238  
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 209  
**Singer, Kurt, 10, 133, 197, 244**  
 Singer, Moritz, 244  
 Sinsheimer, Hermann, 64  
 Smilansky, Moshe, 151, 273  
 Socialism, 34, 41, 43, 108, 110, 113, 117, 122, 141, 152, 174, 178, 182, 214, 231. See also Anarchism; Communism; Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands  
 Soest, 37  
 Sofer, Simcha Bunem, 116  
 Sokolow, Nahum, 205  
 Soladatenrat, Poltava, 151  
 Solm-Braunfels, 123  
 Solti, Georg, 234  
 Sombart, Werner, 43, 242, 284  
 Sonnenfeld, Leopold, 284  
 South Africa, 100, 177  
 South Korea, 83  
 Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (SPD), 34, 43, 108, 110, 113, 123, 174, 178, 182. See also Socialism  
 Spain, 250, 276  
 Spangenberg, 123  
 Spanish Civil War, 276  
 SPD. See Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands  
**Sperling, Saul, 194**  
 Speyer, 46, 220  
 Spiero, Heinrich, 206  
 Spiero family, 206  
 Spinnerei Vorwärts (Brackwede), 210  
 Springer, Axel, 159  
 Sproul, Edward, 137  
 St. Cyprien (concentration camp), 102  
 Staatsarchiv Bremen, 212  
 STAB (Swedish Match Company), 234  
 Stadelmayer, Peter, 265  
 Stadtarchiv Frankfurt am Main, 74  
 Städtische Israelitische Volksschule Dortmund, 48  
 Städtischen Gasanstalt (Charlottenburg), 84  
**Stahl, Heinrich, 10, 245**  
 Stahl, Rudolf, 222  
 Stampfer, Friedrich, 10  
 Staudinger, Else, 234, 255  
 Staudinger, Hans, 110, 234, 255  
 Steengracht von Moyland, Gustav Adolf, 186  
 Stehr, Hermann, 210, 242  
**Stein, Leopold, 246**  
**Stein, Nathan, 107, 195, 209, 247**  
**Stein, Theodor S., 248**  
 Steiner, Hedwig, 249  
 Steiner, Louis, 249  
**Steiner family, 249**  
**Steiner-Prag, Hugo, 250**  
 Steinheim, Salomon Ludwig, 246  
 Steinthal, Friedrich, 197  
 Steinthal, Heymann, 244, 261  
**Steinthal, Hugo, 251**  
 Steinthal family, 72  
 Stern, Fritz, 110  
 Stern, Ludwig, 252  
**Stern, Luis, 252**  
 Stern, Moritz, 123  
**Stern-Taeubler, Selma, 17, 73, 107, 123, 209, 253**



- Sternberg, Leo, 147  
 Sternheim, Carl, 15  
**Sternheim, Hans, 254**  
 Sternheim family, 254  
 Sternthal, Friedrich, 240  
 Stettin, 155  
 Stevenson, Adlai, 8, 230, 255  
 Stöcker, Helene, 179  
 Stockholms Enskilda Bank, 234  
 Stolp, 38  
**Stolper, Gustav, 255**  
**Stolper, Toni, 43, 110, 255**  
 Stölzl, Christoph, 273  
**Stransky, Hugo, 110, 256**  
 Strasbourg, 6  
**Straus, Raphael, 82, 257**  
 Strauss, Bruno, 222  
**Strauss, Eduard, 62, 135, 222, 258**  
 Strauss, Leo, 230  
 Strauss, Richard, 284  
**Strauss, William, 259**  
 Strauss family, 143, 259  
 Streicher, Julius, 146  
 Stresemann, Gustav, 112, 278  
 Struck, Hermann, 91, 112, 284  
 Stuckart, Wilhelm, 186  
 Stucken, Eduard, 91  
 Students' societies, 203, 210, 272, 273. See  
     also Education, higher  
*Der Stürmer*, 146  
 Stuttgart, 3  
 Stuttgarter Jüdische Kunstgemeinschaft, 3  
 Stuttgarter Konservatorium, 3  
*Stuttgarter Zeitung*, 209  
 Süddeutsche Leinenweberei (Augsburg), 210  
*Süddeutsche Zeitung*, 119  
 Sudermann, Hermann, 79, 179  
 Sugenheim, 59, 146  
**Susman, Margarete, 94, 135, 145, 222, 260**  
 Sutro, Abraham, 37, 284  
 Svenska Handelsbank, 234  
 Sweden, 234, 235, 243  
 Swedish Match Company (STAB), 234  
 Switzerland, 100  
 Synagogue architecture, 6, 13, 19, 20, 27, 37,  
     57, 59, 81, 86, 93, 107, 129, 142, 206, 241,  
     263, 270, 271, 274  
 Szell, Georg, 265  
 Szold, Henrietta, 73, 143, 151  
  
 Taubler, Eugen, 21, 107  
 Taubler, Selma Stern. See Stern-Taubler,  
     Selma  
 Tager, Paul, 272  
  
 Tagore, Rabindranath, 79  
**Tänzer, Arnold, 261**  
 Tarbuth Foundation, 203  
 Tarnow, Fritz, 234  
 Tauber, Richard, 284  
 Technische Hochschule Darmstadt, 98  
 Tecklenburg, 253  
 Tellenbach, Gerd, 137  
 Teubner, 188  
 Textile and clothing industry, 19, 103, 104,  
     121, 202, 210  
 Thalheimer, Siegfried, 117  
 Theater, 15, 28, 119, 126, 133, 145, 158, 179,  
     181, 197, 210, 276  
**Theater, Berlin, 28**  
 Theilhaber, Felix, 59  
 Theodor Herzl Society, 102  
 Theresienstadt (concentration camp), 17, 18,  
     43, 54, 70, 95, 123, 137, 146, 149, 156, 188,  
     200, 207, 212, 256, 263, 264, 276  
 Thieberger, Friedrich, 265  
 Thieberger, Gertrude. See Urzidil, Gertrude  
     Thieberger  
 Thieberger family, 265  
 Thomas, Norman, 41  
 Thompson, Dorothy, 141, 225, 255, 265  
 Thuringia, 40  
 Tiburtius, Joachim, 280  
 Tillich, Paul, 119, 137, 255  
 Tilsit, 111  
 Titkin family, 111  
 Toch, Ernst, 255  
**Toczek, Heinrich, 262**  
 Toczek family, 262  
 Toller, Ernst, 64, 197, 225, 284  
 Tolman, Edward, 137  
 Tönnies, Ferdinand, 43, 179, 242  
 Torberg, Friedrich, 7, 107, 119  
 Torczyner, Harry, 94  
 Torres, Henry, 272  
 Tramer, Hans, 110, 151, 273  
 Travel (professional and recreational), 73, 112,  
     122, 160, 168, 172, 180, 188, 210, 250  
 Trebitsch, Siegfried, 7, 197  
 Tresca, Carlo, 41  
 Treuga Holding A.G. (Switzerland), 188  
 Treviranus, Gottfried Reinhard, 234, 255  
 Trinidad, 177  
 Troeltsch, Ernst, 15, 197  
**Troller, Norbert, 263**  
 Trott zu Solz, Adam von, 43  
 Truman, Harry, 165  
 Tucholsky, Kurt, 91, 112, 197, 284  
 Tucker, Richard, 165

- Turgenev, Ivan, 236  
Tütz, 123
- Ullmann, Viktor, 264**  
Ullstein, Hermann, 234  
Unabhängige Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands (USPD), 108  
UNESCO, 280  
Unger, Max, 187  
Union internationale de secours aux enfants, 54  
United Jewish Appeal, 10  
United Nations, 88, 101, 110  
United Restitution Organization, 203  
United States:  
    Civil War, 209  
    politics and government, 137, 230  
University of California, Berkeley, 137, 150  
Unna, Isak, 94  
Unruh, Fritz von, 15, 59, 80, 104, 141, 265  
Unruhstadt, 123  
Ury, Lesser, 24, 40  
**Urzidil, Gertrude Thieberger, 134, 265**  
**Urzidil, Johannes, 34, 273, 265**  
Urzidil family, 265  
USPD (Unabhängige Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands), 108  
USSR, 63, 100
- Vagts, Alfred, 91 197  
Vaihinger, Hans, 15  
Valentin, Veit, 141, 234  
**Valentin family, 266**  
Van Geldern, Peira, 42  
Van Geldern family, 42  
**Van Tijn, Gertrude, 267**  
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August, 268, 284  
**Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel, 180, 268, 284**  
Veesenmayer, Edmund, 186  
Veit, Johannes, 284  
Veit, Moritz, 269  
Veit, Philipp, 269, 284  
Veit, Simon, 123, 180, 269  
**Veit family, 269**  
Veltheim, Hans-Hasso Baron von, 17, 18  
Verband der deutschen Juden, 203  
Verband der jüdischen Jugendvereine Deutschlands, 203  
Verband deutscher Historiker, 162  
Verband jüdischer Heimatvereine, 203  
Verband jüdischer Studentenvereine, 78, 273  
Verband Nationaldeutscher Juden, 162, 203  
Verein Arbeitstätte in Hamburg, 217  
Verein der Freunde der Taubstummten Jedide Ilmin, 203  
Verein der Pfälzer in Berlin, 46  
Verein für Kultur und Wissenschaft des Judentums, 282  
Verein Israelitischer Lehrer, 203  
Verein Mekor Chajim (Frankfurt am Main), 82  
Verein zur Abwehr des Antisemitismus, 203  
Verein zur Förderung der Kunst, 203  
Verein zur Förderung der Volksbildung, 3  
Vereinigte Chemische Werke (Brandenburg), 84  
Vereinigung der liberalen Rabbiner Deutschlands, 203  
Vereinigung für das liberale Judentum in Deutschland, 43, 93  
Vermeylen, August, 61  
La Vernet (concentration camp), 54, 272  
Versicherungsverein "Die Hilfe", 203  
Veterans' organizations, 99, 127, 139, 149, 203, 210, 245, 256. See also Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten  
Victorica, Maria de, 43  
Vienna, 7, 8, 22, 40, 60, 81, 106, 120, 123, 158, 242, 283  
    Opera, 7  
**Vierfelder family, 270**  
Viernheim, 254  
Vietor, Karl, 185, 209  
Viking Press, 224  
Vilna, 96  
Vittel (concentration camp), 212  
Vocational retraining, 78, 99, 100, 128, 151, 245, 267. See also Education; Emigration and immigration  
Vogel, Hans-Jochen, 280  
Vogelstein, Emmy, 167  
Vogelstein, Heinemann, 43  
Vogelstein, Hermann, 73, 82, 217  
Vogelstein, Ludwig, 43  
Vogelstein, Rosa, 43  
Vogl, Margarethe, 138  
*Volksfreund*, 178  
Völkerheim, 171  
*Vossische Zeitung*, 188
- Wachenheim, Hedwig, 83, 110  
Waddell, Helen, 137  
Wagner, Paul, 84  
Wallenberg, Jacob, 234  
Wallerstein, 123  
Walter, Bruno, 7, 165, 187, 242, 284  
Walz, Hans, 3

- Wandel, Eckhard, 235  
 Wandsbek, 123  
 Wangen, 209  
 War Crime Trials, 9, 71, 88, 101, 146, 178, 186, 273, 276  
 Warburg, 37  
 Warburg, Anita, 214  
 Warburg, Erich, 234  
 Warburg, Felix, 136, 283  
 Warburg, Fritz, 234  
 Warburg, Ingrid, 36  
 Warburg, Max, 82, 214, 215, 234, 240, 273  
 Warburg, Otto, 242  
**Warburg, Siegmund, 234, 283**  
 Warren, Earl, 137  
 Warsaw, 96  
 Washington Heights (New York City), 127, 256  
 Wassermann, Jakob, 64, 91, 284  
**Wassermann family, 271**  
 Webb, Beatrice, 21  
 Weber, Marianne, 230  
 Weber, Max, 43, 153, 242  
 Wechsler, Hile, 284  
 Wedekind, Frank, 91, 179  
 Wegner, Armin T., 197  
 Weichmann, Elsbeth, 110  
 Weichmann, Herbert, 110  
 Weidenmüller, F.G. (Antonsthal), 188  
 Weigert, Julius, 272  
 Weigert, Stanley, 137  
**Weil, Bruno, 10, 80, 141, 148, 272**  
 Weil family, 272  
 Weimar Republic. See Germany – politics and government – 1918–1933  
 Weinheim, 59, 60  
 Weinryb, Bernard, 102  
 Weiss, Ernst, 197  
 Weissensee, 245  
 Weiszäcker, Ernst von, 186  
 Weizmann, Chaim, 17, 21, 40, 109, 151, 273, 284  
 Welfare Committee for Prisoners of War, 42  
 Welfare institutions and organizations, 6, 7, 10, 40, 54, 56, 66, 67, 77, 78, 86, 100, 106, 116, 123, 136, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 167, 177, 181, 188, 191, 203, 205, 210, 214, 215, 217, 231, 239, 245, 267, 273  
 Weltsch, Felix, 134, 197, 265, 273  
**Weltsch, Robert, 17, 21, 80, 94, 110, 211, 214, 234, 265, 273**  
 Weltsch, Theodor, 273  
 Weltverband für religiös-liberales Judentum, 203  
 Werfel, Alma, 265, 284  
 Werfel, Franz, 15, 36, 240, 265, 284  
 Werkdorp Wieringen, 267  
**Werner, Alfred, 274**  
 Wertheim, 220  
 Wertheimer, Leopold. See Brunner, Constantin  
**Wertheimer, Willy, 275**  
 West Prussia, 123  
 Westerbork (concentration camp), 267  
 Westermann, Georg (Braunschweig), 188  
 Westphalia, 37, 77, 123  
 Wichelhausen, Felix, 69  
 Wiechert, Ernst, 157  
 Wiener, Alfred, 80, 94, 107, 112, 151, 209, 214, 234, 276, 280  
**Wiener Library, 276**  
 Wiener Zeitung, 188  
 Wihl, Ludwig, 242  
 Wilder, Thornton, 119, 141  
 Wilhelm I (German Emperor), 248  
 Wilhelm II (German Emperor), 51, 76, 123, 170, 243  
 Wilhelm III (German Emperor), 51  
 Wilhelm, Kurt, 94  
 Wille, Bruno, 179  
 Wills and testaments, 3, 6, 22, 42, 43, 67, 77, 89, 121, 122, 123, 154, 181, 185, 202, 208, 210, 266, 269  
 Willstätter, Richard, 109, 284  
 Winterstein affair, 199  
 Wise, Stephen, 73, 101  
 Wissenschaft des Judentums, 17, 18, 30, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 82, 102, 106, 123, 131, 140, 203, 205, 217, 221, 229, 246, 281, 282  
 Wissenschaftlich-gesellige Verbindung, Wirceburgia, 203  
**Wolf, Ernst, 277**  
 Wolf family, 277  
 Wolfenbüttel, 60, 67, 123, 282  
 Wolfenstein, Alfred, 197  
 Wolfers, Jakob, 278  
**Wolfers, Robert, 278**  
 Wolfers family, 278  
 Wolff, Kurt, 230  
 Wolff, Leo, 148  
 Wolff, Theodor, 80  
 Wolfskehl, Karl, 59, 91, 107, 135, 222, 260, 284  
 Wolfssohn, Aron, 246  
 Wolfssohn, David, 284  
 Wollheim, Norbert, 80, 101  
 Women  
     in politics, 26, 43, 191, 239, 279

- education of, 66, 83, 167, 172, 181, 231, 239, 255
- employment of, 26, 29, 83, 98, 120, 143, 155, 167, 181, 200, 204, 208, 231, 239, 255, 279
- Women's organizations, 38, 64, 167, 181, 203, 239. See also Feminism
- Woodward, Kerry, 264
- World Congress of Jewish Studies, 203
- World Jewish Congress, 101, 203
- World Union for Progressive Judaism, 17, 98, 203
- World War I, 6, 8, 19, 21, 33, 34, 40, 42, 43, 48, 62, 82, 84, 91, 96, 98, 105, 114, 127, 130, 136, 139, 149, 151, 155, 158, 163, 169, 174, 179, 188, 195, 198, 209, 210, 213, 218, 222, 224, 231, 249, 261, 263, 272, 273, 275, 278
- espionage, 43
- prisoners of war, 42, 210, 263, 273
- World War II, 4, 10, 54, 88, 108, 123, 186, 187, 219, 234, 240, 270, 273, 276, 283
- resistance, 43, 108, 234
- Wörmann, Ernst, 186
- Worms, 59, 107, 142, 163, 220
- Wunderlich, Frieda, 279**
- Württemberg, 40, 94, 161, 217, 270
- Würzburg, 60
- Yad Vashem, 102, 177
- Yeshiva Etz-Hayyim (Jerusalem), 116
- Yeshiva University, 263
- Yiddish literature, 36, 61, 92, 107, 126
- Youth Aliyah, 121, 151, 203
- Youth movement, 99, 128, 203, 242, 245, 273
- Yugoslavia, 188, 276
- Zechlin, Egmont, 80
- Zeitlin, Leon, 80, 280**
- Zentralausschuss der deutschen Juden für Hilfe und Aufbau, 148, 203
- Zentralvereinigung der österreichischen Emigranten (Paris), 78
- Zentralwohlfahrtsstelle der deutschen Juden, 148, 203
- Ziegler, Ignaz, 7
- Zille, Heinrich, 112
- Zionism, 4, 7, 17, 21, 36, 40, 47, 82, 85, 93, 94, 106, 109, 110, 123, 135, 138, 145, 148, 151, 211, 214, 234, 242, 243, 257, 267, 273. See also Anti-Zionism; Emigration and immigration – Israel and Palestine; Israel, State of; Palestine
- Zionist Organization of America, 102
- Zionistische Vereinigung für Deutschland, 94, 151, 203, 214, 273
- Zionistisches Centralbureau, 78
- Zuckerman, Hugo, 61
- Zuckmayer, Carl, 15, 119, 240, 242, 265
- Züllichau, 123
- Zülz, 210
- Zunz, Adelheid, 66, 67, 68, 281, 282, 284**
- Zunz, Leopold, 40, 66, 67, 68, 69, 205, 221, 281, 282, 284**
- Zurich, 94, 119, 188
- Zuschauer (Halbmonatsschrift für Kunst, Literatur und Öffentliches Leben)*, 45
- Zweig, Arnold, 21, 40, 197, 222, 273, 284
- Zweig, Frederike, 8, 40, 80
- Zweig, Stefan, 15, 40, 80, 107, 112, 209, 225, 236, 238, 283, 284**
- Zwesten, 123
- Zwingenberg, 59



SMALL ·  
COLLECTIONS

ALPHABETICAL LISTING CODED FOR CONTENTS



- FO SM **AACHEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Gallery with children's art exhibition;  
transparencies depicting synagogue  
2 items  
AR 5183, AR 7063
- FO **ABRAHAM AARON**  
Court medaillieur, Schwerin,  
1735–1825  
Photos  
8 items  
AR 3010
- PM **LUDWIG ABRAHAM**  
1871–ca. 1944  
Identification cards  
3 items  
AR 3337
- FO PM **DON ISAAK ABRAVANEL**  
1437–1508  
Medal issued by Jewish Community,  
Berlin (1937) with photo  
2 items  
AR 2498
- PM **SIMON ACKERMANN**  
Report on pogrom of November  
1938 in Baden  
2 items  
AR 2537
- SM **ALFRED ADLER**  
Physician, psychologist, 1870–1937  
Newspaper article (1971)  
1 item  
AR 4674
- GE **FRANK J. ADLER**  
born 1923 Frankfurt a.M.  
Prints on Adler and Schwarzadler  
families, curriculum vitae  
3 items  
AR 4791
- FO **FRIEDRICH ADLER**  
Austrian politician, 1879–1960  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 2758
- PM **FRIEDRICH ADLER**  
Writer, 1857–1938  
Etching by R. Meyerhofer  
1 item  
AR 4678
- FO SM **FRIEDRICH ADLER (HAMBURG)**  
Architect, 1878–1942  
Photo of stained glass window, article  
about Adler  
1 item  
AR 1217
- PM **GEORG ADLER**  
1863–1908  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 2461
- SM **HANS GUENTHER ADLER**  
Author, 1910–  
Festschrift for his 65th birthday  
1 item  
AR 4239
- SM **HUGO CHAIM ADLER**  
Composer of synagogue music,  
1894–1955  
Eulogy  
1 item  
AR 217
- GE **KARL ADLER**  
Letters about Lerchethal family  
2 items  
AR 3734
- SM **KURT ADLER**  
Conductor, 1905–1977  
Obituaries  
2 items  
AR 4466
- PM **LEO ADLER**  
Cantor, rabbi, 20th cent.  
Correspondence with libraries, E.  
Kirschner and others about  
synagogue music (1907–1932)  
22 items  
AR 723
- FO **MAX ADLER**  
Sociologist, 1873–1937  
Photo of portrait  
1 item  
AR 2685
- PM **SAMUEL ADLER**  
Letter to Adler in Philadelphia from  
his father and others in Wuerzburg, in  
Latin and Hebrew script (1848)  
1 item  
AR 7051



- FO SM **VIKTOR ADLER**  
Austrian politician, socialist,  
1852–1918  
Photo of portrait, article about Adler  
4 items  
AR 2759
- SM **HELENE ADOLF**  
Poem “Belvedere in Wien”  
1 item  
AR 3479
- FO SM **THEODOR WIESENGRUND  
ADORNO**  
Sociologist, 1903–1969  
Clippings, photos  
8 items  
AR 2279
- FO SM **SAMUEL JOSEF AGNON**  
Hebrew author, 1966 Nobel Prize for  
Literature, 1888–1970  
Photo of medal, special issue of  
*Haaretz* in his honor (1966), article  
about Agnon’s work  
6 items  
AR 3034
- PM **EDITH AHLFELD**  
born 1893, Barmen  
Various personal documents and  
notices  
19 items  
AR 5024
- GE PM **JOSEF AHLFELD**  
Photocopies of documents: notes and  
memos starting 1844, mostly dealing  
with family history since 1781  
1 item  
AR 4733
- PM **AKTIONSAUSSCHUSS JÜDISCHER  
DEUTSCHER**  
1933 circular letter  
1 item  
AR 5145
- PM **ALBERSWEILER; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Register of Jewish name changes  
(1808)  
1 item  
AR 4916
- GE **CURT ALBU**  
Family tree with correspondence of  
relatives  
2 items  
AR 1
- PM **HARRY ALDERMAN**  
Legal brief of City of Frankfurt a. M.  
concerning openings of stores outside  
Ghetto by Jews (1671), decrees about  
Jews by governments of Nuremberg  
(1770), Prussia (1770), Austria  
(1750/1810); leaflets announcing  
antisemitic meeting to be addressed  
by Adolf Stoecker (1891)  
7 items  
AR 7052
- SM **SCHOLEM ALEICHEM**  
Writer, 1859–1916  
Commemorative stamps; clipping;  
typescript on Scholem Aleichem  
4 items  
AR 1645
- FO SM **KURT ALEXANDER**  
Administrator, 1893–1962, head of  
United Restitution Organization  
Photo; obituary  
2 items  
AR 1640
- PM SM **ROBERT ALEXANDER**  
Composer, organist, 1883–1966  
List of compositions; life story of  
Robert Alexander, curriculum vitae  
5 items  
AR 3030
- SM **SALOMON MICHAEL  
ALEXANDER**  
Anglican bishop, 1799–1845  
Biographies; articles  
2 items  
AR 3492
- FO PM **WALTER ALEXANDER**  
SM Berlin Jewish Community official,  
1878–1949  
Clippings; letter; photo  
5 items  
AR 2
- SM **H. J. ALLEN**  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 5258

- PM **ALLENSTEIN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Cornerstone document of synagogue (1876)  
1 item  
AR 2866
- FO **ALLERSHEIM, BAVARIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of cemetery  
1 item  
AR 4232
- FO **ALSBAACH A.D. BERGSTRASSE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of cemetery  
7 items  
AR 3568
- FO **ALTDORF, BADEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 2486
- GE **ALTEN FAMILY**  
Family documents (1846–1964)  
3 items  
AR 7171
- FO PM **PETER ALTENBERG (BORN RICHARD ENGLAENDER)**  
Author, 1859–1919  
Clippings; unpublished poem; lecture on Altenberg; photos of portraits; autographs  
40 items  
AR 397, AR 844
- SM **JACOB ALTMAIER**  
Obituary, 1963  
1 item  
AR 2298
- SM **ADOLF ALTMANN**  
Rabbi, 1879–1944  
Article (1979)  
1 item  
AR 4836
- FO PM **ALEXANDER ALTMANN**  
SM Rabbi, professor of philosophy, 1906–1987  
Letters; photos; report; photocopies  
6 items  
AR 796
- GE **ALTSCHUELER FAMILY**  
Family tree, related documents  
5 items  
AR 3801
- SM **ALZEY; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article, 1927  
1 item  
AR 137
- PM **PAUL AMANN**  
Professor of French, translator, 1884–1958  
Letters from Thomas Mann  
9 items  
AR 3305
- FO PM **KENNETH AMBROSE**  
1919–  
Resumé, photo  
2 items  
AR 1678
- PM **AMERICAN FEDERATION OF JEWS FROM AUSTRIA**  
Circulars, invitations (1946–1948)  
4 items  
AR 4013
- SM **AMERICAN GATHERING**  
*Congressional Record* (April 7, 1983)  
1 item  
AR 5128
- SM **AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE**  
Brochure (1976)  
1 item  
AR 4301
- PM **ANDERNACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Questionnaire about community (1958)  
1 item  
AR 819
- FO SM **GUENTHER ANDERS (BORN STERN)**  
Author, born 1902  
Clipping; photo  
2 items  
AR 3984
- FO GE **LEOPOLD VON ANDRIAN**  
Poet, 1875–1951  
Family tree and sketch  
2 items  
AR 3918

- FO **ANGELTUERN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of former synagogue  
3 items  
AR 3877
- GE **HERBERT ANGERTHAL**  
Family tree and sketch  
1 item  
AR 1380
- PM **ANHALT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of communities; letter about Jewish figures in Anhalt  
2 items  
AR 3446
- GE **ANHAUCH FAMILY**  
Austrian noble family, Czernowitz  
Family tree  
2 items  
AR 1767
- PM **SIMON ANKER**  
born 1845  
Letters; certificates; antisemitic paper about Anker (1937)  
9 items  
AR 1218
- PM **ANNABERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Estimated value of former communal property  
1 item  
AR 3447
- FO SM **ANSBACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article (1962); transparencies depicting synagogue  
2 items  
AR 2936, AR 7228
- FO GE **ANSCHEL FAMILY; WESTPHALIA**  
Family history; copies of photos  
1 item  
AR 5282
- GE **HERZ ANSCHELL**  
1779–1847  
“Genealogy of a Jewish Family: The descendants of Herz Anshell” by W. Rosenstock  
1 item  
AR 4474
- PM **RUTH ANSELM**  
Dancer-Soloist with Deutsches Opernhaus, Berlin  
Portfolio of Ruth Anselm dedicated to Heinrich Stahl (1939)  
1 item  
AR 7171
- PM **JULES ANSPACH**  
Mayor of Brussels, 1825–1879  
Medal  
1 item  
AR 4848
- SM **RAHEL APFEL**  
Eulogies  
1 item  
AR 736
- SM **JENNY APOLANT**  
Social worker, 1874–1925  
Manuscripts; clipping  
3 items  
AR 4853
- GE PM **RUDY APPEL FAMILY**  
Family tree of Appel-Hofmann family, including related Loewenstein, Willstaetter, and Stein families; translation of diary of Benjamin Willstaetter (1813–1818); Yiddish notes on noteworthy events, Krefeld (1805–1811)  
3 items  
AR 3614
- PM **ADOLF APT**  
Commercial employee, 1814– ?  
Personal papers  
15 items  
AR 3784
- GE PM **RUDOLF APT**  
1897–1979  
Memoir; correspondence; family papers  
3 items  
AR 7180
- SM **OTTO ARENDT**  
Statesman, economist, 1854–1936  
Typescript about him by Ernst Hamburger  
1 item  
AR 2650

- PM **RANDOLPH ARENSBERG**  
Receipt books for R. Arensberg; city  
of Drausfeld (1847–1889 and  
1894–1932)  
2 items  
AR 4586
- PM **CHAIM ARLOSOROFF**  
Invitation  
1 item  
AR 2534
- SM **FRANK ARNAU**  
Journalist  
Miscellaneous articles in German  
newspapers: photocopies and  
clippings (1933–1964)  
17 items  
AR 2107
- SM **ARNHOLD AND S.  
BLEICHROEDER, NEW YORK**  
Story about banking family and firm;  
photo copies and clippings  
7 items  
AR 4843
- GE **ARNOLD FAMILY, IBENHAUSEN**  
Family tree since 1769  
1 item  
AR 4732
- PM **HELINE ARNOLD**  
Nurse, 1845–1905  
Decoration (medal), 1870/71  
2 items  
AR 2625
- FO GE **ARNSTEIN FAMILY**  
Austrian noble family  
Family tree; photos; copies of  
portraits  
7 items  
AR 1768
- SM **EMIL ARON**  
Physician  
List of medical publications,  
(1881–1931)  
1 item  
AR 3782
- SM **HERMANN ARON**  
Electrical engineer, physicist,  
1845–1918  
Clipping; prints on Hermann Aron  
3 items  
AR 2127
- SM **WILLIAM ARON**  
Bibliography of his publications  
(1958)  
1 item  
AR 210
- PM **GEBRUEDER ARONS BANKHAUS**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 2079
- PM **DAVID ARONSFELD**  
1873–1967  
Memoirs about Jewish life  
2 items  
AR 7182
- SM **LOUIS ARONSOHN**  
Banker, member of Prussian Landtag,  
1850–1928  
Typescript on Aronsohn by Ernst  
Hamburger  
1 item  
AR 2651
- GE **ARONSTEIN FAMILY**  
Aronstein and Bueren family trees  
(18th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 273
- SM **ART HISTORY**  
Judaica and other works of art;  
Sotheby Park Bernét catalogue (1929)  
1 item  
AR 2354
- GE **HANS ARZT FAMILY**  
Family histories; genealogy  
32 items  
AR 4608
- FO **BRUNO ASCH**  
1890–1940  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1170
- PM **M. ASCH**  
Confirmation booklet (1859)  
1 item  
AR 3810
- SM **SCHALOM ASCH**  
Playbill  
1 item  
AR 3856

- SM SIGISMUND ASCH**  
Physician  
Photocopy of newspaper clipping;  
Curt Colden, "Der Alte Asch"  
1 item  
AR 539
- PM ASCHBACH, OBERFRANKEN;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Excerpts of chronicle (1870–1970)  
1 item  
AR 4795
- PM SM LEO ASCHER FAMILY**  
Composer  
List of contents of Leo Ascher  
collection, poem by Franzi Ascher  
17 items  
AR 3741
- FO PM SELMAR ASCHHEIM**  
Physician, 1878–1965  
Photo; address for his 75th birthday  
4 items  
AR 3592
- FO SM A. ASHER & CO.; BOOKDEALER**  
Berlin bookstore  
Photos; clippings  
15 items  
AR 2213
- FO PM BERTHOLD AUERBACH (BORN  
SM MOSHE BARUCH AUERBACH)**  
Author, 1812–1882  
Clippings; photo of his tombstone;  
autographs (1844–1873)  
22 items  
AR 1095, AR 1146
- PM SM ELIAS AUERBACH**  
Physician, author 1882–1971  
Restitution Court decision (1964);  
obituary  
2 items  
AR 2608
- PM SM HENRY (HEINZ) AUERBACH**  
Lawyer, owner of film companies,  
1890–  
Documents; correspondence;  
clippings  
8 items  
AR 7098
- PM KURT AUERBACH**  
Letter from Prussian Minister of  
Interior concerning possibility of  
admission to pharmacology  
examination (1935)  
1 item  
AR 3735
- PM LEOPOLD AUERBACH**  
Physician, 1828–1897  
Invitation  
2 items  
AR 3768
- GE MOSES AUERBACH FAMILY**  
Family tree (ca. 1475), Regensburg;  
also Wolff and Friedlaender families  
1 item  
AR 3531
- SM SIEGFRIED M. AUERBACH**  
Industrialist 1886– ?  
Biographical notes; clippings  
3 items  
AR 3687
- FO PM RAOUL AUERNHEIMER**  
Author 1876–1947  
Photos; autographs  
4 items  
AR 2686, AR 553
- SM AUFBAU**  
*New York Times* article (Nov. 16,  
1984) "A Sense of Duty Sustains a  
Newspaper for Exiles"  
1 item  
AR 5314
- SM AUFHAUSEN, AALEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Article  
2 items  
AR 2449
- FO SM AUGSBURG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo; forty negatives of synagogue  
interior and exterior; paper about  
industry in Augsburg (18th cent.)  
6 items  
AR 990
- SM AURICH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Exhibit catalogue about the  
community  
1 item  
AR 4638

- FO PM AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)**  
**SM** Clippings; photos; manuscripts  
 32 items  
 AR 2271
- SM ROSE AUSLAENDER**  
 Poet, ca. 1907–1988  
 Articles about her phonograph records of poetry readings  
 13 items  
 AR 4353
- GE AUSPITZ FAMILY**  
 Family tree  
 1 item  
 AR 1769
- FO AUSTRIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogues in Bohorodczany, Chlodorow, Zloczow, Zmigrod  
 3 items  
 AR 2877
- FO BAAL-SCHEM VON MICHELSTADT (BORN ISAAC LOEW WORMSER)**  
 Rabbi, died 1848  
 Photo of tombstone  
 1 item  
 AR 769
- GE BACH FAMILY, WUERTTEMBERG**  
 Family history, family tree from Mueringen and Dettensee  
 3 items  
 AR 3802
- FO SM GERSON BACH**  
 Office manager, *Syndicus* of Verband Deutscher Waren- und Kaufhäuser, 1865–1943  
 Biography; photos  
 3 items  
 AR 1684
- FO SM HANS I. BACH**  
 Historian, 1902–1977  
 Newspaper article; photos; obituary  
 6 items  
 AR 4461
- GE BACH-MEHLER FAMILY**  
 Family tree from 1540, biography of Rabbi Judah Mehler, (1660–1751)  
 2 items  
 AR 4
- BADEN-BADEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**
- PM FRANCES BACHARACH**  
 Woven challah cover; megillah (handwritten)  
 2 items  
 AR 4463
- FO PM SALOMON BACHENHEIMER**  
 Jewish religious teacher, 1863–1936  
 Letters; photos; documents relating to Jewish communities in northern Germany (1878–1933)  
 52 items  
 AR 3674
- FO SM WILHELM BACHER**  
 Hungarian scholar, 1850–1913  
 Photo; cross-references  
 2 items  
 AR 3195
- PM BACHRACH-STEG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 14 tables; sketches of former synagogue  
 2 items  
 AR 5182
- FO BAD DUERKHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3727
- FO PM BAD HOMBURG V.D. HOEHE; SM JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping; manuscript; negatives and photocopies of synagogue photos  
 6 items  
 AR 190
- SM BAD KOENIG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Newspaper article (1983)  
 1 item  
 AR 5181
- FO BAD NAUHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue  
 2 items  
 AR 7211
- FO PM BADEN-BADEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of pogrom (1938); letters  
 7 items  
 AR 2560

- FO PM **BADEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Government decrees, histories, photos  
15 items  
AR 138
- PM **FREDERICK BADEN-WALDAUER**  
Engineer, author, 1884–  
Letters to Baden-Waldauer, including  
acknowledgement by Harry Truman  
3 items  
AR 3972
- SM **BENNO BADT**  
High school teacher, Breslau  
Advertisement for textbook on  
biblical history  
3 items  
AR 2852
- PM SM **SAMUEL BAECK**  
Rabbi, father of Leo Baeck,  
1834–1912  
Letters; article on 25th anniversary of  
his death  
4 items  
AR 2382
- PM **HEINRICH BAEHR**  
1897–1981  
Poems and various documents on  
Theresienstadt  
30 items  
AR 4700
- PM **HUGO BAEHR**  
Circular concerning curfew and  
release of Jews from concentration  
camps (Ulm, November 1938)  
1 item  
AR 1219
- PM **ABRAHAM BAER**  
Cantor, 1834–1894  
Page of music by Baer (Hashkivenu)  
1 item  
AR 3303
- GE PM **CARL BAER FAMILY,  
FRANKFURT A.M**  
Documents (1789–1845); military  
safe-conduct pass (Berlin 1806);  
documents of Freudenberg family  
(Sinsheim, 1840–1850)  
16 items  
AR 2390
- GE PM **HIRSCH BAER FAMILY**  
*Schutzbrief* Hirsch Baer (1806); family  
documents  
3 items  
AR 5150
- GE PM **JOSEPH BAER**  
SM Bookdealer, Joseph Baer & Co.  
Bibliography, family tree of  
descendants, excerpts about history of  
firm  
5 items  
AR 157
- GE **JULIUS BAER**  
Family letters 1817–1825, Hebrew  
marriage contract (New York, 1876),  
record of marriage  
6 items  
AR 2095
- GE **LEO BAER FAMILY,  
NUERENBRECHT**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 2488
- PM SM **RICHARD BAER**  
Physician, 1897–1965  
Report; by-laws of  
Kameradschaftshilfe of Preles camp,  
Switzerland (1943); obituary  
2 items  
AR 486
- FO SM **SELIGMANN BAER**  
Jewish scholar, 1825–1898  
Articles; photos of memorial plaque  
2 items  
AR 1052
- FO **ALEXANDER BAERWALD**  
Architect, 1877–1937  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1172
- SM **BAERWALD FAMILY**  
Catalogue cards of books by family  
members  
1 item  
AR 3529
- PM **HERMANN BAERWALD**  
Translation of correspondence with  
Eduard Lasker  
1 item  
AR 744

- SM **MORITZ BAERWALD**  
 Politician, 1860–1919  
 Typescript by Ernst Hamburger  
 1 item  
 AR 2653
- SM **PAUL BAERWALD**  
 Banker, philanthropist, son of  
 Hermann Baerwald, 1871–1961  
 Manuscript (5 pp.), “The Papers of  
 Paul Baerwald” (with Herbert  
 H. Lehmann Papers at Columbia  
 University)  
 1 item  
 AR 4735
- FO **ADOLF VON BAEYER**  
 Nobel Prize 1905, chemist,  
 1836–1917  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2760
- SM **BAIRSDORF B. BAMBERG;  
 JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Article  
 1 item  
 AR 3015
- FO PM **BAISINGEN; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Comment on chronicle of anti-Jewish  
 riot during 1848; photos of megillah  
 3 items  
 AR 7089
- PM **BALDENBURG; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Answer to questionnaire about Jewish  
 community  
 1 item  
 AR 815
- PM **ERNST BALL**  
 Poem  
 1 item  
 AR 1534
- PM **HUGO BALL**  
 Writer; leader of Dadaist movement,  
 1886–1927  
 Ball-Schohl correspondence; sheet  
 music  
 15 items  
 AR 7129
- PM **K. J. BALL-KADURI**  
 Historian, 1891–1976  
 Letter  
 1 item  
 AR 4776
- PM **ALBERT BALLIN**  
 Director General of Hamburg-  
 America Line 1857–1918  
 Postage stamps, telegram from Kaiser  
 Wilhelm II; autographs  
 7 items  
 AR 26, AR 833
- GE **BALLIN FAMILY, HEBENHAUSEN**  
 Photocopies of handwritten  
 genealogy  
 1 item  
 AR 4919
- PM SM **BAMBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Articles about Bamberg; antisemitic  
 article; community meeting minutes  
 (1832–39, 1928, 1936–65)  
 8 items  
 AR 2399
- FO PM **MAX BAMBERGER-BEYFUS**  
 Organizer of fairs and exhibits,  
 1881–1944  
 Photos; letter of recommendation  
 5 items  
 AR 1782
- FO **FRANZ BAMBERGER**  
 Banker, politician, 1856–1926  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3425
- PM SM **FRITZ BAMBERGER**  
 Jewish scholar, editor, vice-president  
 of Leo Baeck Institute, 1902–1984  
 Articles; course catalogues; clippings;  
 letters; typescript about Berliner  
 Bibliophiles (1934–1977)  
 36 items  
 AR 349, AR 349a
- GE **HIRSCH MICHAEL BAMBERGER  
 FAMILY**  
 Family tree from 1506  
 1 item  
 AR 905



- PM **LUDWIG BAMBERGER**  
 Politician, 1823–1899  
 Autographs  
 38 items  
 AR 2773, AR 345
- PM **MAX BAMBERGER**  
 Translator, 1846–1929  
 Biographical sketch  
 1 item  
 AR 3515
- FO PM **RUDOLF BAMBERGER**  
 Banker, 1824–1910  
 Correspondence about Rudolf and  
 Ludwig Bamberger; photo  
 5 items  
 AR 3424
- SM **SIMON BAMBERGER**  
 Governor of Utah, 1845–1926  
 List of biography about Bamberger,  
 article about him  
 3 items  
 AR 1313
- PM SM **EUGEN BANDEL**  
 Article; letter  
 2 items  
 AR 6
- FO PM **EUGEN BANDMANN**  
 SM Social Democratic politician,  
 president of City Council of Breslau  
 and Silesian Landtag, 1874–1948  
 Obituaries; photos; letters about  
 Bandmann  
 4 items  
 AR 7
- FO **EDWARD BANETH**  
 Rabbi, 1855–1930  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3196
- FO **ROBERT BARANY**  
 Physician, 1876–1936, Nobel Prize,  
 1915  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3058
- PM **KLAUS BARBIE**  
 Nazi criminal  
 U.S. Government exhibits to report  
 of U.S. Attorney General (1983)  
 1 item  
 AR 5198
- SM **BARBY A.D. ELBE; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Excerpt from book on Jewish  
 community  
 1 item  
 AR 4183
- FO SM **ISSAY BARMAS**  
 Violin teacher at Stern Conservatory,  
 Berlin, 1872–1946  
 Photo; article  
 2 items  
 AR 2413
- PM **LUDWIG BARNAY**  
 1842–1924  
 Letters; documents; autographs  
 5 items  
 AR 372
- SM **HANS BARON**  
 Literary historian, 1900–  
 Article on Baron (Aufbau, 1980)  
 1 item  
 AR 4891
- PM SM **SALLY BARON**  
 Rabbi, 1874–  
 Notes; articles; sermons by Baron  
 21 items  
 AR 825
- FO SM **SALO WITTMAYER BARON**  
 Jewish historian, 1895–1990  
 Photo; newspaper articles  
 3 items  
 AR 2777
- PM SM **JACOB BAROSIN**  
 Artist  
 Biography; autobiography; clippings  
 3 items  
 AR 5309
- PM **ADOLF BARTELS**  
 Anti-Semitic author, 1862–1945  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1865

- PM **JACOB BARTH**  
Orientalist, 1851–1914  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 4995
- SM **BARUCH FAMILY, ASCHEN**  
Article about a family of engravers  
from Aschen (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 533
- PM **BASCH FAMILY, WOLLSTEIN**  
Excerpt from list of naturalized Jews  
in Grand Duchy of Posen, certificate  
of naturalization (1836–1847)  
2 items  
AR 3421
- SM **FRANZ BASS**  
Physician, 20th cent.  
Articles about Theresienstadt  
3 items  
AR 1423
- FO SM **ROBERT BASS**  
Physician, 20th cent.  
Photo; typescript about Bass  
3 items  
AR 1422
- SM **ELSE BASSERMANN**  
Artist  
Obituary; newspaper clipping  
2 items  
AR 1214
- GE PM **JACOB BASSEVI VON  
TREUENBERG**  
ca. 1570–1634  
Typescript about Bassevi; family tree  
2 items  
AR 3480
- GE **BATTENFELD, HESSEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
23 photos of cemetery; records  
2 items  
AR 5199
- FO SM **LUDWIG BATZNER**  
Businessman, 1901–  
Photo; letter; business catalogue  
3 items  
AR 516
- PM SM **BAUER FAMILY, BUTTENWIESEN**  
Documents and history of town and  
Bauer family  
33 items  
AR 4029
- FO **LUDWIG BAUERNFREUND**  
Industrialist, 1889–1959  
Photos of cannery factory  
20 items  
AR 3033
- PM **FRITZ BAUM**  
Speech about antisemitism  
1 item  
AR 906
- PM **H. A. BAUM FAMILY**  
Letters by H. A. Baum to his wife  
Augusta, letters between Ernst  
Horowitz and H. F. Sachs (19th  
century)  
12 items  
AR 4282
- FO PM **PAULA BAUM**  
SM Photos of former synagogue of  
Elmshorn including officials; articles;  
programs  
19 items  
AR 1314
- SM **VICKY BAUM**  
Author, 1888–1960  
Newspaper clippings; correspondence  
with Carl Ostertag  
7 items  
AR 1344, AR 5130
- GE **FANNY BAUMANN FAMILY**  
Parchment marriage contracts, one  
with Portuguese signatures  
(Hamburg, 1871, 1876, 1891)  
3 items  
AR 2425
- PM **KURT BAUMANN**  
Artist  
Manuscript (20 pp.), plan for the  
establishment of Deutsch-Jüdischer  
Kulturbund (Berlin 1907; US 1939)  
1 item  
AR 5299

- PM **BAUTZEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Estimated value of former  
community property  
1 item  
AR 3448
- PM **BAVARIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of Jewish communities, article,  
list of Jews in Franconian towns  
(1709–1736); instructions for Jewish  
teachers (1828); copy of petition to  
Bavarian government against  
Augsburg Reform Jewish synod  
(1871); government instructions  
during Nazi period; handwritten  
history (ca. 1912)  
9 items  
AR 991
- GE PM **BAYERTHAL FAMILY**  
SM Family tree, certificates; letters of  
congratulation; eulogy for Hedwig  
Bayerthal  
8 items  
AR 165
- PM **BAYREUTH; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Community papers concerning  
requests by Schendel Hirsch and her  
family for charity (1805–1819)  
2 items  
AR 2606
- FO **DAVID BECHER**  
Lithograph  
1 item  
AR 3584
- GE **BECHER FAMILY, BERLIN**  
Biography of family members  
3 items  
AR 4023
- FO SM **BECHHOFEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos; articles about synagogue  
7 items  
AR 448
- PM **ERNST BECHHOFF**  
Document giving exemption from  
wearing of Jewish Star; wife's  
certificate proving Aryan descent  
2 items  
AR 4649
- PM **KARL BECK**  
Poet, 1817–1879  
Poem (handwritten); autograph  
2 items  
AR 1505
- FO **BENNO BECKER**  
Painter, born Momel 1860  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2761
- PM **BECKER FAMILY**  
Identity papers of tenor Jacob Hirsch  
Neuburger (1831–1881); poetry  
album of Koehler family, eastern  
Germany (1833)  
3 items  
AR 876
- GE **BECKER-HOCKENHEIMER  
FAMILY**  
Family trees and history of three  
branches of family  
3 items  
AR 5091
- SM **JOERG BECKER**  
Article: "Racism in Children's  
Books" (Germany, 1978, 20 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 4668
- SM **JUREK BECKER**  
Writer, born Lodz 1938  
Newspaper clipping (Germany 1938)  
1 item  
AR 4620
- SM **BECKUM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 134
- FO **BEELITZ; INSTITUTE FOR  
MENTALLY RETARDED  
CHILDREN**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1947
- FO PM **RICHARD BEER-HOFMANN**  
SM Poet, 1866–1945  
Poetry, letters by Beer-Hofmann,  
articles, aphorisms, photo of his wife  
and daughter; autographs (also Large  
Collection AR 914)

- 59 items  
AR 745, AR 854, AR 3081
- FO PM **MICHAEL BEER**  
SM Brother of Giacomo Meyerbeer,  
1880–1952  
Article; photo; handwritten  
manuscript of Clytemnestra tragedy  
3 items  
AR 2182, AR 1096
- FO **C. F. W. BEHL**  
Lawyer 1889–1968  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1171
- SM **THERESE BEHR-SCHNABEL**  
Obituary: Aufbau (February 6, 1959)  
1 item  
AR 746
- PM **HERMAN BEHREND**  
Certificate of war decoration  
1 item  
AR 389
- GE **ITZIG BEHREND**  
Merchant, 1773–1845  
Family tree of descendants  
1 item  
AR 4443
- SM **ALEX BEIN**  
Historian, born 1904  
Newspaper article on Bein  
1 item  
AR 4565
- PM **ALFRED BEIT**  
Banker, 1853–1906  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 2810
- PM **ABRAHAM BELAIS**  
Rabbi of Algiers, 1773–1853  
Collection book (ca. 1836)  
1 item  
AR 2961
- SM **EHUD BEN-EZER**  
Book review of *Unease in Zion* by R.  
Furstenberg (July 22, 1975)  
1 item  
AR 4587
- SM **PAUL BEN-HAIM**  
Composer, born 1897, Munich  
Newspaper article on Ben-Haim  
1 item  
AR 4479
- PM **ELIEZER BEN-YEHUDAH**  
1858–1922  
Israeli postage stamp in his honor  
1 item  
AR 1643
- GE **BENARIO FAMILY, OBERNBREIT**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3397
- FO **GUSTAV BENARIO**  
1868–1948  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1173
- SM **HUGO BENARIO**  
Art collector  
Clippings about his art collection  
3 items  
AR 2504
- GE **BENNY BENDA**  
Bookdealer, Lausanne  
Notes on descendants  
1 item  
AR 3742
- PM **LAZARUS BENDAVID**  
Philosopher, 1762–1832  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2615
- FO **EDUARD BENDEMANN**  
Painter, 1811–1889  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2688
- PM **EMIL BENDHEIM**  
Army certificate, program  
2 items  
AR 1220
- PM SM **BENDHEIM FAMILY, AUERBACH**  
Hessian passport (1857); articles  
5 items  
AR 4421

- PM **LEO BENDIT**  
Government document about loan by Kauffmann Benedick (Fuertth, 1790)  
1 item  
AR 3301
- FO PM **JOSEF BENDIX**  
Engineer, officer; died 1904 in combat in German Southwest Africa  
Photos; letters  
25 items  
AR 4736
- SM **LUDWIG BENDIX**  
Lawyer, 1877–1954  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 3380
- PM **MARCUS BENDIX FAMILY, FREIENWALDE**  
Government documents concerning taxes and business of members of Bendix and Doebrin families; family correspondence (1786–1855)  
19 items  
AR 3973
- FO SM **BENEDICK FAMILY**  
Obituaries; photo  
4 items  
AR 950
- FO **MORITZ BENEDIKT**  
Physician, 1835–1920  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2689
- FO PM **WALTER BENJAMIN**  
SM Literary critic, 1892–1940  
Articles; photos; program of exhibit; autographs  
6 items  
AR 420, AR 1322
- PM **EPHRAIM LOEB BENTHEIM**  
Will, decision by Ephraim Loeb Bentheim Foundation, Darmstadt (1842–1892)  
2 items  
AR 1557
- FO **LUDWIG BERNHARD BEREND**  
Chemist, (born 1847, Koblenz)  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3577
- PM SM **WALTER A. BERENDSOHN**  
Professor, literary critic, 1884–197?  
Articles; reviews; autograph  
13 items  
AR 310, AR 1827
- FO **ALBAN BERG**  
Composer, 1885–1935  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2691
- PM **GUSTAVO BERG**  
Memorial tablet  
1 item  
AR 1221
- FO SM **BERGEN B. FRANKFURT A. M.; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article; photo of burning synagogue (1938)  
2 items  
AR 2383
- SM **BERGEN-ENKHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 2052
- PM **JULIUS BERGER**  
Letter; report by Rudolf Rochocz  
2 items  
AR 1566
- PM **KURT BERGER FAMILY, BERLIN**  
Documents; letters  
12 items  
AR 4669
- FO SM **LUDWIG BERGER**  
Theater director, 1892–1969  
Article; photo  
2 items  
AR 2762
- PM **ERNST BERGMANN**  
Physician, 1896–  
Autobiography  
1 item  
AR 4280
- FO SM **HUGO BERGMANN**  
Philosopher, 1883–1975  
Photos; obituary  
13 items  
AR 2345

- PM **JOHN H. BERGMANN**  
Re: Jews in Swabia; "The Bergmanns of Laupheim" (manuscript)  
21 items  
AR 4861, AR 4861a
- FO **ELISABETH BERGNER**  
Actress, 1897–  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2406
- SM **HERMANN L. BERLAK**  
Trustee *Syndikus* of the Reichsverband des Kreditgebenden Einzelhandels  
Articles  
47 items  
AR 3517
- GE **BERLIN FAMILY, FUERTH**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 206
- PM **BERLIN; JEWISH EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
Lectures (1931–34)  
3 items  
AR 3564
- FO PM **BERLIN; JEWISH YOUTH HOME & SM APPRENTICE HOME**  
Articles; photos; caricature of director  
4 items  
AR 4982
- PM **BERLIN; JÜDISCHES LEHRHAUS**  
Plans  
3 items  
AR 2602
- FO SM **BERLIN; LEHRANSTALT FÜR DIE WISSENSCHAFT DES JUDENTUMS**  
Articles; photos  
6 items  
AR 730
- PM **LOEB MAYER BERLIN**  
Chief Rabbi, Kingdom of Westphalia, 1738–1814  
Handwritten sermon; notes about Berlin family
- 2 items  
AR 7132
- FO **BERLIN; TEACHERS' SEMINARY**  
Photos  
11 items  
AR 3107
- SM **WALTER BERLIN**  
Obituary (London Nov. 1963)  
1 item  
AR 2080
- FO **ABRAHAM BERLINER**  
Professor, historian, 1883–1915  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2949
- PM **CORA BERLINER**  
Social worker, 1890–1942  
Autographs  
38 items  
AR 1578, AR 1315
- PM **BERLINER FAMILY; FLATOW**  
Business papers (1789–1898)  
4 items  
AR 2575
- FO PM **BERLINER FAMILY, HANNOVER**  
SM Photos; wedding certificate; clippings; government documents; baby costume for circumcision  
33 items  
AR 1906
- PM **FANNI BERLINER**  
born 1812, Harburg  
Poetry journal (40 p.)  
1 item  
AR 4389
- PM SM **GERTRUD BERLINER**  
Author, 1909–  
Letters; typescript of stories and drawings by Berliner; clippings; photos of family members; gravestone  
62 items  
AR 1227
- PM **HERBERT LEE BERLINER**  
Documents about Benjamin Berliner, teacher (1811–1838)  
5 items  
AR 4454

- GE PM **KURT BERLINER FAMILY**  
Family history; copy of poetry book  
with drawings (1820); correspondence  
7 items  
AR 1579
- FO PM **SARAH BERLINER**  
Flyer of American Association of  
University Women; photo  
2 items  
AR 1316
- PM **SIEGFRIED BERLINER**  
Economist, born 1884  
Carbon-copy items dealing with  
career of Berliner  
25 items  
AR 5280
- PM **NAPHTHALI BERLINGER**  
Teacher  
Documents from 1913–1933  
6 items  
AR 4688
- PM **RABBI BERLINGER**  
Rabbi born Berlichingen  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 7077
- PM SM **WALTER BERNARD**  
Professor  
Correspondence and clippings;  
correspondence with Constantine  
Brunner  
2 inches  
AR 7221
- PM **BERNAYS FAMILY**  
Seal  
1 item  
AR 4234
- PM **KARL BERNAYS**  
Journalist, 1815–1879  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 4737
- PM **MICHAEL BERNAYS**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1508
- SM **PAUL BERNAYS**  
Mathematician, 1888–1977  
Obituary (Sept. 27, 1977): *Neue  
Züricher Zeitung*  
1 item  
AR 4591
- PM **BENNO BERNEIS**  
Painter, pilot World War I,  
1883–1916  
Letters relating to his death (1916)  
5 items  
AR 4738
- FO PM **ARNOLD BERNEY**  
Historian, 1897–1943  
Biographical sketch; photos  
3 items  
AR 2843
- FO SM **GEORG BERNHARD**  
Editor of *Vossische Zeitung*, *Pariser  
Tageblatt*, and *Pariser Tageszeitung*,  
1875–1944  
Photo; clipping; press release  
3 items  
AR 2690
- PM **BERNHARDT FAMILY**  
Family letters and documents (19th  
cent.)  
14 items  
AR 978
- PM **BARUCH BERNHEIM**  
Jewish communal leader, Karlsruhe  
19th cent.  
Government letters about medal and  
audience with Grand Duke  
2 items  
AR 4267
- PM **SAMUEL BERNHEIM**  
1903–  
Documents of Nazi period  
3 items  
AR 4693
- PM SM **OTTO BERNHEIMER**  
1877–1960  
Letter; newspaper articles  
7 items  
AR 1654

- SM **SAMUEL BERNHEIMER**  
1812–1888  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 4701
- PM **AARON BERNSTEIN (PSEUD. OF A. RUBENSTEIN)**  
Writer, editor, 1812–1844  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 3755
- PM **ALEX BERNSTEIN**  
1862–1941  
Histories of Jews in Westphalia  
16 items  
AR 4187
- SM **ARNOLD BERNSTEIN**  
Shipping line operator, 1888–1971  
Newspaper article; obituary  
2 items  
AR 4592
- FO PM **EDUARD BERNSTEIN**  
Socialist politician, 1850–1932  
Etching; photo; autographs  
4 items  
AR 3125, AR 832
- FO GE **BERNSTEIN FAMILY, CHEMNITZ**  
PM Family history; certificates; biography of Julius Bernstein; eulogies; annual reports and by-laws of Marschel Frank Sachs Corporation; photos of synagogue of Chemnitz; correspondence  
41 items  
AR 386, AR 747
- FO PM **FELIX BERNSTEIN**  
SM Mathematician, statistician, 1878–1956  
Obituary; photos; correspondence  
25 items  
AR 1679
- SM **HUGO BERNSTEIN**  
Publisher  
Newspaper clipping, “150 years Duemmler” (1958)  
1 item  
AR 555
- FO **ULRICH BERNSTEIN**  
1914–1949  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1907
- GE **BERNSTEIN-ZEDEK FAMILY**  
Genealogy  
1 item  
AR 4690
- PM **PAULINE BERNZWEIG**  
Yahrzeit scroll (1931)  
1 item  
AR 5119
- SM **HEINRICH BEROLZHEIMER**  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 92
- PM **JULIUS BERSTL**  
1893–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1751
- PM **BERTON FAMILY**  
Photocopy of document (1707)  
1 item  
AR 4892
- PM **BERWANGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Death register (1851–1869)  
1 item  
AR 4304
- FO PM **CAROLINE BETTELHEIM**  
Etching, 1862; autograph  
2 items  
AR 2058–2059
- SM **ERNEST H. BETTMANN**  
Physician, 1900–1988, Berlin  
Magazine article  
1 item  
AR 4566
- PM SM **DR. OTTO BETTMANN**  
Newspaper clipping (1981)  
1 item  
AR 5099
- PM **BEUERN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Community record book, 1822–1915  
5 items  
AR 1575



- FO PM **BEUTHEN (NOW BYTOM, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 SM Photo of synagogue; correspondence; documents about Kulturbund deutscher Juden (1934–1938); articles; report about Beuthen in the 1880's; Jewish community budget (1936)  
 11 items  
 AR 543
- GE PM **BEUTHNER FAMILY**  
 Certificate of citizenship (1796); notes for family tree  
 2 items  
 AR 3551
- SM **NAFTALI BEZEM**  
 Painter, born 1924, Essen  
 Catalogue exhibition  
 1 item  
 AR 4529
- FO SM **CHAIM NACHMAN BIALIK**  
 Hebrew poet, 1873–1934  
 Clippings; photo; postage stamp in his honor  
 5 items  
 AR 1174
- PM SM **BIBLIOPHILEN**  
 Article about Berliner Bibliophilen-Freunde, photo report  
 3 items  
 AR 3559
- PM **JACK BIBO**  
 Report about Theresienstadt  
 1 item  
 AR 209
- GE **BICKART FAMILY**  
 Genealogy of Bickart family (1925)  
 1 item  
 AR 5039
- GE PM **LOTHAR BICKEL**  
 Physician, member of Constantin Brunner circle, 1902–1950  
 Material about Bickel and his relationship to Freud  
 3 items  
 AR 3494
- SM **HUGO BIEBER**  
 Obituary (Sept.30, 1950)  
 1 item  
 AR 1016
- SM **JOHANNES ROGALLA VON BIEBERSTEIN**  
 Newspaper clipping  
 8 items  
 AR 4508
- GE PM **BIELEFELD FAMILY COLLECTION**  
 Documents; family tree  
 7 items  
 AR 3831
- FO **BIELEFELD FAMILY, KARLSRUHE**  
 Photos of family portrait (19th cent.)  
 10 items  
 AR 4269
- PM **BIELEFELD; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Last list of Jewish residents and of deportation  
 1 item  
 AR 7248
- PM SM **DR. LUDWIG BIELSCHOWSKY**  
 Bookcover collections; articles  
 2 items  
 AR 2214
- SM **F. R. BIENENFELD**  
 Obituary (May 26, 1961)  
 1 item  
 AR 1222
- PM **MORITZ BIESENTHAL**  
 Report on Battle of Sedan (1870); photocopies of birth and marriage certificates  
 2 items  
 AR 5200
- FO PM **BILLIGHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue; reports  
 4 items  
 AR 2472
- PM **BILLIGHEIMER FAMILY**  
 Family documents; *Schutzbrief*; family correspondence about Gurs  
 12 items  
 AR 3542
- FO PM **SAMUEL BILLIGHEIMER**  
 SM Historian of Jewish philosophy 1889–  
 Articles; correspondence including letters from Martin Buber; photos  
 42 items  
 AR 3413

- FO PM **FRIEDRICH BILSKI**  
Physician, 1894–1976  
Memoirs as a doctor and a Jew (152 pp.)  
1 item  
Mem 28
- FO **BINAU/BADEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue, cemetery  
5 items  
AR 4071
- SM **RUDOLF G. BINDING**  
Newspaper clipping on “Binding Letters”, *Der Spiegel*, 1957  
1 item  
AR 84
- PM **EPHRAIM BING**  
*Schutzbrief*; military discharge, Hessen (1832, 1835)  
2 items  
AR 4476
- FO PM **ERNEST BING FAMILY**  
Letters; photos  
18 items  
AR 1789
- PM **BING FAMILY**  
Letters  
2 items  
AR 201
- GE **BING FAMILY, FRANKFURT**  
Family history and accompanying letters  
2 items  
AR 4086
- SM **ROBERT BING**  
1878–1956  
Obituary; bibliography  
2 items  
AR 33
- PM SM **BINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article; histories  
2 items  
AR 3240
- FO **BINSWANGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 369
- PM **CLARA G. BINSWANGER**  
Correspondence; memoir  
17 items  
AR 5231
- FO PM **BIRKENAU, ODENWALD; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article; photo of synagogue; list of Jews; photostats of *Kennkarte* of Jews in Birkenau (1930)  
13 items  
AR 2268
- FO PM **EDUARD BIRNBAUM**  
Cantor, 1852–1920  
Photo; sheet music  
2 items  
AR 3302
- SM **BISCHWILLER, ALSACE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 993
- SM **BITBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 3691
- PM **JAMES H. BLACK**  
Letters  
2 items  
AR 3213
- FO **JULIUS BLAU**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1676
- FO PM **LEO BLAU**  
Report card; photos from Jüdische Reformrealgymnasium Cologne  
8 items  
AR 1638
- FO PM **LEO BLECH**  
SM Composer and conductor, 1871–1958  
Photo; concert program; autographs  
15 items  
AR 2085, AR 1727
- PM **CARL BLEIBTREU**  
Literary historian, 1859–1928  
Autographs  
16 items  
AR 4181

- SM **BLEICHROEDER ARCHIVES**  
Lists of Bleichroeder Archives; items on Bleichroeder, Rothschild, Oppenheimer/Köln, Schwabach families  
6 items  
AR 4739
- PM **GERSON VON BLEICHROEDER**  
Banker, 1822–1893  
Correspondence  
7 items  
AR 2955
- PM **JULIUS BLEICHROEDER**  
Banker (Younger brother of Gerson von Bleichroeder)  
Letter dealing with banking firm of Bleichroeder (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4653
- PM **S. BLEICHROEDER**  
Letter, June 6, 1883 handwritten autograph  
1 item  
AR 1317
- PM **FRITZ BLEY**  
Editor, writer, 1853–1931  
Autographs  
12 items  
AR 4180
- SM **JEKUTHIEL BEN ISAAK BLITZ**  
First translator of Hebrew Bible into Judeo-German  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 5247
- SM **DAVID LUDWIG BLOCH**  
born 1910, Huss, Bavaria, Artist  
Biography; essays; clippings about his shows  
3 items  
AR 7199
- PM **ERNEST BLOCH**  
Composer, 1880–1959  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 4985
- FO SM **ERNST BLOCH**  
Philosopher, writer, 1885–1977  
Clippings; photos; obituaries  
11 items  
AR 219
- PM **BLOCH FAMILY, HAMBURG, BERLIN**  
Family documents  
9 items  
AR 1018
- GE **BLOCH FAMILY, LANGENDORF**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3358
- SM **HELENE BLOCH**  
Dentist  
Newspaper clipping (1957)  
1 item  
AR 47
- PM **IWAN BLOCH**  
1872–1922  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2618
- PM **JOSEPH BLOCH**  
Editor of *Sozialistische Monatshefte*, 1871–1916  
Typescript about Bloch by Ernst Hamburger  
1 item  
AR 2654
- FO **JOSEPH SAMUEL BLOCH**  
Rabbi, 1850–1923  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3197
- FO PM **KONRAD BLOCH**  
SM Nobel Prize-winning biochemist, 1912–  
Clippings; photos; autographs  
5 items  
AR 2364, AR 2455
- PM **LIPPMAN BLOCH**  
Pamphlet  
1 item  
AR 4177

- FO SM **MARTIN BLOCH**  
Painter, 1883–1954  
Photos of exhibition catalogue;  
clippings; prints  
7 items  
AR 907
- FO PM **W. H. BLOCH FAMILY**  
Papers of Naumann Simonsohn;  
letters signed by King Friedrich  
Wilhelm III of Prussia; copy of  
portrait; personal documents;  
materials for Bloch family tree;  
photos  
13 items  
AR 1577
- FO SM **ALEXANDER BLOCK**  
Russian author, 1818–1895  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2765
- SM **ERNEST BLUM**  
Social worker, 1901–  
Newspaper clippings  
4 items  
AR 2853
- PM **WILLI BLUM**  
Letter from Joachim von Ribbentrop  
to Blum (1929)  
1 item  
AR 1913
- PM **EDUARD BLUMBERG**  
Physician  
Letters, documents (1933–1979)  
29 items  
AR 4818
- SM **GINA BLUMENFELD**  
Poster for film (1978, 1979)  
1 item  
AR 4948
- SM **KURT BLUMENFELD**  
Politician, Zionist leader, 1884–1963  
Clippings  
5 items  
AR 1019
- SM **MOSES BLUMENFELD**  
Religion teacher, 1821–1902  
Newspaper clipping, 1967  
1 item  
AR 3347
- PM SM **WALTER BLUMENFELD**  
Psychologist, 1882–1967  
Manuscripts; correspondence;  
obituary  
4 items  
AR 489
- PM SM **FRITZ BLUMENTHAL**  
Physician, artist, born 1913, Mainz  
Miscellaneous articles; letters  
8 items  
AR 4882
- PM **JACQUES BLUMENTHAL**  
Composer, artist, 1829–1908  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1428
- PM **OSCAR BLUMENTHAL**  
Writer, 1852–1917  
Autographs  
6 items  
AR 545
- PM **ROY BLUMENTHAL**  
Eulogy address; telegram  
1 item  
AR 4774
- PM SM **ILSE BLUMENTHAL-WEISS**  
Writer  
Correspondence; newspaper clippings  
76 items and tape  
AR 1020
- PM **KARL THEODOR BLUTH**  
1892–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1752
- FO PM **ISMAR BOAS**  
SM Physician, 1851–1938  
Certificates; honors; poems;  
obituaries; photos  
18 items  
AR 1374
- SM **BOCHOLT, WESTPHALIA; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clippings with articles on one-time  
Jewish residents  
1 item  
AR 5311

- PM SM **BOCHUM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Print of synagogue interior; article on cemetery  
2 items  
AR 344
- PM **ALFRED BOCK**  
Writer, 1859–1932  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 1318
- SM **WERNER BOCK**  
Writer  
Obituary (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1580
- SM **LOEB BODENHEIMER**  
Rabbi of Krefeld, 1807–1868  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 3509
- PM **MARTHA BODENHEIMER**  
Tallit bag (red velvet)  
1 item  
AR 2879
- SM **BODENTEICH; CEMETERY**  
Article on school project relating to cemetery  
1 item  
AR 5228
- FO PM **BOEDIGHEIM; JEWISH**  
SM **COMMUNITY**  
Photos; article; reports; correspondence  
26 items  
AR 418
- FO SM **ERICH BOEHM**  
Photo of Leo Baeck; correspondence  
18 items  
AR 2229
- SM **FRANZ BOEHM**  
Lawyer, 1895–1977  
“Against antisemitism” (clipping)  
2 items  
AR 4477
- PM **HANS BOEHM**  
List of letters written to Boehm  
1 item  
AR 1860
- PM **MAX BOEHM**  
Industrialist, collector, 1874–1944  
Material on Theresienstadt  
34 items  
AR 4154
- FO PM **HILDEGARD BOEHME**  
Social worker, teacher, 1884–1943  
Correspondence concerning her work with Red Cross, her fate at Auschwitz; photo; list of property of Hannah Karminski  
37 items  
AR 235
- FO PM **LUDWIG BOERNE (BORN LOEB BARUCH)**  
Author, 1786–1837  
Photos; autographs  
4 items  
AR 2797, AR 1097
- SM **G. H. E. BOGENG**  
Bibliophile, 1881–1962  
Newspaper clipping (1962)  
1 item  
AR 2215
- SM **NIELS BOHR**  
Physicist, 1885–1962  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 2199
- SM **CURT BOIS**  
Musician, Actor  
Newspaper clippings  
3 items  
AR 2200
- SM **ALFRED J. BOLLET**  
Physician, 1809–1885  
Magazine article about Jacob Henle, physician (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4567
- PM **HEINRICH BOLLWEG**  
History of *Grafschaft* of Rietberg, 1768–1807  
1 item  
AR 5053
- PM SM **CURT BONDY**  
Psychologist, 1894–1972  
Correspondence; articles  
35 items  
AR 4714

- SM **BONN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Review  
2 items  
AR 3428
- SM **MORITZ JULIUS BONN**  
Economist  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 2201
- SM **RICHARD BORCHARD**  
Ship owner  
Newspaper clipping (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2588
- GE **BORCHARDT FAMILY**  
Family tree  
3 items  
AR 50
- PM **FANNY BORCHARDT**  
1817–1855  
Poetry album  
2 items  
AR 2984
- PM **HIRSCH ISAAC BORCHARDT**  
Will  
1 item  
AR 4509
- PM SM **RUDOLPH BORCHARDT**  
Author and poet, 1877–1945  
Typescript; clippings; letters to  
Dencke; autograph  
6 items  
AR 263, AR 1371
- PM **E. L. BORCHERT**  
Cookbook (handwritten)  
1 item  
AR 4617
- PM **BORCHHEIM FAMILY**  
Letter; Prussian decree  
6 items  
AR 1680
- FO PM **MAX BORN**  
SM Nuclear physicist, Nobel Prize  
winner, 1882–1970  
Biography; clippings; photos;  
correspondence; autographs
- 15 items  
AR 1225, AR 1984
- PM **HERMINE BOSETTI**  
Artist  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1529
- FO **BOSKOWITZ, MORAVIA; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
13 items  
AR 3432
- FO PM **RUDOLF BRACH**  
Merchant in Texas, 1829–1907  
Photo; memoir  
2 items  
AR 4359
- PM **BRAFMANN FAMILY**  
Will (Kissingen, 1798; copy, 1838)  
1 item  
AR 374
- FO PM **OTTO BRAHM**  
Writer, director  
Photo; autographs  
3 items  
AR 1958, AR 2676
- FO **MAX BRAHN**  
Labor arbitrator, 1873–1944  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3115
- SM **LOUIS DEMBITZ BRANDEIS**  
Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme  
Court, 1856–1941  
Index of microfilm collection at the  
University of Louisville  
1 item  
AR 5270
- SM **BRANDENBURG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 4618
- FO PM **GEORG BRANDES**  
Danish author, literary historian,  
1842–1927  
Photo of painting by Liebermann;  
autograph

- 2 items  
AR 2693, AR 447
- FO SM **GUENTHER BRANDT**  
Minister; helped save Jews during  
Nazi period  
Photo; article  
2 items  
AR 5172
- PM SM **HENRY WALTER BRANN**  
Philosopher, 1903–1973  
Photocopy of article on Brann;  
correspondence with Leo Baeck  
Institute  
2 items  
AR 4788
- PM SM **MARKUS BRANN**  
Historian, 1848–1920  
Correspondence; clippings;  
autographs  
2 items  
AR 3198, AR 3789
- PM **RABBI BRANN**  
Rabbi, father of Marcus Brann  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 8
- PM **JACOB BRAUDE**  
Jewish community leader, 1902–1977  
Typescript of biography by  
Alexander Carlebach  
1 item  
AR 7127
- PM **ADOLF BRAUN**  
German socialist, 1862–1929  
Biography by Ernst Hamburger  
1 item  
AR 2655
- PM **FELIX BRAUN**  
Writer, 1885–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1719
- PM SM **LILY BRAUN**  
Writer, 1865–1916  
Autograph; newspaper clipping  
2 items  
AR 2684, AR 1869
- SM **OTTO BRAUN**  
Politician, 1872–1955  
Newspaper clippings  
5 items  
AR 4530
- PM **OTTO BRAUN**  
Writer, 1897–1919  
Copy of handwritten prayer for Julie  
Vogelstein  
1 item  
AR 3266
- PM **LUDWIG BRAUNFELS**  
1810–1885  
Letters to friends (1836–1849)  
3 items  
AR 1793
- SM **BRAUNSBACH; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 2506
- PM **BRAUNSCHWEIG; 'EZ CHAJIM'**  
Society for the poor  
By-laws (1834)  
1 item  
AR 4205
- SM **BRAUNSCHWEIG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Articles  
8 items  
AR 3692
- FO **ABRAHAM BRAVMANN**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1176
- SM **ARNOLD BRECHT**  
Lawyer, 1884–1977  
Obituary, 1977  
1 item  
AR 4467
- SM **BERTOLT BRECHT**  
Playwright, poet, 1898–1956  
Theater program; clipping  
2 items  
AR 1556

- PM SM **GEORG BREDIG**  
Chemist and educator, 1868–1944  
Articles  
3 items  
AR 2386
- SM **MARCUS BREGER**  
Rabbi  
Newspaper clippings (1964)  
2 items  
AR 2262
- FO **BREISACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
4 items  
AR 2473
- FO PM **BREITNER FAMILY, VIENNA**  
Letters to Hugo Breitner; photo  
8 items  
AR 3319
- SM **ARNO BREKER**  
Sculptor  
Newspaper clipping, 1981  
1 item  
AR 5002
- FO PM **BREMEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Issue of *Bremer Wochentliche Nachrichten* (1743); copies of decree on Jews, (1815, 1820); list of Jewish businesses in Bremen compiled by the Nazis; photo of synagogue; list of deportations (1942)  
10 items  
AR 146
- GE **BREMER FAMILY**  
Family tree including index cards  
2 items  
AR 2395
- SM **BREMKE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article (1938)  
1 item  
AR 3988
- PM **LUJO BRENTANO**  
Historian  
Excerpt from autobiography concerning Jewish Oath  
1 item  
AR 12
- PM SM **LOUISE CATHERINE BRESLAU**  
Painter, 1856–1927  
Correspondence; clippings  
4 items  
AR 4510
- FO PM **BRESLAU (NOW WROCLAW, SM POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Poem in honor of King Friedrich Wilhelm II. (1786); article; photos; catalogue of Jewish community library  
30 items  
AR 2355
- PM **BRESLAU (THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY)**  
List of lecture-catalogue (1938); list of biblical manuscripts; biography of Dr. Israel Rabin  
12 items  
AR 2044
- PM SM **WALTER BRESLAUER FAMILY, POSEN**  
Materials on election in Posen; court case; list of publications  
7 items  
AR 2365
- GE **ERNST VON BRESSENDORF**  
Genealogy of Breslau, Dessauer, von Bressendorf families  
6 items  
AR 3229
- FO PM **BRETTEN, JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Photos of synagogue and cemetery; articles; *Memorbook* (1725)  
9 items  
AR 2799
- PM **MAX BRETZFELDER**  
Letter from Thomas Mann about Ludwig Thomas  
2 items  
AR 1224
- SM **JOSEPH BREUER**  
Rabbi, 1882–1980  
Obituary, 1980  
1 item  
AR 4862



- FO SM **FRITZ BRILL**  
Exhibition catalogue (1982),  
Berlinische Gallerie (photos); article  
2 items  
AR 5144
- SM **BERNHARD BRILLING**  
Rabbi, historian, died 1987  
Clippings; reprints  
10 items  
AR 139
- PM **BRILON; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Program for synagogue service on  
birthday of King Friedrich Wilhelm  
IV (1840)  
1 item  
AR 3317
- FO PM **HERMANN BROCH**  
SM Author, 1886–1951  
Articles; photos; correspondence;  
letters to Broch about rescuing Franz  
Blei; Broch's report on activities in  
rescuing German writers  
35 items  
AR 1022
- FO PM **BROCK FAMILY**  
SM Marriage contract; photo; article  
5 items  
AR 951
- PM **FELIX BROCK**  
1865–1941  
Curriculum vitae; recommendation  
3 items  
AR 2375
- SM **LEO BROD**  
Writer  
Newspaper clipping (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4568
- FO PM **MAX BROD**  
SM Writer, critic, 1884–1968  
Articles; photo; letters; autographs  
19 items  
AR 1023, AR 856
- PM **ERNST BRODER FAMILY**  
Letters (1942–1963)  
2 items  
AR 2030
- SM **HENRYK M. BRODER**  
Writer, born 1946 in Katowice  
Photocopy of newspaper clipping  
(1981)  
1 item  
AR 5047
- FO **FRIEDRICH S. BRODNITZ**  
Physician, member of Board of  
Directors, Leo Baeck Institute  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4428
- FO **JULIUS BRODNITZ**  
Lawyer, 1866–1936; president of  
Central-Verein Deutscher  
Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens  
Photo with wife  
1 item  
AR 1175
- SM **DANIEL BRODY**  
Newspaper article for his 80th  
birthday  
1 item  
AR 2113
- FO **HEINRICH BRODY**  
1868–1942, Chief Rabbi of Prague  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3199
- PM SM **DAVID BRONSEN**  
Professor of German, Washington  
University, St. Louis, Missouri  
Letter; articles  
3 items  
AR 3300
- FO PM **BRUCH-KASSEL COLLECTION**  
Karl Georg Fritz Kassel, leather  
manufacturer, 1897–1982  
Family documents: letters; photos,  
miscellaneous clippings  
1 foot  
AR 7229
- PM **MAX BRUCH**  
Composer, 1838–1920  
Autographs  
5 items  
AR 215

- FO **BRUCHSAL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 2474
- GE **BRUCK FAMILY**  
Family history by Alfred Julius Bruck (1946, 1951)  
6 items  
AR 3940
- PM **FERDINAND BRUCKNER (BORN THEODOR TAGGER)**  
Writer, 1891–1958  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 1111, AR 2489
- FO **ADOLF BRUELL**  
Teacher of religion, 1846–1908  
Photo (reproduction)  
1 item  
AR 3200
- PM **BRUELL FAMILY**  
1809 testament; letter concerning antisemitism  
3 items  
AR 4119
- FO PM **IGNAZ BRUELL**  
Composer, 1846–1907  
Photo; autographs  
3 items  
AR 2809, AR 1104
- FO **BRUENN, MORAVIA (NOW BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of memorial and of Jewish Real-Gymnasium  
1 item  
AR 2792
- SM **SIEGFRIED BRUENN**  
Obituary by Ismar Elbogen in monthly report of Freemason Lodge for Germany (1916)  
1 item  
AR 1811
- PM SM **CONSTANTIN BRUNNER (BORN LEO WERTHEIMER)**  
Philosopher, 1862–1937  
Typescript; reprints; clippings; articles; circular; correspondence; autograph
- 25 items  
AR 1024, AR 1509
- SM **ILSE BRY**  
Librarian, 1905–1974  
Photocopy of magazine article (1976)  
1 item  
AR 4740
- SM **MARGARETE BUBER-NEUMANN**  
Writer  
Newspaper clipping (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4480
- FO PM **BUCHAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Histories; family register (1809–1853); Einstein family tree; synagogue photos  
14 items  
AR 449
- FO PM **BUCHEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue; reports  
12 items  
AR 2475
- FO SM **WALTER G. BUCHHOLZ**  
Judge, 1892–1980  
Photo (1968); obituary (1980)  
2 items  
AR 3461
- PM **JULIUS BUCHWALD**  
Composer, 1909–1970  
Musical compositions; fictional manuscripts (1938)  
13 items  
AR 4312
- FO PM **GUSTAV BUCKY**  
SM Physician, pioneer in X-ray technology  
Miscellaneous magazine and newspaper articles; obituary (1963)  
5 items  
AR 1319
- SM **BUDAPEST; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article on medieval synagogue  
1 item  
AR 2891

- FO **BUDWEIS (NOW CESKE BUDEJOVICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photograph of remnant of ancient building  
 1 item  
 AR 7035
- PM **ARTHUR BUECHLER**  
 Certificates  
 3 items  
 AR 4230
- SM **BUEDINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Articles  
 2 items  
 AR 4849
- FO SM **BUEHL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Article; photo of synagogue  
 3 items  
 AR 2154
- PM **ALFRED BUEHLER**  
 Born 1927, Vienna  
 School report cards; passport; diary of trip to Shanghai (1940)  
 28 items  
 AR 4817
- PM **HANS VON BUELOW**  
 Letter to Franz Brendel, Leipzig (1858)  
 1 item  
 AR 1721
- PM **BUER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Stamp  
 1 item  
 AR 3618
- PM **HERBERT BUKY**  
 Journalist, 1901–  
 Personal papers; restitution material  
 1 foot  
 AR 5143
- PM **BULLERJAHN**  
 Circular of Committee for Bullerjahn  
 1 item  
 AR 2500
- PM **BUND DEUTSCHER REVOLUTIONÄRER SOZIALISTEN**  
 Program, BDRS London, 1941/1942  
 1 item  
 AR 4921
- GE PM **JOSEF HANS BUNZEL**  
 Sociologist, 1907–1975  
 Inventory of Bunzel Collection; family histories  
 5 items  
 AR 7071
- PM **JULIUS BUNZL**  
 List of errors and inaccuracies of *Our Crowd* by Steven Birmingham  
 3 items  
 AR 3516
- SM **BURCHARDT & SÖHNE**  
 Issues of *Vossische Zeitung*, advertising (1849)  
 2 items  
 AR 2505
- PM **JAKOB BURCKHARDT**  
 Letter about Burckhardt's book, *Meine Danziger Mission* (1960)  
 1 item  
 AR 1002
- FO **EUGEN BURG**  
 Actor, died 1944  
 Photos (1908, 1925)  
 2 items  
 AR 2407
- SM **JOSEF BURG**  
 Politician, born 1909, Dresden  
 Newspaper article (1979)  
 1 item  
 AR 4712
- PM **BURGHEIM FAMILY**  
 Marriage contract; family letters (19th cent.)  
 11 items  
 AR 2902
- SM **BURBKUNSTADT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Article  
 1 item  
 AR 4655

- PM **BURGPREPPACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Report of donation (1918)  
1 item  
AR 1690
- SM **WILHELM BUSCH**  
Newspaper clipping (1960), "Busch & die Juden"  
1 item  
AR 1794
- FO **BUSENBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3726
- PM SM **BUTTENHAUSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
*Schutzbrief*; regulation, 1787; articles  
34 items  
AR 2057
- PM **BUTTENWIESEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Short history; deportation lists  
2 items  
AR 5170
- PM **BUTZBACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History  
1 item  
AR 5115
- PM **HENRY BUXBAUM**  
Physician, family practitioner  
Memoir (260 pp.)  
1 item  
Mem 12
- PM **ALICE CAHN FAMILY**  
*Heimatschein* (1830)  
1 item  
AR 437
- FO **ARTHUR CAHN FAMILY**  
Photos of synagogue and street in Muelheim, Wuerttemberg (19th and 20th cent.)  
10 items  
AR 1681
- FO **MARX CAHN**  
Veteran of Napoleonic Wars  
Photos of tombstone  
2 items  
AR 4111
- SM **MAX L. CAHN**  
Lawyer, 1889–1967  
Eulogies  
1 item  
AR 3333
- PM **SALOMON CAHN**  
Marriage contract (1842); documents  
3 items  
AR 4654
- PM **WILHELM CAHN**  
1839–1920  
Manuscripts  
3 items  
AR 347
- PM SM **WERNER J. CAHNMANN**  
Sociologist, 1902–1980  
Reprints; correspondence; transcript of interview; articles on Nazism and various Jewish topics  
57 items  
AR 556
- PM **CALENDARS**  
Hebrew calendars (18th–19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 2574
- FO PM **RUDOLF CALLMANN**  
SM Lawyer, 1892–1976  
Obituaries; photos; biographical information; program  
5 items  
AR 2231
- SM **S. CALVARY & CO. BOOKS**  
Obituary for Otto Mayer, part-owner of the firm (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2546
- FO SM **ELIAS CANETTI**  
Novelist, 1905–  
Clipping; photo  
2 items  
AR 2299

- FO **CANNSTATT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 2656
- PM **GEORG CANTOR**  
Mathematician, 1845–1918  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 562
- PM **CARICATURES**  
Caricatures of Jews (19th cent.)  
26 items  
AR 2826
- FO SM **JOSEPH CARLEBACH**  
Chief Rabbi of Altona, 1883–1942  
Photos of him and his synagogue;  
obituary  
10 items  
AR 1025
- GE **CARO FAMILY**  
Family tree dating from the Middle Ages  
1 item  
AR 4412
- PM SM **KLARA CARO (BORN BEERMANN)**  
Wife of Rabbi Isidor Caro of Cologne, 1886–1979  
Obituary; manuscript  
2 items  
AR 4808
- PM **ENRICO CARUSO**  
Tenor, 1873–1921  
Drawn self-portrait  
1 item  
AR 3313
- FO PM **SUZANNE CARVALLO-SM SCHUELEIN**  
Painter, 1883–1972  
Catalogue to 1911 Exhibition; clippings; photographs of works including Jakob Wassermann  
3 items  
AR 5079
- SM **JOHN CASPARI**  
Social worker, politician, 1888–  
Newspaper clippings (1972, 1978)  
2 items  
AR 4522
- PM **EVA CASPARY**  
1905–  
Emigration papers Shanghai and Australia; autobiography  
11 items  
AR 1910
- PM **LEOPOLD CASPER**  
1859–1959  
Speech at confirmation (1873)  
1 item  
AR 3481
- PM **A. CASSEL**  
Rabbi  
Sermon (1866)  
2 items  
AR 749
- SM **SIR ERNEST CASSEL**  
Excerpt of article about Cassel by Arthur de Breycha-Vauthier (1960)  
1 item  
AR 2387
- FO PM **OSKAR CASSEL**  
Lawyer, politician, 1849–1923  
Photo; portrait; letters  
4 items  
AR 2430
- PM **RENE CASSIN**  
French politician, 1887–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 3930
- FO PM **BRUNO CASSIRER**  
SM Publisher, 1872–1941  
Article; photo; autograph  
3 items  
AR 1321, AR 2645
- FO SM **ERNST CASSIRER**  
Philosopher, 1874–1945  
Article; photo  
2 items  
AR 542
- GE SM **CASSIRER FAMILY, BERLIN**  
Article; family tree  
1 item  
AR 4122

- SM **H. W. CASSIRER**  
Philosopher, son of Ernest Cassirer,  
1904–1979  
Obituary, *AJR Information* (April  
1979)  
1 item  
AR 4747
- PM **HUGO CASSIRER**  
Publisher  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2646
- PM **MAX CASSIRER**  
Industrialist  
Speech at inauguration of the Max  
Cassirer Haus (1969)  
1 item  
AR 3702
- FO PM **PAUL CASSIRER**  
SM Art dealer, publisher, 1871–1926  
Photos; catalogue; article  
5 items  
AR 1320
- SM **DE CASTRO FAMILY**  
Article about family by H. J. Schoeps  
1 item  
AR 3334
- FO SM **PAUL CELAN**  
Writer, 1920–1970  
Photo; articles  
5 items  
AR 2766
- FO PM **CELLE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; letter  
10 items  
AR 3855
- SM **CEMETERIES, JEWISH**  
Article on cemeteries in northern  
Germany  
1 item  
AR 5243
- PM **CEREMONIAL RELIGIOUS  
OBJECTS**  
Megillot Esther (Esther scrolls)  
3 items  
AR 4827
- PM **CEREMONIES AND RITUALS**  
Religious objects; photos; folders of  
lithographs  
18 items  
AR 75
- PM **MARC CHAGALL**  
Painter, 1887–1985  
Clipping; postcard; reproduction  
3 items  
AR 3689
- FO SM **SIR ERNST BORIS CHAIN**  
Biochemist (Nobel Prize winner,  
1945), 1906–  
Article; photo  
2 items  
AR 3119
- FO SM **HIRSCH PERETZ CHAJES**  
Chief Rabbi of Vienna, 1876–1927  
Photo; article  
4 items  
AR 2462
- PM **SERGE CHARCHOUNE**  
Painter, born 1888, Russia  
Essays on Charchoune; letter;  
drawing  
5 items  
AR 4748
- GE **CHASKEL-BURSCH FAMILY,  
BERLIN**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 1381
- FO PM **CHEMNITZ (NOW KARL MARX  
STADT, EAST GERMANY); JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Letter on communal history (Enrique  
Hamburger); photo of synagogue  
ruins; inventory of former  
community property  
10 items  
AR 813
- GE PM **CHODZIESNER FAMILY**  
Passport; articles, including obituary  
poem signed by G. Chodziesner  
7 items  
AR 1749

- PM **ISIDOR CHOYKE**  
 Lawyer, 1856–1920  
 School papers; correspondence; patent signed by Kaiser Wilhelm II  
 26 items  
 AR 1341
- PM **ERNST CHRISTFELS**  
 Poetry book  
 1 item  
 AR 1953
- SM **CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND JEWS, 1933–1945**  
 Clippings; articles  
 11 items  
 AR 2351, AR 4707
- SM **CHRISTIAN-JEWISH DIALOGUE**  
 Radio dialogue, clipping regarding program  
 2 items  
 AR 5097
- PM **DANIEL CHWOLSON**  
 1819–1911  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 2619
- FO **FELIX COBLENZ**  
 Rabbi, 1863–1923  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 1177
- SM **CARL COHEN**  
 Clippings  
 3 items  
 AR 3338
- GE PM **EDUARD COHEN FAMILY**  
 Bismarck's doctor, 1820–1884  
 Notes on conversations with Bismarck; condolence letter from Bismarck; family tree; family correspondence  
 15 items  
 AR 3785
- SM **ELIOT COHEN**  
 American journalist, 20th cent.  
 Article  
 1 item  
 AR 59
- SM **FRIEDRICH COHEN**  
 Clipping, "Hedwig Bouvier zum Gedächtnis" (1960)  
 1 item  
 AR 2216
- FO PM **GERSON COHEN**  
 SM Former chancellor of Jewish Theological Seminary of America  
 Photos; articles; program  
 7 items  
 AR 2819
- FO PM **HERMANN COHEN**  
 SM Philosopher, 1842–1918  
 Correspondence with Friedrich Alfred Lange; articles on Cohen and the Marburg School; photos  
 70 items  
 AR 1026
- SM **ISRAEL COHEN**  
 Magazine clipping, "Herzl's Debut in London" (1956)  
 1 item  
 AR 78
- SM **MARTIN COHEN**  
 Publisher, 1905–1962  
 Newspaper clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 1795
- PM **ABRAHAM COHN**  
 Letter  
 1 item  
 AR 1477
- SM **ALBERT COHN**  
 Dealer; antique books  
 Newspaper clipping (1960)  
 1 item  
 AR 1027
- PM SM **ALFRED COHN**  
 Physician, 1881–1965  
 Eulogies; obituaries; documents  
 21 items  
 AR 4085
- PM **BERNHARD M. COHN**  
 Rabbi of Congregation Habonim  
 Speech  
 1 item  
 AR 5012

- PM **COHN BROTHERS**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 1478
- FO PM **EMIL BERNHARD COHN**  
SM Rabbi, 1881–1948  
Photo; articles; sermon; letters from  
Leo Baeck, Martin Buber, Theodor  
Heuss, Max Nordau, Stefan Zweig  
19 items  
AR 793
- SM **ERNEST COHN**  
Newspaper clipping (1932)  
1 item  
AR 1872
- PM SM **FERDINAND COHN**  
Botanist, 1828–1898  
Newspaper clipping; autograph  
2 items  
AR 4781, AR 1510
- PM **GEORG LUDWIG COHN**  
Lawyer, 1845–1918  
Religious class notebook  
1 item  
AR 979
- PM **HUGO COHN**  
Excerpt from letter  
1 item  
AR 80
- PM **JOSEPH COHN FAMILY,  
RAWITSCH**  
Prussian government documents  
issued to family members, 1828–77  
6 items  
AR 2297
- PM **JULIUS COHN**  
Rabbi  
Farewell sermon (Ulm, 1939)  
1 item  
AR 1233
- PM **LOUIS MARCUS COHN**  
Saddler, 1813–1898  
Diaries; excerpts from German  
writers  
4 items  
AR 4619
- PM **LUDWIG ADOLF COHN**  
Historian, 1834–1871  
University papers; memberships in  
historical associations; personal papers  
41 items  
AR 3891
- FO PM **OSKAR COHN**  
1869–1936, Social Democrat,  
member of German Reichstag  
Notes; photos  
2 items  
AR 4213
- PM **BRUNO COHNBERG**  
Lawyer, 1872–1934  
Certificates; recommendations;  
biographical sketch  
3 items  
AR 4167
- PM **FRITZ COHNSTAEDT**  
Speech  
1 item  
AR 1614
- PM SM **COLLEGIUM MUSICUM  
JUDAICUM; AMSTERDAM**  
Programs; newspaper clippings  
15 items  
AR 4987
- PM **PAUL COLLIN**  
Manuscript  
1 item  
AR 2114
- FO PM **COLOGNE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; charity form;  
clippings; government documents  
about Jews in Cologne, 1816–1851  
16 items  
AR 998
- PM **ISAAC SAMSON COMA**  
*Schutzbrief* (Mainz, 1757)  
1 item  
AR 2398
- PM **CONCERT PROGRAMS**  
Assorted programs (1885–1932)  
77 items  
AR 2094



- SM **CLARIBEL CONE**  
Art collector, 1864–1929  
Articles concerning Cone sisters and Gertrud Stein  
2 items  
AR 4478
- PM **CONFERENCE ON JEWISH MATERIAL CLAIMS AGAINST GERMANY**  
Circulars, memorandum, reports (1959–1961)  
6 items  
AR 65
- SM **CONFERENCE USA-SAN JOSE, CALIF.**  
Article on first Western Religious Conference on Holocaust (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4380
- PM **CONFERENCE USA-ST. LOUIS, MO.**  
Circular; programs; lectures; seminar  
25 items  
AR 4281
- PM **CONFIRMATION**  
Confirmation notebook  
1 item  
AR 3868
- GE PM **CONITZER KONZERN**  
Firm history; family genealogy  
4 items  
AR 14
- FO PM **LEWIS CONN**  
SM 1872–  
Articles; manuscripts; photos; correspondence with Albert Schweitzer  
14 items  
AR 436
- SM **COOKBOOKS**  
Cookbooks, 1842–1932  
4 items  
AR 3527
- PM **GUSTAV COPPEL**  
Industrialist, 1830–1914  
Brochure  
1 item  
AR 4494
- PM **COSEL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Manuscript  
1 item  
AR 3713
- PM **COUNCIL OF JEWISH CULTURAL AGENCIES**  
Program  
1 item  
AR 4702
- PM **COUNCIL OF JEWISH FEDERATION AND WELFARE FUNDS, INC.**  
Reports  
1 item  
AR 4080
- PM **CLEMENTINE CRAMER**  
Watercolors  
9 items  
AR 2018
- SM **ERNST J. CRAMER**  
Member of Board of Leo Baeck Institute, manager of Springer Verlag, editor *Die Welt*, 1913–  
Articles  
3 items  
AR 4218
- PM **JOHN D. CRAMER**  
Letters about John D. Cramer from his father S. D. Cramer to Leo Baeck Institute  
2 items  
AR 2836
- PM **CONSTANTIN CRAMER VON LAUE**  
Letters including correspondence with Leo Baeck (1942, 1946)  
3 items  
AR 4134
- SM **CUXHAVEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article on Jews in district of Ritzebuettel and Cuxhaven  
1 item  
AR 5242
- FO SM **CZERNOWITZ (NOW CERNAUTI, USSR); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Rabbi's sermon (1928)  
1 item  
AR 5180

- FO SM **CZIESCHOWA, UPPER SILESIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo: synagogue and church; article  
2 items  
AR 4949
- SM **DACHAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article on Jewish community of  
Dachau  
1 item  
AR 7241
- GE PM **DAHL-SAMSON FAMILY**  
Documents; genealogy  
15 items  
AR 4741
- PM **MORITZ DAHLERBRUCH**  
1887–  
Military papers; certificates from Nazi  
welfare organizations; photos;  
miscellaneous papers about Jewish  
community activities  
19 items  
AR 2384
- PM **LEOPOLD DAMROSCH**  
Music manuscript  
1 item  
AR 1981
- PM **MAX DANIEL FAMILY**  
Pharmacist  
Religious objects early 19th cent.;  
prayer for King Friedrich Wilhelm  
III; 19th cent. documents; family  
documents; recommendation by Leo  
Baeck  
63 items  
AR 1644
- GE PM **ALBERT DANN FAMILY**  
Businessman, 1868–1960  
Family reminiscences; manuscripts;  
correspondence  
36 items  
AR 98
- GE **DANNENBAUM SISTERS**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 1382
- PM SM **ALBERT DANZIG**  
Author, 1882–1908  
Biography, typescripts of plays by  
Danzig (1900); foreword to Danzig's  
play *Matthias Wolfram*
- 3 items  
AR 3274
- FO PM **DANZIG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; letter about  
emigration (1939); printed statement  
(1806)  
16 items  
AR 1722
- FO PM **DANZIG; ROSENBAUM SCHOOL**  
Photo of Rosenbaum School (1937);  
list of students  
2 items  
AR 5288
- PM SM **DARMSTADT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings; copy of Darmstadt  
Haggadah  
8 items  
AR 243
- PM **MORITZ DAVID**  
Rabbi in Bochum  
Letters to Siegfried Guggenheim  
4 items  
AR 176
- SM **LUCY DAVIDOWICZ**  
Historian  
Articles; reviews  
5 items  
AR 4306
- SM **DAVIDSOHN FAMILY**  
Eulogy  
1 item  
AR 1785
- PM **SIMON DAVIDSON**  
Admission to lodge, San Francisco  
(1858)  
1 item  
AR 3279
- PM **THOMAS DEHLER**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 1877
- FO PM **MAX DEHN**  
1878–1952  
Photos; biographical data  
3 items  
AR 3226

- FO **DELMENHORST, OLDENBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 4419
- FO PM **MAX DESSOIR**  
 Philosopher, 1867–1947  
 Photo of oil painting; autograph  
 2 items  
 AR 2172, AR 1828
- FO GE **DEMBINSKY FAMILY, Breslau**  
 PM Two petitions (1805); military papers (1872); photos; notes about family tree  
 7 items  
 AR 1323
- FO **DETMOLD; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue  
 2 items  
 AR 400
- SM **DEPORTATION-JEWS OF BERLIN**  
 Indictment vs. Otto Bovensiegen (1970); documentation about the deportation of Jews from Berlin by Nazis  
 1 item  
 AR 7257
- FO PM **ERNST DEUTSCH**  
 SM Actor, 1890–1969  
 Articles; photos; autographs  
 6 items  
 AR 1655, AR 3345
- PM **BERNHARD DERNBURG**  
 Finance Minister of Germany, 1865–1937  
 Speech to Reichstag about revision of the Treaty of Versailles (1920)  
 1 item  
 AR 3865
- PM **HENNY DEUTSCH**  
 1831–1918  
 Autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 2642
- PM **DERNBURG FAMILY**  
 Letters about family history  
 3 items  
 AR 1480
- GE PM **HERMANN DEUTSCH FAMILY**  
 Family documents; testament; recommendations; membership certificates; papers concerning Hugo Deutsch on Hermann Boehm's execution by the French (1871)  
 18 items  
 AR 1889
- FO **DERTINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue  
 4 items  
 AR 2927
- FO PM **RICHARD DEUTSCHMANN**  
 Ophthalmologist, 1852–1935  
 Medals; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 2471
- PM **DESSAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Answers to questionnaire  
 1 item  
 AR 821
- PM **EDUARD DEVRIENT**  
 Artist, 1801–1877  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 835
- FO PM **PAUL DESSAU**  
 SM Composer, 1894–1979  
 Photos; postcard; obituary  
 3 items  
 AR 4970
- GE **DEVRIENT FAMILY**  
 Family tree  
 4 items  
 AR 213
- GE **DESSAUER FAMILY, VIENNA**  
 Articles about family  
 2 items  
 AR 2935
- GE **DEVRIES FAMILY**  
 Family tree  
 1 item  
 AR 2837

- PM **LEO-JEHUDA DIAMENT**  
Died at Auschwitz, 1944  
Typescript  
1 item  
AR 988
- SM **DICKER FAMILY**  
Jewish family from Czechoslovakia  
Book: *A Jewish Family Trail; The Dickers and Their Mates* (New York 1977, privately printed)  
1 item  
AR 7123
- FO **BERNHARD DIEBOLD**  
1886–1945  
Photo with dedication (1928)  
1 item  
AR 1829
- FO PM **DIEDENHOFEN (NOW THIONVILLE, FRANCE); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Manuscript; photos of synagogue  
3 items  
AR 4009
- PM SM **MAX DIENEMANN**  
Rabbi, 1875–1939  
Clippings; letters  
6 items  
AR 60, AR 3050
- FO PM **ZEVI H. WOLF DIESENDRUCK**  
Philosopher, 1890–1940  
Biographical notes; photo  
2 items  
AR 4049
- PM **DIEZ A.D. LAHN; CHILDREN'S HOME**  
Jewish home for children  
Circulars 1887, 1880, 1920  
5 items  
AR 3546
- PM SM **DIEZ/A.D. LAHN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Articles; copies of official records  
7 items  
AR 4943
- PM **ERNST DINGFELDER**  
1902–  
Certificates  
5 items  
AR 4088
- GE **DINKELSPIEL FAMILY**  
History of Dinkelspiel family, Mannheim; family tree  
2 items  
AR 4942
- PM **BENJAMIN DISRAELI**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 532
- PM **DITTIGHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 4283
- PM **DOBRIN FAMILY**  
Personal documents; business and personal correspondence mostly in Hebrew; honorary citizenship; papers relating to deportation (1770–1940)  
93 items  
AR 4034
- SM **DOBRUSKA FAMILY, BRUENN**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 4252
- PM **DOBRZYCA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Circular  
1 item  
AR 3550
- GE PM **DOCTOR FAMILY; MEININGEN**  
Documents; genealogical notes  
11 items  
AR 4908
- FO PM **ALFRED DOEBLIN**  
Author, 1878–1957  
Photos; autographs  
12 items  
AR 86, AR 837
- PM **DOERNBERG-DINKELSBUEHLER**  
Various family documents (1818–1955)  
1 item  
AR 5276

- PM SM **B. F. DOLBIN**  
Artist, 1883–1971  
Articles; exhibit catalogue  
6 items  
AR 2300
- PM **ERICH DOMBROWSKI**  
Journalist  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 1830
- PM **DORTMUND; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Material about Theodor-Herzl Club, Dortmund Zionistische Vereinigung, Verein Jung-Juda; correspondence 1911–1914  
14 items  
AR 3178
- FO PM **ELISE DOSENHEIMER**  
1868–  
Photo; list of books  
2 items  
AR 1481
- PM **DR. BLOCH-PROF. ZUCKER**  
Jewish members of Austrian Parliament  
Printed certificate honoring their speeches against antisemitism, 1890  
1 item  
AR 1017
- PM **H. L. DRAKER**  
Microfilms: copies of Jewish Vital Statistics Registers east of Oder-Neisse  
2 items  
AR 7143
- FO PM **DRESDEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Budget (1938); photos of synagogue; articles; information about property; typescript; clippings  
22 items  
AR 140
- GE PM **DRESDNER FAMILY**  
Family documents  
5 items  
AR 4207
- GE PM **KURT M. DRESEL**  
SM Professor, physician, 1892–1951  
Publications by Dresel; Bach family tree; citizenship document (1814)  
66 items  
AR 1178
- FO SM **L. DREY**  
Physician  
Photo; offprints  
5 items  
AR 2263
- GE **DREYDEL FAMILY**  
Genealogical dates from 1785  
1 item  
AR 4855
- GE PM **DREYER FAMILY**  
Family tree of Dreyer-Loewenstein-Marx-Hardt families; marriage certificate (1877)  
2 items  
AR 989
- FO PM **ALFRED DREYFUS**  
SM 1859–1935  
Paintings; prints; photos; texts  
7 items  
AR 2165
- FO GE **DREYFUS-HEIMERDINGER-GUGGENHEIMER FAMILIES**  
Family tree; photos of Baden communities of Schmieheim, Altdorf, Ettenheim, Friesenheim, Kippenheim  
19 items  
AR 4734
- FO GE **DREYFUSS FAMILY, MANNHEIM**  
PM Family tree; photos of documents, including citizenship, receipts, certificates concerning medal; letter and answer from Dachau (1766, 1860–1938)  
16 items  
AR 3937
- PM **ISIDOR DREYFUSS**  
Physician  
Certificates  
6 items  
AR 4107

- FO PM **FELIX DREYSCHOCK**  
 Musician, 1860–1906  
 Biographical sketch; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 2414
- SM **DROVE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 History; newspaper clipping (1984)  
 1 item  
 AR 5294
- PM **ERICH DRUCKER**  
 Businessman, 1905–  
 Business correspondence;  
 manuscripts; memoir; poems  
 13 items  
 AR 3176
- FO PM **SALLY DRUCKER**  
 SM German soldier, World War I, died  
 1917  
 Photos; medal; letters; clippings  
 17 items  
 AR 3031
- PM **SIMON DUBNOW**  
 Historian, 1860–1941  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 4148
- GE **DUENKELSBUEHLER FAMILY**  
 Family trees of Duenkelsbuehler and  
 Ochs families, Fuerth  
 2 items  
 AR 750
- SM **LAZAR DUENNER**  
 Rabbi, 1876–  
 Article  
 1 item  
 AR 2524
- PM **DUENSBACH; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Drawing of synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 4336
- FO PM **DUESSELDORF; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue; print of Recke's  
 asylum, 1826 (missionary institution)  
 5 items  
 AR 3570
- PM **DUISBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 History of Jews in Duisburg  
 (1933–1945); name lists  
 1 item  
 AR 7239
- PM SM **HELEN DUKAS**  
 Correspondence; photocopies of  
 Einstein items; ID card with Einstein's  
 signature; newspaper clippings  
 8 items  
 AR 5152
- FO PM **ABRAHAM G. DUKER**  
 Historian, 1907–  
 Biographical sketch; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 3907
- GE **ERNST DULKEN FAMILY**  
 Genealogy  
 1 item  
 AR 3573
- PM **HENRY DUNANT**  
 Swiss philanthropist, 1826–1910  
 Proposal for International Society for  
 the Renewal of the Orient (1866)  
 2 items  
 AR 4455
- PM **HANS DUSCH**  
 Organist of Jewish community of  
 Aachen  
 Music for Kaddish sheet music  
 3 items  
 AR 3139
- PM **ALBERT DZIALOSZYNSKI**  
 Document: appointment as:  
*Kommerzienrat* by Wilhelm II  
 1 item  
 AR 5138
- PM SM **EAST PRUSSIA; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Jewish religion curriculum  
 (1901–1903); article  
 6 items  
 AR 2939
- PM **EBERBACH; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Program of the dedication of new  
 synagogue (1913); speech by  
 Benjamin Levy; typescript on history  
 of community in Eberbach

- 3 items  
AR 1412
- PM **SIEGFRIED EBERHARDT**  
Letter expelling him from Reichs-  
schriftumskammer (1937)  
1 item  
AR 2838
- PM **GEORG EBERS**  
1837–1898  
Autographs  
9 items  
AR 443
- SM **EBERSWALDE; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 1413
- PM **KARL EBERT**  
Actor, 1917–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1831
- PM **EBSTEIN FAMILY, BRESLAU,  
WOHLAU**  
Family documents (1855–1882)  
especially concerning testament;  
purchase of estate (*Rittergut*)  
9 items  
AR 1879
- FO SM **JOHANNES ECK**  
Theologian, 1486–1543  
Portrait etching  
1 item  
AR 3482
- PM **JOSEPH JOHN EDELHEIM**  
Certificate of Hamburg citizenship  
1 item  
AR 61
- PM **IGNATIUS F. EDENBURG**  
Doctor of Medicine diploma of  
University of Budapest (1914)  
1 item  
AR 5069
- SM **EDENKOBEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 7081
- FO GE **AKIBA EGER**  
Rabbi in Posen, 1761–1837  
Family trees; photos  
5 items  
AR 367
- GE **EGER FAMILY**  
Family history, genealogies  
5 items  
AR 21
- FO PM **EVA EHRENBERG**  
Voluntary war worker during First  
World War  
Photos; poem; letter  
7 items  
AR 3664
- FO PM **PHILIPP AND JULIE EHRENBERG**  
Photos; letter  
6 items  
AR 2811
- GE PM **RICHARD EHRENBERG**  
Economist, 1857–1921  
Typescript history of Ehrenberg and  
Fischel families, (1918); autograph  
2 items  
AR 7088, AR 2597
- PM **V. L. EHRENBERG**  
Professor  
Letters from Leo Baeck; drawing by  
Adam Rosenzweig  
4 items  
AR 1232
- PM **BONWIT EHRENFELD**  
Hebrew marriage contract *Ketuba*,  
1843  
1 item  
AR 768
- GE **EHRENSTAMM FAMILY**  
Family history  
1 item  
AR 541
- PM SM **ALBERT EHRENSTEIN**  
Author, 1886–1950  
Poem and drawing by Kokoschka for  
Ehrenstein, review of book by  
Ehrenstein; autograph  
3 items  
AR 2719, AR 1720

- GE **EHRlich-AUERBACH FAMILY**  
Family tree of related Cohn, Hagelberg, Rother, Hirschfeld, Goldschmidt, Silberstein, Ehrenstamm, and Steinschneider families from Breslau, Chonitz, and Posen  
12 items  
AR 17
- SM **ERNST LUDWIG EHRlich**  
Newspaper clipping, "Judaica Lectures at Zurich University" (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1967
- PM SM **EUGEN EHRlich**  
Historian, professor of law, 1862–1922  
Letters; testament; notes; clippings  
12 items  
AR 3908
- PM **HEINRICH EHRlich**  
Author, 1822–1899  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2501
- SM **MAX EHRlich**  
Performer, died 1943, Auschwitz  
Newspaper ad of first engagement (1920)  
1 item  
AR 2490
- PM SM **PAUL EHRlich**  
Biologist, Nobel Prize winner, 1854–1915  
Clippings; autograph; letters and cards  
37 items  
AR 339, AR 1728
- PM **TONI EHRlich FAMILY**  
Engagement contract, 1800  
1 item  
AR 392
- PM **BARUCH EHRMANN**  
Document concerning secret emigration of Baruch Ehrmann (Hoechst im Odenwald, 1854)  
3 items  
AR 6008
- GE PM **HERZ EHRMANN**  
Marriage contract (1825); family trees (1767–1903); 1767 manuscript  
5 items  
AR 4153
- PM **RUDOLF R. EHRMANN**  
Letters about the family  
2 items  
AR 2245
- FO **JONATHAN E. EIBENSCHUETZ**  
Chief Rabbi of Altona, Hamburg, and Wandsbeck, 1690–1764  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3580
- PM **EICH BEZIRK WORMS; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Inventory of community property  
1 item  
AR 3449
- FO GE **GUSTAV EICHELGRUEN FAMILY,**  
PM **WESTPHALIA AND MAGDEBURG**  
History of Stresemann and Eichelgruen families; family documents; photo; autograph by Gustav Stresemann  
6 items  
AR 3398
- PM **EICHHOLHZEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Information  
1 item  
AR 2856
- FO SM **JULIE EICHHOLZ**  
1849–1918  
Photo; memorial article  
2 items  
AR 1941
- PM SM **MAX EICHHOLZ**  
Lawyer, local political leader, 1881–1943  
Articles; biographical sketch  
4 items  
AR 2598
- FO **EICHSTETTEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
10 items  
AR 2476



- GE PM EICHTHAL FAMILY**  
Ennobled Bavarian banking family  
Family tree; history; report  
concerning a bank by Freiherr von  
Eichthal (1843)  
4 items  
AR 1770
- SM EGON EICHWALD**  
Chemist, 1883–1943  
Memorial article  
1 item  
AR 62
- PM SM NATHAN EIDINGER FAMILY**  
Rumanian industrialist, 1879–1945  
Clippings; family papers; letter to  
Eidinger from Count Czernin (1918);  
materials on Bukovina  
88 items  
AR 7033
- SM ALBERT EINSTEIN – BETTY  
NEWMAN COLLECTION**  
Newspaper clippings; Einstein stamps;  
posters  
37 items  
AR 4988
- FO PM ALBERT EINSTEIN**  
**SM** Physicist, Nobel Prize winner,  
1879–1955  
Clippings; letters and notes by  
Einstein; photos; items  
commemorating Einstein; Einstein  
family tree; autographs  
181 items  
AR 136, AR 1147
- FO SM ALBERT EINSTEIN CENTENNIAL  
EXHIBIT**  
Leo Baeck Institute, 1979 – contents  
of catalogue, research materials for  
exhibition, mathematical drafts,  
correspondence, photos  
2 items  
AR 4858
- FO PM ALFRED EINSTEIN**  
Physician  
Photo; letter by his widow  
2 items  
AR 2232
- FO PM FRED EINSTEIN**  
**SM** Letters by Albert Einstein; photo;  
correspondence concerning Max  
Einstein U.S. Civil War; clipping  
15 items  
AR 3171
- SM RUTH EIS**  
Painter  
Exhibit catalogue  
1 item  
AR 4217
- FO PM EISENACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Manuscript; Festschrift; photos of  
synagogue, including burning  
synagogue  
7 items  
AR 3404
- FO PM EISENSTADT, BURGENLAND;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of Jewish quarters; synagogue;  
Jewish ritual objects and arts  
65 items  
AR 2388
- FO PM H. LUDWIG EISENSTADT**  
**SM** Physician, 1872–1918  
Articles; photos; notes  
16 items  
AR 122
- FO PM JULIUS EISENSTADT**  
1895–1942  
Letter; photos  
8 items  
AR 123
- FO PM BRUNO EISNER**  
Pianist  
Photo; business card; letters (1956,  
1959)  
4 items  
AR 538
- PM HEINRICH EISNER**  
Head of Berlin Jewish community,  
1850–1918  
Typed copies; business memorial  
6 items  
AR 2028
- FO PM KURT EISNER**  
Revolutionary socialist, 1867–1919;  
Prime Minister of Bavaria  
Police files; photos; circular from  
soldiers' council; autographs

- 7 items  
AR 1812, AR 2616
- PM **CHAIM EITINGON**  
Correspondence with Goerdeler  
(1932)  
1 item  
AR 5057
- PM SM **JULIUS ELBAU**  
1881–1965, Publisher and chief editor  
*Vossische Zeitung*  
Personal items; correspondence;  
articles  
25 items  
AR 4596
- PM **ELBERFELD; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 3468
- PM **SIEGFRIED ELIAS**  
1904–  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 2128
- FO PM **BENNO ELKAN**  
SM Sculptor, 1877–1960  
Photos of works; letters; articles  
18 items  
AR 2016
- FO GE **ELKAN FAMILY**  
PM Memorabilia; documents; photos;  
family tree; correspondence;  
genealogy, including Parchim and  
Bruel families, Mecklenburg  
44 items  
AR 1960
- FO **FREDERICK W. ELKAN**  
Photo album of ceremonial religious  
objects; photo album of synagogues  
80 items  
AR 4039, AR 4040
- PM SM **JULIUS ELKAN, BANKING HOUSE**  
Notes about the family;  
correspondence with Goethe; articles  
29 items  
AR 2238
- PM **KURT ELKAN**  
Certificates  
2 items  
AR 1584
- PM **SALLY ELKAN**  
1816–1893  
Silver medal; letter  
2 items  
AR 2497
- SM **WOLF ELKAN**  
Physician, 20th cent.  
Medical articles  
4 items  
AR 1459
- GE **ELLERN FAMILY, FUERTH**  
Family tree from 1600; Gruenbaum  
family tree from 1490  
2 items  
AR 3510
- PM **HERMAN ELLERN**  
1892–  
Album  
2 items  
AR 4360
- FO **ELMSHORN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 3360
- FO **ARTHUR ELOESSER**  
Literary historian, 1870–1938  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2695
- PM SM **ERICH ELOW**  
Writer, cabaret performer 20th cent.  
Correspondence; clippings; programs  
including letter from Martin Buber  
34 items  
AR 1280
- PM **HEDWIG ELSAESSER**  
Music and text of children's Hebrew  
songs  
1 item  
AR 7120

- GE PM **ELSBACH FAMILY**  
History of family and business,  
Marsden  
1 item  
AR 4531
- GE PM **BAER ELTZBACHER FAMILY**  
Family documents (1797–1828)  
7 items  
AR 4350
- PM **EMDEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Typescript  
1 item  
AR 4220
- PM **MEYER JACOB EMDEN**  
19th cent. diary (1832); testament of  
M.J. Emden (1865); testament of  
Betty Emden (1876)  
2 items  
AR 3838
- FO **EMMENDINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
4 items  
AR 2477
- PM **EMS; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Inventory  
2 items  
AR 3469
- PM **EMS; JEWISH ORPHANAGE**  
Jewish home for orphans and girls  
Circulars  
1 item  
AR 3547
- PM SM **MEYER EMS FAMILY**  
Documents; correspondence; articles  
75 items  
AR 3177
- PM SM **ENCYCLOPAEDIA JUDAICA**  
Articles; circulars  
5 items  
AR 1296
- SM **ENDINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clippings (1967–1970)  
4 items  
AR 3241
- PM **EDUARD ENGEL**  
1851–1941  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1790
- PM **FRITZ ENGEL**  
1867–1934  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2491
- PM **ITZIG ENGELMANN**  
Policeman, 1811–  
Professional certificate  
1 item  
AR 3650
- PM **ENZYKLOPAEDIE DES  
JUDENTUMS**  
Circular  
1 item  
AR 4677
- GE **EPHRAIM FAMILY, HAMBURG**  
Family tree (1665–1938)  
1 item  
AR 1129
- FO **VEITEL HEINE EPHRAIM**  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2627
- GE **EPHRUSSI FAMILY**  
Family tree, explanation  
2 items  
AR 1771
- PM **EPPELSHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Inventory  
1 item  
AR 3450
- PM **LION EPPENSTEIN OF  
LUBLINITZ**  
Documents; letters from 1798  
11 items  
AR 4913
- SM **PAUL EPPSTEIN**  
Social worker, 1902–1944  
Articles on Eppstein and on his death  
at Theresienstadt  
11 items  
AR 804

- PM **ERNST H. EPSTEIN**  
 Businessman, 1870–1922  
 Cash books  
 4 items  
 AR 4165
- GE **EPSTEIN FAMILY, FRANKFURT**  
**A.M.**  
 Family tree from 1627  
 1 item  
 AR 3508
- PM **FELIX EPSTEIN**  
 Banker  
 Material concerning Salomon Heine;  
 will; material about 125th anniversary  
 of the Hamburg Jewish Hospital;  
 Hamburg Bank (1872, 1873)  
 4 items  
 AR 3904
- PM **JULIUS EPSTEIN**  
 Author  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 2492
- PM **JULIUS PAUL EPSTEIN**  
 Letters; Jewish calendar for  
 Wuerttemberg  
 3 items  
 AR 2609
- FO **LUCY EPSTEIN**  
 Artist  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 1180
- FO **THEOBALD EPSTEIN**  
 Educator, 1836–1928  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 1181
- FO **TILLY EPSTEIN**  
 Educator, 1881–  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 1182
- FO PM **ERFURT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Articles; photo of city; interior of  
 new synagogue  
 4 items  
 AR 2880
- GE **ERLANGER FAMILY, FRANKFURT**  
**A.M.**  
 Family tree with explanations  
 1 item  
 AR 1772
- FO PM **PHILIPP ERLANGER**  
 Sculptor, painter, 1870–1934  
 Biographical articles; letter; photos  
 58 items  
 AR 636
- PM **IRMA C. ERMAN**  
 Poet, 20th cent.  
 Collection of poems, including  
 Sandburg translations by E.  
 Blumenberg  
 4 items  
 AR 4106
- GE PM **ERNST FAMILY, WESERITZ,**  
**BOHEMIA**  
 Family trees; letters  
 2 items  
 AR 4077
- PM **ERNESTINE ESCHELBACHER**  
 1858–  
 Prussian government documents  
 concerning Ernestine Eschelbacher  
 Stiftung and its dissolution in late  
 1930's  
 2 items  
 AR 4124
- PM **MAX ESCHELBACHER**  
 Rabbi, 1880–1964  
 Obituary  
 1 item  
 AR 2437
- PM **ESCHKOL-VERLAG**  
 Documents concerning Eschkol-  
 Verlag (Dr. Nachum Goldmann), and  
 its debt to Berlin Jewish community  
 (1931–1939)  
 5 items  
 AR 3232
- FO **ESCHWEGE; JEWISH**  
**COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue (interior and  
 exterior)  
 2 items  
 AR 5140

- PM **SHAUL ESH**  
Paper on origins of  
Reichsvereinigung der Juden in  
Deutschland  
1 item  
AR 3283
- FO **BERNHARD FREIHERR VON  
ESKELES**  
1753–1839  
Photo of lithograph  
1 item  
AR 2767
- GE **ESKELES FAMILY, VIENNA**  
Family tree and explanation  
2 items  
AR 1773
- FO PM **ESSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Clippings; photos of synagogue;  
article about 1938 pogrom  
33 items  
AR 1588
- PM **ESSENHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Estimated value of community  
property  
1 item  
AR 3451
- FO **ESSINGEN, NEAR LANDAU;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
6 items  
AR 4682
- FO PM **ESSLINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
SM Clippings; circular; letter; photos of  
Jewish orphanage  
11 items  
AR 2583
- PM **ESSLINGEN; JEWISH  
ORPHANAGE**  
Jewish institution for orphans and  
educational institution  
Commemorative coin  
1 item  
AR 4502
- FO GE **ESSLINGER FAMILY**  
PM Otto Leib family tree; photocopies of  
documents; photos  
5 items  
AR 4991
- GE **ETTLINGER FAMILY**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 3606
- FO **JACOB ETTTLINGER**  
Rabbi, 1798–1871  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2291
- SM **L. J. ETTTLINGER**  
Newspaper clipping (1957 article on  
125 years hardware wholesaler)  
1 item  
AR 1950
- PM **EUBIGHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Manuscript  
1 item  
AR 3827
- PM **HERBERT EULENBERG**  
Author  
Clipping, 1951  
1 item  
AR 2217
- PM **FRANZ EULENBERG**  
Economist, 1867–1943  
5 page typescript  
1 item  
AR 3423
- SM **EWIGER JUDE**  
Bibliography of works on the subject  
1 item  
AR 2024
- SM **ERICH EYCK**  
Historian, 1893–1964  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 2138
- FO PM **FRITZ FABIAN**  
1877–  
Curriculum vitae; photos; documents  
from Nazi period, including  
Theresienstadt (1942–1962)  
6 items  
AR 2657

- PM **HANS ERICH FABIAN**  
Jewish communal leader, Berlin  
Reports on activities of Lehranstalt  
für die Wissenschaft des Judentums  
Berlin; memorandum on collection of  
material concerning history of Jews in  
Germany 1933–45  
3 items  
AR 4324
- PM **LILLY FABIAN**  
Widow of Fritz Fabian, 1892–1981  
Documents from Theresienstadt  
19 items  
AR 7234
- PM SM **EMIL L. FACKENHEIM**  
Philosopher, 1916–  
Program; article  
2 items  
AR 3429
- FO GE **MANFRED FACKENHEIM FAMILY**  
Family tree and family documents  
(1827–1975); material on the related  
Meyer and Heimann families; photo  
13 items  
AR 1281
- PM **GEORG JOSEPH FAJANS**  
Industrialist, 1911–  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 4837
- SM **DR. FALCKSON**  
Issue of *Der Teutsche* (1846)  
1 item  
AR 2031
- SM **BERNHARD FALK**  
Lawyer, 1867–1944  
Clippings; articles  
2 items  
AR 3567
- GE PM **HUGO AND MARGARETHE  
FALKENHEIM**  
Letters  
2 items  
AR 4168
- PM **KARL FARKAS**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1832
- FO PM **FELIX FECHENBACH**  
1894–1933  
Letters; photos; articles; poems  
(1914–1940)  
52 items  
AR 1709
- PM SM **PAUL FECHTER**  
Writer, 1880–1958  
Letters; articles  
80 items  
AR 2111
- FO PM **ERNST FEDER**  
SM Journalist, 1881–1964  
Typescripts; articles; photos  
27 items  
AR 1003
- PM **PAUL FEDERN**  
Student of Freud  
Document of honorary membership  
in Psychoanalytical Society  
1 item  
AR 2405
- PM **FEHMARN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Reports  
2 items  
AR 3285
- PM **ISAAK FEIBELMANN**  
Marriage certificate (1824)  
1 item  
AR 3443
- GE PM **FEIGENBAUM FAMILY**  
Family tree, family documents (19th  
cent.)  
13 items  
AR 1911a
- PM **FRANZ AND ANNA FEIGL**  
Papers of Franz Feigl, 1899–1963;  
papers of wife Anna from  
Theresienstadt (1942–1945)  
4 items  
AR 5269
- GE **FEILCHENFELD FAMILY**  
Family chronicle with photos (1950)  
1 item  
AR 4295

- PM SM HUGO FEILCHENFELD**  
Ophthalmologist  
Articles by and about Feilchenfeld;  
letter to Thomas Mann; program in  
memory of Kristallnacht  
10 items  
AR 3739
- PM WERNER FEILCHENFELD**  
Businessman, economic advisor,  
1895–  
Manuscripts; memoranda on Israel  
and Middle East; restitution claims  
and transfers of funds from Nazi  
Germany  
20 items  
AR 4081
- PM MARIA FEIN**  
Actress  
Photo-postcard 1917  
1 item  
AR 2408
- FO PM LYONEL FEININGER**  
Painter, 1871–1956  
Photo; autograph  
2 items  
AR 2696, AR 1672
- FO PM SIGMUND FEIST**  
Educator, 1865–1943  
Personal papers; correspondence;  
photos of Reichenheim Orphanage  
10 items  
AR 3059, AR 5142
- PM ROLF FELDKRAN**  
1915–  
Correspondence and documents  
regarding his stay in Switzerland  
(1934, 1935)  
10 items  
AR 4430
- PM BERTHA FELDMANN FAMILY**  
Birth, marriage certificate  
2 items  
AR 2237
- PM FANNY FELDMANN**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 469
- FO PM FRITZ FELDSTEIN FAMILY**  
Correspondence; photos concerning  
attempted immigration to America  
(1938–1941)  
25 items  
AR 3250
- SM FELLHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2149
- PM BERNHARD FELSENTHAL**  
Rabbi  
Notes on Felsenthal's immigration,  
travel (1854–1857)  
1 item  
AR 103
- SM FEUCHTWANGER FAMILY,  
FUERTH**  
Article, "A Family of Bankers," 1968  
1 item  
AR 3399
- PM FRITZ FEUCHTWANGER**  
Report on a trip in Germany  
(November 1978)  
1 item  
AR 4857
- PM SM LION FEUCHTWANGER**  
Author, 1884–1958  
Copies of articles by and about  
Feuchtwanger and his estate; photos;  
programs; memorials; East German  
stamp in his honor; material on  
family tree; autographs  
15 items  
AR 1234, AR 838
- SM SIGBERT FEUCHTWANGER**  
Lawyer; vice-president of Munich  
Jewish community, died 1956  
Clipping of 10th anniversary of death  
(1966)  
1 item  
AR 4330
- PM ISAAC FEUERRING**  
Zionist leader, 1889–1937  
Brochure in his memory  
1 item  
AR 3314

- FO **JOHN HOWARD FIELDS**  
 President H. J. Fields & Co; member  
 of Board of Directors, Leo Baeck  
 Institute  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 4066
- PM **KURT FILBERT**  
 Challah cover, tefillin  
 2 items  
 AR 4835
- PM **FILEHNE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Circumcision registers (1812–1864),  
 with explanatory letter  
 3 items  
 AR 2470
- PM **JACOB FINDER FAMILY**  
 Citizenship papers of family  
 members; other documents,  
 1820–1855  
 4 items  
 AR 3056
- PM **GEORG FINK**  
 Author, 1879–1944  
 Autographs  
 9 items  
 AR 4208
- SM **FIORINO FAMILY**  
 Articles  
 2 items  
 AR 468
- PM **FIRMS: BANKS**  
 Lists of participants at meeting of  
 expanded executive committee of the  
 Centralverband der Deutschen Bank  
 und Bankiergewerbes  
 1 item  
 AR 4276
- PM **FISCHBACH; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Persecution of Jews in Fischbach,  
 1935–1944 (42 pp.)  
 1 item  
 AR 7172a
- FO GE **OSKAR FISCHEL**  
 PM Art historian, 1870–1939  
 Autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 1753
- SM **ALFRED JOACHIM FISCHER**  
 Clipping, "Juden in Island," 1957  
 1 item  
 AR 32
- FO PM **JOHANNA FISCHER FAMILY**  
 Family documents (1882–1939);  
 photos  
 21 items  
 AR 4289
- PM **ILSE FISCHER-REITBOECK**  
 Poet, writer  
 Prints  
 3 items  
 AR 4703
- SM **SAMUEL FISCHER**  
 Publisher  
 Clippings; articles  
 8 items  
 AR 1004
- FO **ADOLF FISCHHOF**  
 Austrian statesman  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2697
- FO **EMIL FLANTER**  
 Jewish educator and teacher,  
 1860–1921  
 Biographical data and photo  
 1 item  
 AR 510
- GE **GEORG FLATOW FAMILY**  
 Genealogies of Flatow, Wiener, and  
 Toeplitz families  
 7 items  
 AR 4901
- FO **ALFRED FLECHTHEIM**  
 Art dealer, 1878–1937  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2698
- SM **EDMOND FLEG**  
 French writer, 1874–1964  
 Articles on his death  
 2 items  
 AR 4594



- SM **FLEHINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2478
- GE PM **FLEISCHER FAMILY**  
Curricula vitae; personal papers;  
family tree; history of family business;  
Nazi evaluation of W. Fleischer  
fortune according to 1938 law  
23 items  
AR 3641
- PM **MOSES FLEISCHHACKER FAMILY**  
Information on family, school  
diploma, Kassel (1824)  
2 items  
AR 3284
- SM **FLEISCHMANN-ZADIKOW**  
Karel Fleischmann, M.D., 1899–1944  
“Der Bildhauer Zadikow ist  
gestorben” (German translation)  
1 item  
AR 5305
- PM SM **PHILLIP FLESCH**  
Poet  
86 poems and essays; indexes to  
volumes of poetry; articles  
14 items  
AR 2981
- FO PM **JOSEPH FLOCH**  
Artist, 1895–1977  
Memoirs; articles; art catalogues;  
photos; family material  
3 items  
AR 7218
- PM **FLOERSCHEIM FAMILY,  
BATTENBERG**  
Letter of municipal citizenship (1865)  
1 item  
AR 1236
- SM **DAVID FLUSSER**  
Newspaper clipping, “Is There a  
Jewish Art?”  
1 item  
AR 1912
- SM **HERBERT FOERDER**  
Banker, 1901–1970  
Obituary (1970)  
1 item  
AR 3690
- PM **THEODOR FONTANE**  
Author, 1819–1898  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1530
- FO PM **ERNEST O. FONTHEIM**  
SM Photos; notes; articles on emigration;  
deportation; various clippings on  
Nazi period  
7 items  
AR 4941
- PM **FORT ONTARIO REFUGEE  
CENTER**  
Preliminary list of refugees in center  
(1944–1945)  
1 item  
AR 5313
- GE **FOULD FAMILY**  
Family tree and explanation  
2 items  
AR 1774
- FO **DAVID AND JONAS FRAENCKEL**  
Negatives of 19th cent. photos  
1 item  
AR 3844
- GE **ISAAC FRAENCKEL**  
Rabbi  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 1237
- GE SM **LIEPMANN FRAENCKEL**  
Painter, 1772–1857  
Photos of family trees; copies of  
articles  
8 items  
AR 3011
- FO **ALBERT FRAENKEL**  
Physician, 1848–1918  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2699
- PM **BERMAN FRAENKEL**  
Rabbi, 1650–1708  
Testament (1707)  
1 item  
AR 3069

- PM **BERNHARD FRAENKEL**  
Physician, 1836–1911  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2700
- PM **DANIEL FRAENKEL, UPPER SILESIA**  
1822–1890  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 5253
- PM SM **ERNST FRAENKEL**  
Economist, 1898–1975  
Lecture; obituary  
2 items  
AR 1558
- SM **EUGEN FRAENKEL**  
Physician  
Clipping (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1656
- FO GE **FRAENKEL FAMILY**  
PM Genealogical tables; family history; photos  
36 items  
AR 3751
- PM **FRAENKEL FAMILY, BERLIN**  
*Schutzbrief*; letters from Friedrich II of Prussia  
6 items  
AR 7145
- PM **JACOB FRAENKEL**  
Marriage contract (1853)  
1 item  
AR 1343
- FO PM **JONAS FRAENKEL**  
SM Literary critic, 1879–1965  
Review and articles; photos; autobiographical sketch; correspondence  
22 items  
AR 1536
- PM **JOSEPH FRAENKEL FAMILY**  
Poems; songs; housekeeping record book 1867; notebook 1811  
22 items  
AR 3097–3099
- GE SM **KOPPEL FRAENKEL FAMILY**  
Magazine article; genealogy  
1 item  
AR 2264
- SM **MEIER FRAENKEL**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 1796
- GE PM **JAMES FRANCK**  
Physicist, born 1882 (Nobel Prize 1925)  
Letters; genealogy  
5 items  
AR 2977, AR 1985
- GE **FRANCKEN FAMILY, GELDERN**  
32–page family history (1791–1901)  
1 item  
AR 5126
- FO PM **JOHN A. FRANCKEN**  
Aachen Synagogue photos; letter  
2 items  
AR 5054
- SM **FRANCONIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article on Christian–Jewish relations in Main-Franconia during Middle Ages  
1 item  
AR 4799
- FO SM **ABRAHAM FRANK**  
Rabbi, 1840–1918  
Photo; articles  
3 items  
AR 3583
- FO PM **ANNE FRANK**  
1929–1945  
Letter from Otto Frank; plaque; photos (including one of her hiding place)  
11 items  
AR 1394
- SM **BENNO FRANK**  
Actor  
Newspaper articles  
2 items  
AR 809

- FO PM **BRUNO FRANK**  
 Author  
 Photo; autograph  
 7 items  
 AR 866, AR 2586
- PM **FRANK & CO., DEPARTMENT STORE**  
 Business ads (1894, 1898)  
 2 items  
 AR 5003
- GE PM **EDGAR FRANK FAMILY**  
 SM Family tree, genealogical notes; articles; postcards  
 10 items  
 AR 1029
- PM **FRANK FAMILY, ERFURT**  
 Cable book  
 1 item  
 AR 3538
- PM **FRANK FAMILY, TAUBERBISCHOFSCHEIM**  
 Marriage contract and dowry receipt; testament; ornament (1674–1860)  
 4 items  
 AR 2996
- PM **HELEN FRANK FAMILY, RAUSCHENBERG**  
 Family and community documents  
 7 items  
 AR 4974
- GE **ISAAC MEYER FRANK**  
 Family tree Herford/Westfalen; family notes  
 1 item  
 AR 1616
- SM **(JEHUDA) LEOPOLD FRANK**  
 Jewish community leader, 1887–1962  
 Eulogy  
 1 item  
 AR 3315
- GE PM **LOEB FRANK**  
 Engagement contract  
 2 items  
 AR 3921
- FO SM **LUDWIG FRANK**  
 Socialist politician, 1874–1914  
 Photo of portrait; obituaries; article  
 4 items  
 AR 2717
- SM **PAUL FRANK**  
 Physician, 1867–1936  
 Article; obituary  
 2 items  
 AR 4966
- FO **PAUL GEORG FRANK**  
 Physician, 1873–1954  
 Photo  
 2 items  
 AR 1231
- SM **PHILIPP FRANK**  
 Physicist, 1884–1966  
 Obituary  
 1 item  
 AR 4793
- SM **RUDOLF FRANK**  
 Author  
 Newspaper clipping (1961)  
 1 item  
 AR 1585
- PM **LEO S. FRANKEL FAMILY**  
 Marriage contracts; Torah mantle  
 2 items  
 AR 4719
- FO PM **ZACHARIAS FRANKEL**  
 Rabbi, president of the Jewish Theological Seminary, Breslau, 1801–1875  
 Manuscript; article; photo  
 4 items  
 AR 2903
- PM **M. FRANKENHUIS**  
 Note concerning Theresienstadt (May 1945)  
 1 item  
 AR 1030
- SM **ALFRED FRANKENSTEIN**  
 Clippings, The Last Days of German Jewry; report on “Jüdisches Nachrichtenblatt”  
 2 items  
 AR 1005
- SM **FRANKENSTEIN, SANITÄTSRAT**  
 Physician  
 Article (1932)  
 1 item  
 AR 1352

- PM **FRANKFURT/ODER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Program; items concerning orphanage; sale of chometz  
3 items  
AR 3286
- GE **FRANKFURT-TRAGER FAMILY**  
Family history  
1 item  
AR 5162
- PM **DAVID FRANKFURTER**  
Assassin of Gustloff, head of Swiss Nazi party, born 1909  
Restitution application and accompanying letter; autograph  
3 items  
AR 1482, AR 3316
- PM **FRANKFURTER FAMILY**  
Birth and marriage certificates (1853/1882)  
2 items  
AR 4399
- FO PM **NAPTHALI FRANKFURTER**  
Rabbi of Hamburg, 1810–1866  
Letters; sermon manuscript; photo autographed by Berthold Auerbach (1829–34, 1862)  
10 items  
AR 4224
- FO **RICHARD FRANKFURTER**  
Politician  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1183
- PM **SALOMON FRANKFURTER**  
Philologist, librarian, 1856–1941  
Letter of congratulations on 80th birthday  
1 item  
AR 3532
- SM **FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG**  
Articles on the paper (1924, 1943)  
2 items  
AR 368
- SM **FRANKISTS**  
Articles about Frankist sect, letter from Eva Frank (1801)  
3 items  
AR 175
- FO PM **LUDWIG AUGUST FRANKL**  
Poet, president of Jewish community of Vienna, 1810–1894  
Photos; lithographs; autographs  
5 items  
AR 2701, AR 1511
- SM **VIKTOR E. FRANKL**  
Psychiatrist  
*Aufbau* article (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4413
- SM **WALTER FRANKL**  
Teacher  
Newspaper article  
1 item  
AR 5004
- FO PM **KARL EMIL FRANZOS**  
Writer, 1848–1904  
Photo; autograph  
2 items  
AR 2702, AR 1493
- PM **FREDERICK II OF PRUSSIA**  
Autograph (1769)  
1 item  
AR 1494
- SM **HERBERT FREEDEN**  
Article about German Jews in Israel  
1 item  
AR 22
- SM **FREDDY FREEDMAN**  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 4749
- GE **FREEMAN FAMILY**  
Family tree since 1740  
2 items  
AR 540
- SM **FREEMASONS**  
Article about “Juden and Freimaurer” and covering letter  
2 items  
AR 3671
- FO **FREIBURG I. BR.; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue and community buildings  
3 items  
AR 141

- FO SM **ARON FREIMANN**  
Bibliographer, professor, 1871–1948  
Obituary; photos; prospectus of a  
book by Freimann  
6 items  
AR 1184
- SM **ANNA FREUD**  
Psychologist  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 2337
- FO PM **SIGMUND FREUD**  
SM Psychiatrist, 1856–1939  
Articles about Freud; photos;  
correspondence; autographs  
34 items  
AR 1031, AR 827
- FO **FREUDENBERG A. M.; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 4082
- PM SM **FREUDENBERG (DRESS SHOP,  
ELBERFELD)**  
Article and letter about dress shop  
and Freudenberg  
2 items  
AR 3043
- PM **MARGOT S. FREUDENBERG**  
Audiocassette about life in Hanover  
1 item  
AR 7146
- PM **FREUDENREICH FAMILY,  
URSPRINGEN**  
Items on families in Urspringen  
2 items  
AR 4722
- PM **GEORG GERSON FREUDENSTEIN**  
Report on Palestine trip (1913)  
1 item  
AR 5048
- FO PM **FREUDENTHAL; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Cemetery register (1884–1946);  
clipping with picture of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 2553, AR 4893
- PM **FREUND FAMILY, BEUTHEN**  
School and marriage certificates;  
passports from period of Upper  
Silesian Plebiscite; photos; notes by  
Leo Baeck  
11 items  
AR 2658
- PM **ISMAR FREUND**  
Historian and Berlin Community  
Leader, 1876–1956  
Photostats; letters; petitions by the  
Preussischer Landesverband Jüdischer  
Gemeinden (1925)  
7 items  
AR 4169
- PM **ROBERT FREUND FAMILY**  
Documents, Ph.D certificate of  
Robert Freund  
4 items  
AR 1349
- PM **RUDOLF FREUND**  
Typescript about Jews in agriculture  
in Silesia  
1 item  
AR 1032
- FO PM **WILHELM FREUND**  
Lawyer, 1831–1915  
Personal papers; photo; letters and  
patents dealing with Freund's career;  
appointments  
72 items  
AR 73
- FO PM **BERTHOLD FREUNDLICH**  
Papers concerning life in hiding in  
Berlin during Second World War;  
typescript letters; clippings; photos  
9 items  
AR 3774
- FO PM **LEO FREUNDLICH**  
Member of Austrian parliament, died  
1953  
Letters; photos  
5 items  
AR 3339
- PM **ALEXANDER MORITZ FREY**  
1881–1957  
Autographs  
7 items  
AR 1979

- FO SM **ERICH FREY**  
Lawyer, 1883–1964  
Photo; obituary  
2 items  
AR 2301
- FO GE **FRIDBERG FAMILY**  
PM Family tree; copy of death certificate;  
photos (ca. 1860's)  
7 items  
AR 1689
- FO PM **ALFRED FRIED**  
Journalist, pacifist, Nobel Prize 1911,  
1864–1921  
Photo; autograph  
2 items  
AR 2976, AR 1372
- FO PM **FRIED & ALSBERG**  
Photo and letter concerning firm  
1 item  
AR 3044
- FO **ERICH FRIED**  
Author, 1921–  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 3062
- FO SM **FRIEDBERG, HESSIA; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo; article  
4 items  
AR 4796
- PM **LEOPOLD FRIEDBERG FAMILY**  
Correspondence about family history;  
family coat of arms  
8 items  
AR 2032
- PM SM **EGON FRIEDEL**  
Historian, actor, 1878–1938  
Newspaper clipping (1949);  
autograph  
2 items  
AR 2855, AR 1033
- GE PM **MAX FRIEDEMANN FAMILY**  
Family history and document (1813)  
2 items  
AR 2025
- PM SM **RICHARD FRIEDENTHAL**  
Author, chairman of P.E.N.,  
1896–1979  
Obituary; clippings  
3 items  
AR 2316
- SM **RUDOLPH FRIEDENTHAL**  
Sections of book about North  
German Emancipation Law,  
1867–1868  
1 item  
AR 2012
- GE **FRIEDENWALD FAMILY**  
Report on family  
1 item  
AR 1486
- FO **HEINRICH FRIEDJUNG**  
Historian, 1851–1920  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2703
- SM **ALBERT H. FRIEDLAENDER**  
Rabbi, 1927–  
Newspaper clippings  
3 items  
AR 3359
- PM **DAGOBERT FRIEDLAENDER**  
Banker, 1826– ?  
Biographical information; copy of  
appointment to the Prussian House of  
Lords  
2 items  
AR 1350
- FO PM **DAVID FRIEDLAENDER**  
Manufacturer, religious reformer,  
1750–1834  
Photo of portrait, ex libris; autograph  
2 items  
AR 3151, AR 1512
- SM **FRIEDLAENDER FAMILY,  
BEUTHEN**  
Article about Friedlaender mining  
firm  
1 item  
AR 3811
- GE **FRIEDLAENDER FAMILY,  
BRESLAU**  
Genealogical material (1925–1940)  
51 items  
AR 763

- GE PM **FRIEDLAENDER-HAGADORN FAMILY**  
Giershagen / Westphalia  
Genealogy; correspondence  
2 items  
AR 5105
- PM **FRITZ FRIEDLAENDER**  
Letters to Friedlaender from Leo Baeck, Ismar Elbogen, Max Wiener (1935–1972)  
9 items  
AR 3938
- PM SM **FRITZ FRIEDLAENDER**  
Historian, 1901–1980  
Personal material; memoirs; clippings; manuscripts  
2.5 feet  
AR 7201
- GE **JOACHIM MOSES FRIEDLAENDER FAMILY**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 97
- FO PM **MAX FRIEDLAENDER**  
SM Art historian, museum director, 1867–1958  
Photos; university papers; letters of appointment; letter from Wilhelm von Bode; clippings; autographs  
33 items  
AR 487, AR 2420
- PM **MAX J. FRIEDLAENDER**  
1867–1958  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1754
- SM **RAPHAEL FRIEDLAENDER**  
Dealer in antique books  
Newspaper article (1959)  
1 item  
AR 784
- PM **S. FRIEDLAENDER**  
Pseudonym Mynona, 1871–1946  
Autographs (1921–1929)  
11 items  
AR 859
- PM **WALTER FRIEDLAENDER**  
Professor of social welfare, born 1891  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 1345
- SM **WALTER FRIEDLAENDER**  
Art historian, 1873–1966  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 3393
- PM **FRIEDA FRIEDLANDER**  
Concerning orphaned Jewish child in France (1945/46); other items about France, Canada; correspondence  
39 items  
AR 4994
- PM **DAVID FRIEDMAN**  
Artist, 1893–  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 4545
- PM **FRIEDMAN – S.S. ST. LOUIS**  
Concerning family's emigration from Germany via S.S. *St. Louis*  
1 item  
AR 7223
- PM **ABRAHAM FRIEDMANN**  
Menu with signatures of guests, including King Ferdinand of Bulgaria  
2 items  
AR 2270
- PM **BASCHA FRIEDMANN**  
Program and ticket for Friedmann's recitation of German translation of Yiddish poetry (Berlin, 1922)  
1 item  
AR 3777
- FO PM **THEODOR FRIEDRICH**  
Physician, 1894–  
Photos; notes  
5 items  
AR 4863
- PM SM **BERTY FRIESLAENDER-BLOCH**  
Clippings; correspondence with Konrad Adenauer, Nikita Krushchev, Pope John XXIII, and others  
31 items  
AR 7121

- PM **LILI FROEHLICH**  
Bound volume of Froehlich's parents' bridal correspondence while she was engaged  
1 item  
AR 7026
- FO **ERICH FROMM**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 5177
- PM **EDUARD FUCHS**  
Historian  
Autograph (1922)  
1 item  
AR 839
- PM **ERNST FUCHS**  
Lawyer, 1859–1929  
Biographical sketches; curriculum vitae  
2 items  
AR 1586
- PM SM **EUGEN FUCHS**  
Lawyer, 1856–1923, chairman of Central-Verein deutscher Staatsbürger jüdischen Glaubens  
Articles by Fuchs; letters to his son; obituaries  
17 items  
AR 1813
- PM **FUCHS FAMILY**  
18th cent. advertisements; certificates of marriage; personal documents; Hebrew and German prayers (1749–1874)  
22 items  
AR 242
- SM **FRANZ EUGEN L. FUCHS**  
Lawyer, died 1942  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 1540
- FO **HUGO FUCHS**  
Rabbi in Chemnitz, 1878–1949  
Photo with Hebrew inscription  
1 item  
AR 790
- PM **LEOPOLD FUCHS**  
Family birth, marriage, and citizenship certificates, 1826–1859  
6 items  
AR 3268
- PM **HERMANN FUERNBERG**  
Correspondence and family papers (1939–1945)  
1.5 feet  
AR 7194
- SM **JULIUS FUERST**  
Rabbi  
Article (1958)  
1 item  
AR 1035
- PM **JULIUS FUERST**  
Author, 1896–1919  
Manuscripts; poems including "Jude und Jude," ca. 1914  
14 items  
AR 3895
- PM **MORITZ FUERST**  
Physician  
M.D. diploma (Jena 1889)  
1 item  
AR 127
- GE PM **MORITZ FUERST FAMILY, HAMBURG**  
Family history; family tree; citizens oaths; military papers; membership paper in the Hamburg Jewish community (1848)  
15 items  
AR 104
- SM **HANS FUERSTENBERG**  
Book collector  
Newspaper article (1960)  
1 item  
AR 2218
- FO PM **FUERTH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Community documents; photos (1814–1945)  
8 items  
AR 994
- FO PM **FULDA FAMILY**  
Reminiscences of Ferdinand Fulda (1836–1916) and other family members; photos  
2 items  
AR 5295



- FO SM **FULDA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue; articles  
10 items  
AR 2450
- FO PM **LUDWIG FULDA**  
Author, 1862–1939  
Autographs (1902, 1927); photos  
14 items  
AR 530, AR 2250
- PM **FUTTER FAMILY**  
Letters of appointment for Nathan  
Gottschalk, *Hoflieferant* (1887);  
professional documents  
6 items  
AR 1238
- PM **SIEGMUND GABRIEL FAMILY**  
Family documents, including  
certificates of birth, marriage,  
citizenship, military, apprenticeship,  
and university papers  
22 items  
AR 4248
- PM **GAERTNER FAMILY**  
Mainz wine merchants  
Will; inventory of property;  
advertising circular; correspondence  
from the 1930's  
29 items  
AR 2443
- PM **JONAS GAERTNER**  
Marriage certificate (Geroda, 1841)  
1 item  
AR 467
- FO PM **GAILINGEN; JEWISH**  
SM **COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue and deportation  
of October 1940; clippings;  
typescripts  
17 items  
AR 2431
- PM **ARTHUR GALLINER**  
Artist, 1878–1961  
Exhibit catalogue  
1 item  
AR 3717
- SM **HELMUT GALLINER**  
1910–1969, Librarian, Leo Baeck  
Institute  
Obituaries  
2 items  
AR 4711
- SM **JULIUS GALLINER**  
Rabbi, 1872–1949  
Articles by Galliner (1922)  
4 items  
AR 3070
- SM **SIEGFRIED GALLINER**  
Rabbi  
Obituary, *Aufbau* (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1036
- FO **JOSEPH GALLINGER**  
Lawyer  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1185
- SM **MAHATMA GANDHI**  
Excerpts from book about Gandhi's  
reaction to German pogroms, 1938  
1 item  
AR 156
- PM SM **EDUARD GANS**  
Philosopher, 1797–1839  
Lectures; writings; doctoral degree;  
articles  
23 items  
AR 24
- PM **EDWARD GANS, BERKELEY**  
Numismatist  
Catalogue of coins from his  
collection; marriage contract;  
correspondence concerning  
foundation of a Jewish publishing  
firm, (1936–1937)  
3 items  
AR 1037
- GE PM **GANZ FAMILY**  
Genealogies; family trees;  
correspondence  
13 items  
AR 743

- PM SM **FEDOR GANZ**  
 Writer, painter, 1910–  
 Correspondence; clippings; personal  
 papers; published works  
 8 items  
 AR 7238
- PM **THERESE GANZ**  
 Bonnet for circumcision, Siegburg  
 1 item  
 AR 1919
- PM **GANZMANN; BAMBERG**  
*Chalitzta* (levirate marriage) certificate  
 (1875)  
 1 item  
 AR 5083
- PM **MOSES GASTER**  
 Rabbi, historian, 1856–1939  
 Inventory of Gaster papers in London  
 1 item  
 AR 4433
- PM **LAZARUS GATZERT**  
 Copy of defense statement at his  
 treason trial in Darmstadt (1850)  
 1 item  
 AR 3859
- FO SM **PETER GAY**  
 Historian born Peter Froehlich, 1923  
 Photo and article by Gay  
 2 items  
 AR 3920
- SM **HERMANN P. GEBHARDT**  
 Newspaper article, “Eichmann  
 Prozess” (Uruguay 1961)  
 1 item  
 AR 1814
- FO **GEBWEILER/ALSACE; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 4397
- FO GE **ABRAHAM GEIGER**  
 PM Rabbi, 1810–1874  
 Photos; family trees; personal letters;  
 autographs  
 17 items  
 AR 29, AR 1098
- FO SM **ROSY GEIGER-KULLMANN**  
 Composer, 1886–1964  
 Obituary; photo  
 4 items  
 AR 2349
- FO **LAZARUS GEIGER**  
 Philosopher, 1829–1870  
 Photo (1852)  
 1 item  
 AR 3201
- PM SM **LUDWIG GEIGER**  
 Historian, 1848–1919  
 Letters by Geiger to Gotthard  
 Deutsch (1900–1915); obituary;  
 autograph  
 13 items  
 AR 71, AR 860
- PM **RUDOLF GEIGER**  
 Lawyer, Jewish community leader,  
 1873–1956  
 Notes about his biography, including  
 obituary  
 4 items  
 AR 2389
- FO SM **GELSENKIRCHEN; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Clippings; photo of synagogue  
 13 items  
 AR 2424
- FO SM **GEMUENDEN A.D. WOHRA;  
 JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 2784
- PM **GEMUENDEN, LOWER  
 FRANCONIA; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Printout of church sermon on history  
 of Jews in Germany since 1695  
 1 item  
 AR 4846
- PM **GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF  
 UTAH**  
 Material on Genealogical Society of  
 Utah  
 2 items  
 AR 4468

- FO PM **MANFRED GEORGE**  
Journalist, 1893–1965  
Curriculum vitae; photo  
2 items  
AR 2233
- PM SM **STEFAN GEORGE**  
Poet, 1868–1933  
Clippings and typescripts; letter about  
Stefan George and his circle  
5 items  
AR 1038
- PM **ARTHUR GERBER**  
Author, born 1882  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1729
- PM **LEOPOLD GERBER**  
1854–  
Birth and marriage certificates (19th  
cent.)  
4 items  
AR 4599
- PM **GERMAN-AMERICAN TRI-  
CENTENNIAL**  
Programs for 1983 visit of Karl  
Carstens, President of Federal  
Republic of Germany  
1 item  
AR 5236
- PM SM **GERMANIA JUDAICA LIBRARY,  
COLOGNE**  
Clippings, articles, circulars  
concerning Germania Judaica Library  
in Cologne Library, Cologne  
(1959–1980)  
33 items  
AR 1285
- SM **FRIEDRICH GERN SHEIM**  
Composer, 1839–1916  
Articles  
7 items  
AR 2190
- SM **GERRESHEIM B. DUESSELDORF;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 4290
- GE **ARON GERSON FAMILY**  
Family tree  
2 items  
AR 4631
- GE **GERSON-GRUETERS-COHN-  
DANIELS FAMILY**  
Genealogies since 1785 (196 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 5078
- PM **HERMANN GERSON**  
Textile entrepreneur  
Offprint  
1 item  
AR 3363
- PM **MAX GERSON**  
Letters by Mrs. John Foster Dulles  
and Albert Schweitzer (1959)  
3 items  
AR 770
- FO **E. A. GERSTENBERG**  
Educator  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1039
- GE **GERSTLE FAMILY**  
Excerpts from statistical records about  
family members (1794–1930)  
6 items  
AR 4036
- PM **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH WILHELM  
GESENIUS**  
Protestant theologian, Hebraist,  
1786–1842  
Manuscript of lecture  
1 item  
AR 4138
- SM **SZYJA GEWUERZ-FREUND**  
Book collector  
Article (Zurich, 1961)  
1 item  
AR 1606
- SM **TIM GIDAL**  
Photographer, reporter (born Ignaz  
Nachum Gidalowitch, 1909, Munich)  
Newspaper articles  
5 items  
AR 4338

- PM **GIESSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Circulars about Jewish communal affairs (1830, 1836, 1843); text of German songs for Yom Kippur  
8 items  
AR 2931
- GE **GILBERT FAMILY**  
Notes on family tree, originally Ginsberg  
1 item  
AR 1028
- FO **FELIX GILBERT**  
Historian, 1905–  
Photo of Moses Mendelssohn miniature with covering letter  
2 items  
AR 4518
- FO PM **JULIUS GIMNICHER FAMILY**  
Family papers, including citizen's oath; photos of Hamburg temple; Shanghai material  
9 items  
AR 1242
- FO PM **HERBERT GINSBERG**  
Binder (138 p.) including photos and manuscript on the story of the "Herbert Ginsberg Collection"  
1 item  
AR 5274
- FO PM **GISSIGHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Report; photos of synagogue  
5 items  
AR 3024
- PM **ARTUR GLAESER**  
Author, 1895–1951  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 3368
- SM **RUDOLF GLANZ**  
Writer  
Book review of his *Geschichte des niederen jüdischen Volkes in Deutschland*  
1 item  
AR 3636
- SM **SELMA GLANZ**  
Article by Adolf Gaspary (1936)  
1 item  
AR 1325
- PM SM **CURT GLASER**  
Art historian, 1879–1943  
Correspondence with Max J. Friedlaender, Heinrich Woelfflin, Wilhelm von Bode;  
manuscripts obituaries  
18 items  
AR 1240
- PM **MYRO GLASS**  
Cantor in Indianapolis  
Exchange of letters concerning persecution of Jewish musicians (1933)  
1 item  
AR 4354
- FO **SALOMON GLASS**  
Protestant theologian, 1593–1656  
Photo of woodcut  
1 item  
AR 3483
- PM SM **NAHUM N. GLATZER**  
Historian, 1903–  
Clippings; manuscript for Leo Baeck Memorial Lecture No.10 (1966)  
14 items  
AR 148
- PM SM **GLEIWITZ (NOW GLIWICE, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Excerpts from books, typescripts, circulars, 1751–1967; deportation list  
12 items  
AR 151, AR 5089
- PM **DAVID GLICK**  
Died 1964  
Letters from Gestapo, U.S. consulate, and certificate for David Glick; article about Glick's mission to Berlin (1937, 1938)  
5 items  
AR 1239
- PM **GLOGAU FAMILY, BERLIN, HAMBURG**  
Family letters (1910–1923)  
4 items  
AR 3860
- PM **HENRIK M. GLOGAU**  
Friendship album (1843–1850)  
2 items  
AR 4256

- FO **GLOGAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
3 items  
AR 4247
- PM **GNESEN (NOW GNIEZNO, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Programs; circular  
4 items  
AR 995
- FO SM **LEOPOLD GODOWSKY**  
Pianist, 1870–1938  
Article about Godowsky; photo  
3 items  
AR 2415
- SM **GOEPPINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Newspaper article about old synagogue (1979)  
1 item  
AR 4894
- PM **SIGMUND GOERITZ**  
History of Goeritz knitting firm  
1 item  
AR 199
- FO PM **GOERLITZ; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Photo of synagogue; clippings; typescript  
9 items  
AR 4588
- PM **GOETHE GYMNASIUM**  
Retrospect on occasion of 50th anniversary (Easter 1982) of graduating class of 1932, reunion and photographs  
1 item  
AR 5094
- PM **JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE**  
Writer, poet, statesman, 1749–1832  
Autographs; documents by Goethe concerning legal cases involving Jews (1782–1785)  
3 items  
AR 1490, AR 152
- PM **OTILIE VON GOETHE**  
1796–1872  
Autographs (1859–1866)  
3 items  
AR 1987
- PM **GOETTINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Questionnaire (1958)  
1 item  
AR 817
- PM **ISRAEL GOLDBAUM**  
Hebrew poem by Goldbaum (1843)  
1 item  
AR 7103
- PM **GOLDBERG FAMILY**  
Report about the family and its activities in the theater  
1 item  
AR 81
- PM **JULIUS GOLDBERG**  
Songsheet for Zionist seminar (Lehnitz, 1935), compiled by Goldberg  
1 item  
AR 897
- FO SM **FELIX GOLDMANN**  
Rabbi, 1882–1934  
Photos; obituaries  
5 items  
AR 2677
- SM **GEORG GOLDMANN**  
Eulogy (1936)  
1 item  
AR 1353
- PM **JAKOB GOLDMANN**  
Honorary degree of “Morenu” for Jakob Goldmann, Hindenburg (now Zabrze, Poland), 1923  
1 item  
AR 2932
- SM **NACHUM GOLDMANN**  
Articles  
3 items  
AR 1615
- PM SM **PHILIPP GOLDMANN**  
Rabbi of Eschwege, 1808–1894  
Biographical data; trial sermon (1829); manuscript; printed sermon on his 50th anniversary  
3 items  
AR 7122

- PM **CARL GOLDMARK**  
1830–1915  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 1668
- FO **JOSEF GOLDMARK**  
Physician, politician, 1818–1881  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2768
- FO PM **MARTIN G. GOLDNER**  
Physician, died 1987  
Photo; report by Goldner  
2 items  
AR 3136
- SM **GERHARD GOLDSCHLAG**  
Composer  
Musical works  
1 item  
AR 3096
- SM **ADOLF GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Art historian  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 2303
- FO **ALFRED GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Physician, 1865–1934  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1697
- GE **AMSEL ISAAK GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Genealogical information and  
covering letter  
2 items  
AR 4355
- SM **E. P. GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Book collector  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 898
- FO PM **ERNST DANIEL GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Theologian, librarian, 1895–1972  
Photos; clippings; correspondence  
with Max Gruenewald  
65 items  
AR 3919
- PM **GOLDSCHMIDT FAMILY, FUERTH**  
Original government documents  
including citizenship paper; business  
licenses; marriage papers (1817–1871)  
6 items  
AR 3704
- GE **GOLDSCHMIDT FAMILY, VIENNA**  
Family tree and explanations  
2 items  
AR 1775
- GE PM **GOLDSCHMIDT FAMILY,  
WITZENHAUSEN**  
Family tree; documents dealing with  
family including title of court bankers  
to the Duke of Sachsen-Coburg and  
Gotha  
3 items  
AR 164
- PM **HEINRICH GOLDSCHMIDT  
FAMILY, VIENNA**  
Identification papers; school papers of  
Heinrich and Melitta Goldschmidt;  
passenger list (1939); interview and  
program concerning rescued Torah  
scroll (1939)  
19 items  
AR 4519
- FO PM **HENRIETTE GOLDSCHMIDT**  
SM Social worker, 1825–1920  
Articles about Goldschmidt; photos;  
clippings; postcard about her  
obituary; autographs  
11 items  
AR 501, AR 2905
- SM **HERMANN LEWIN  
GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Article about Jewish relationship to  
Germany (1959)  
1 item  
AR 1040
- PM **JAKOB GOLDSCHMIDT**  
Banker, 1881–1955  
Documents on Dresdner Bank and  
Darmstaedter & National Bank. Legal  
brief against Dresdner Bank by  
executor of Goldschmidt estate  
3 items  
AR 4361

- FO PM **LAZARUS GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Orientalist, talmudist, 1871–1950  
 Photo; autographs  
 15 items  
 AR 3202, AR 4001
- PM **LEON GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Humorous poem for his 50th  
 birthday (1912)  
 1 item  
 AR 3812
- SM **LEVIN GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Politician, 1829–1879  
 Sections of his book *Zur  
 Reichstagswahl* (1887)  
 1 item  
 AR 2825
- PM **LISEL GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Wall hanging for Passover  
 1 item  
 AR 7141
- GE PM **MARTIN E. GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Gold scale; Goethe medallion;  
 genealogy; synagogue order,  
 Hamburg (1858/1859)  
 8 items  
 AR 2260
- GE **GOLDSCHMIDT-OLDENBURG  
 FAMILY, ALTONA**  
 Family tree  
 1 item  
 AR 318
- GE PM **SALOMON BENEDIKT  
 GOLDSCHMIDT FAMILY**  
 Business papers; documents;  
 accounting records; genealogical  
 material; personal papers; diary  
 (1832–1969)  
 26 items  
 AR 100
- FO **THEODOR V. GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Photos  
 2 items  
 AR 2769
- SM **VICTOR GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Article, “Die Familie Cassirer” (1926)  
 1 item  
 AR 30
- GE **WOLF GOLDSCHMIDT**  
 Wolf Wilhelm Goldschmidt,  
 Ehrenbreitstein family tree  
 1 item  
 AR 1383
- FO **HENRY GOLDSCHMIEDT**  
 Photo of Dr. Goldschmiedt’s family  
 1 item  
 AR 4812
- PM **M. W. GOLDSMITH**  
 Judeo-German letter with translation  
 (1799)  
 1 item  
 AR 5204
- GE **ALFRED H. GOLDSTEIN**  
 born 1916 in Guesten near Juelich  
 Family tree since 1717  
 1 item  
 AR 4798
- PM **FRITZ GOLDSTEIN (later Frederick  
 Mitchell)**  
 Pharmacist, 1874–1959  
 Papers depicting education as  
 pharmacist in Germany  
 35 items  
 AR 2839
- SM **ISAAK GOLDSTEIN**  
 Clipping, Gerhard Ziegler: “Mit  
 einem Trauerrand” (1962)  
 1 item  
 AR 2304
- PM SM **KURT GOLDSTEIN**  
 Physician, 1879–1965  
 Bibliography (1903–1958); letter  
 2 items  
 AR 481
- FO SM **MORITZ GOLDSTEIN**  
 Editor, critic, 1880–1977  
 Photos; clippings; obituary  
 7 items  
 AR 2277
- PM SM **IGNAZ GOLDZIHER**  
 Historian, 1850–1921  
 Articles; autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 1859, AR 150

- SM **CLAIRE GOLL**  
 Writer, 1891–1977  
 Obituaries  
 2 items  
 AR 4506
- PM **IVAN GOLL**  
 Writer, 1891–1950  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1861
- SM **VICTOR GOLLANCZ**  
 Publisher  
 Newspaper clipping (1960)  
 1 item  
 AR 1590
- PM **JULIUS GOMPERTZ**  
 Poem by Gompertz  
 1 item  
 AR 2013
- FO SM **THEODOR GOMPERZ**  
 Philosopher, 1832–1912  
 Photo of Gomperz, his grave;  
 clipping  
 4 items  
 AR 2084
- FO **HEINRICH GOMPERZ**  
 Philosopher, son of Theodor  
 Gomperz, 1873–1942  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2704
- PM SM **EMERY I. GONDOR**  
 Psychiatrist, 20th cent.  
 Copy of Gondor's drawings of Ernst  
 Toller and Klabund; reprints of his  
 articles on child psychology  
 4 items  
 AR 4016
- PM SM **HAROLD H. GORDON**  
 Rabbi  
 Curriculum vitae; obituary (1977)  
 2 items  
 AR 4438
- PM **MAX GORDON FAMILY**  
 Military papers of Jacob Israel  
 Gordon; copies of birth records and  
 plebiscite voting pass from Upper  
 Silesia (1921)
- 6 items  
 AR 2062
- PM **GOSLAR FAMILY**  
 Personal papers; correspondence;  
 business papers; concessions,  
 certificates (1779–1974)  
 21 items  
 AR 4094
- SM **GOSLAR; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Articles  
 2 items  
 AR 4544
- PM **CONRAD L. GOSSELS FAMILY**  
 Naturalization certificate (1862);  
 name change certificate from  
 Schulenklopper to Gossels; other  
 personal documents  
 13 items  
 AR 4906
- FO **GOSSMANNSDORF/MAIN; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 2155
- SM **EBERHARD GOTHEIN**  
 Economist, 1853–1923  
 Gothein's lecture "Soziologie der  
 Panik"  
 1 item  
 AR 899
- PM **GOTTHEINER FAMILY**  
 Marriage papers; birth certificate;  
 letter of municipal citizenship  
 4 items  
 AR 1041
- GE PM **GOTTHELFT FAMILY**  
 Owners of *Kasseler Tageblatt*  
 Family trees and history; clippings  
 about family business and family  
 members (1953–1969)  
 9 items  
 AR 35
- SM **ERNEST GOTTLIEB**  
 Publisher, 1903–1961  
 Newspaper obituary (1961)  
 1 item  
 AR 1607



- PM GOTTSCHALK FAMILY**  
Letter from Baron von Cohn and his daughter Julie Oppenheim to family members (1895)  
2 items  
AR 901
- PM GOTTSCHALK FAMILY, MAINZ**  
Letter from Saxon government answering petition concerning freedom of commerce for Gustav Gottschalk (1843), marriage record, commission as first lieutenant (1843–1889)  
3 items  
AR 1291
- GE PM SIEGMUND GOTTSCHALK**  
Family tree; baptismal certificate; letter of protection; certificates of citizenship and school; marriage papers; genealogical notes (1808–1919)  
15 items  
AR 4469
- PM SCHMUEL MOSES GOTTSTADT**  
Citizenship document (Rastenberg, 1820)  
1 item  
AR 5005
- SM ROLF GRABOWER**  
Financial official in Bavaria, 1883–1963  
List of publications and catalogue exhibit in his memory  
2 items  
AR 4704
- FO ADOLF GRABOWSKY**  
Author, 1880–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2705
- GE GRADENWITZ FAMILY**  
Family tree  
2 items  
AR 2396
- GE PM GRAEFENBERG FAMILY**  
Military papers; family trees (1870–1933)  
4 items  
AR 231
- FO PM HEINRICH GRAETZ**  
Historian, 1817–1891  
Photos; clippings; correspondence; autographs  
63 items  
AR 154, AR 862
- PM LEO GRAETZ**  
Poem  
1 item  
AR 466
- FO PM PAUL GRAETZ**  
Actor, 1890–1938  
Photos; poems; obituaries; autographs  
22 items  
AR 2706, AR 858
- GE GEORGE GRAETZER**  
1907–  
Letter with genealogical dates since 1843  
1 item  
AR 4481
- PM SM HEINRICH GRAF**  
Correspondence concerning antisemitism; articles (1946–1960)  
4 items  
AR 4866
- SM OSKAR MARIA GRAF**  
Author, 1894–1967  
Catalogue of exhibit at University of Hampshire Library (1974)  
1 item  
AR 4296
- PM FELIX GRAFE**  
Executed by Nazi government  
Farewell letters to family; bill for execution costs  
3 items  
AR 1421
- PM ALEXANDER GRANACH**  
Actor, 1890–1945  
Poster of exhibit at Akademie der Künste (Berlin, 1971)  
2 items  
AR 3830
- SM LOUIS A. GRATZ**  
Major in Union Army during American Civil War  
Article about Gratz  
1 item  
AR 1908

- PM **MICHAEL GRATZ**  
1740–1811  
Letterbook (1769–1772)  
1 item  
AR 1042
- PM **NICOLAI GRAUDAN**  
Autograph (1935)  
1 item  
AR 3020
- PM **GRAUSSMANN FAMILY**  
1878–1939  
Birth certificates; report cards;  
passports  
12 items  
AR 4979
- PM **LEO GREINER**  
Writer  
Autograph (1906)  
1 item  
AR 2948
- FO GE **SIMON GRELLING**  
PM 1853–1928  
Family tree; photos of family  
portraits; memorandum about family  
history  
4 items  
AR 205
- PM **SAMUEL GRIESBACH**  
1849–  
Military service document  
(1870–1875)  
1 item  
AR 3795
- FO PM **GRIESHEIM B. DARMSTADT;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos; list of Jews  
7 items  
AR 7012, AR 1295
- FO PM **MAX GRIESHEIM**  
Photos of Griesheim and World War  
I memorial with his name, clippings  
concerning material  
5 items  
AR 1573
- SM **BROTHERS GRIMM**  
Newspaper article, “Bookdealers’  
letters about Grimm Brothers” (1957)  
1 item  
AR 96
- PM **ADOLF GRIMME**  
1889–1963, Prussian Minister of  
Education and Religious Affairs  
Letters to Sigmund Freud, Edmund  
Husserl, Else Lasker-Schueler, Max  
Liebermann, Max Scheler (1917–34);  
original letter to Wilhelm Gaede  
(1947)  
39 items  
AR 3723
- GE **EPHRAIM GROEDEL-LOEB  
CASSEL (CASSELLA) FAMILY**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 3925
- PM SM **ROBERT GROETSCH**  
Journalist, 1878–1946, editor of  
*Dresdner Volkszeitung*  
Articles and manuscripts in his  
memory  
3 items  
AR 4209
- PM **LAZARUS GROS**  
Military papers (1847–1871)  
2 items  
AR 3839
- PM **GROSS-BREESEN (SCHOOL FOR  
EMIGRATION)**  
Correspondence (1938–1956)  
20 items  
AR 3686
- SM **FELIX GROSS**  
Writer  
Obituary (*Aufbau*, 1960)  
1 item  
AR 1336
- PM **GROSS-GERAU; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Brochure  
1 item  
AR 4501
- PM SM **F. S. GROSSHUT**  
Manuscript; clippings (1927–1959)  
22 items  
AR 1559

- PM SM **KURT R. GROSSMAN**  
 Author, 1897–1972  
 Speech by Grossman about  
 antisemitism; clippings; obituaries  
 8 items  
 AR 1591
- PM **SAMUEL GROSSMAN**  
 Certificate of honorary citizenship,  
 Muensterberg (1873)  
 1 item  
 AR 153
- PM **STEFAN GROSSMANN**  
 Autograph (1928)  
 1 item  
 AR 1427
- SM **MARTIN GROTJAHN**  
 Physician  
 Articles on Freud  
 4 items  
 AR 3346
- FO SM **FRED GRUBEL**  
 Lawyer, secretary of Leo Baeck  
 Institute, born 1908  
 Articles; photos  
 2 items  
 AR 3695
- PM **HEINRICH GRUEBER**  
 Lecture at Leo Baeck Institute (1964)  
 3 items  
 AR 4753
- PM **WALTER GRUENBAUM FAMILY**  
 History of family business;  
 application for restitution  
 2 items  
 AR 4683
- PM SM **A. GRUENBERG**  
 Review by Max Brod; court decision  
 2 items  
 AR 1248
- SM **ARTHUR GRUENEBAUM**  
 Newspaper clipping, “Establish  
 Arturo Gruenebaum Mining Metall.  
 Chair.” (January, 1958)  
 1 item  
 AR 237
- GE **GRUENEWALD FAMILY**  
 Family tree  
 2 items  
 AR 7117
- PM SM **MAX GRUENEWALD**  
 Rabbi, president of Leo Baeck  
 Institute, 1899–  
 Letters of protection; petitions;  
 business and personal papers;  
 clippings  
 23 items  
 AR 155
- FO **SIMON GRUENEWALD**  
 Teacher, Jewish Community of  
 Siegen  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 5246
- FO **ALFRED GRUENFELD**  
 Pianist, 1852–1924  
 Photos  
 6 items  
 AR 2763
- FO PM **HEINRICH GRUENFELD**  
 Cellist, 1855–1931  
 Programs of his concerts; clippings;  
 photos; autographs  
 30 items  
 AR 2086, AR 1288
- PM **GRUENSFELD; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Report  
 1 item  
 AR 3025
- PM **LOLA GRUENTHAL**  
 Correspondence with Bertolt Brecht,  
 Sigmund Freud, Hugo von  
 Hofmannsthal, Arthur Schnitzler;  
 copies of autographs by Felix  
 Mendelsohn-Bartholdy and Giacomo  
 Meyerbeer  
 11 items  
 AR 4600
- SM **DAVID GRUENWALD**  
 Article  
 1 item  
 AR 465
- FO PM **GEBRUEDER GRUMACH A. G.**  
 Letters about the company; photo  
 3 items  
 AR 1565

- FO **KURT H. GRUNEBAUM**  
President N. Y. Hanseatic Corp.  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4067
- PM **ERNEST G. GRUNSFELD**  
Diaries (1908–1927); correspondence;  
notebooks; correspondence with  
Julius Rosenwald  
5 items  
AR 7146
- GE PM **GRUNSFELD FAMILY**  
Family trees; articles about family  
members; poems  
4 items  
AR 956
- PM **CLARA GRUNWALD**  
Autographs (1941–1944)  
5 items  
AR 7014
- FO **MAX GRUNWALD**  
Rabbi, 1871–1953  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2774
- PM **HERSCHL GRYNSZPAN**  
Letters concerning history of  
Sachsenhausen concentration camp  
(1942)  
2 items  
AR 3645
- SM **GSELLIUS FAMILY**  
Antique book dealers  
Article (1959)  
1 item  
AR 1043
- PM SM **JULIUS GUCKENHEIMER**  
Articles about St. Cyprien  
concentration camp; photo of  
prisoners; handwritten Yom Kippur  
prayers from the camp;  
correspondence about the camp  
(1963); poem  
6 items  
AR 2278
- PM **ROSALIE GUDEMANN**  
Prussian decree denying her residency  
rights; summons in case involving  
illegal lottery (1850–1851)  
2 items  
AR 4253
- PM SM **ERIKA GUETERMANN**  
Poet, translator  
Clippings; correspondence; typescript  
of Else Lasker-Schueler translations  
17 items  
AR 1893
- SM **HEINRICH GUETERMANN**  
Publisher  
Obituary (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2305
- SM **GUETERSLOH; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Newspaper article (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4694
- SM **EDWIN GUGGENHEIM**  
Lawyer  
Review of Festschrift (1965)  
1 item  
AR 4331
- PM **JULIUS AND PAULINE  
GUGGENHEIM**  
Curricula vitae, letters, reminiscences  
by Julius on his arrest by Nazis; letter  
from Jewish community in  
Goepfingen (1937–1940)  
17 items  
AR 4561
- PM SM **KARL GUGGENHEIM**  
Reprints; typescripts; articles; book  
*Refugiados Immigrados Nuevos  
Chilenos*, including letter to president  
of Jewish communities of Chile  
12 items  
AR 179
- PM **LEOPOLD GUGGENHEIM**  
Mayor of Gailingen  
Letter certifying that Guggenheim  
was mayor of Gailingen (1870–1884)  
2 items  
AR 1940

- FO SM **EMIL J. GUMBEL**  
 Mathematician, journalist, 1891–1966  
 Articles on statistics; photo  
 20 items  
 AR 1502
- FO **SIEGFRIED GUMBEL**  
 President of Jewish Community of  
 Wuerttemberg from 1935  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2548
- SM **GUMBINNEN; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 5495
- GE **GUMPERTZ FAMILY**  
 Family tree of Gumpertz-May-  
 Frankfurter families  
 1 item  
 AR 160
- GE **GUNDERMANN FAMILY**  
 Family tree, 18th–20th cent.  
 1 item  
 AR 359
- SM **GUNDERSHEIM; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 2599
- PM SM **FRIEDRICH GUNDOLF**  
 Writer, literary historian, 1880–1931  
 Clippings; autographs  
 3 items  
 AR 1862, AR 803
- PM SM **LUBA GURDUS**  
 Author born 1914 in Bialystok,  
 Poland  
 Curriculum vitae; reviews;  
 correspondence  
 5 items  
 AR 4754
- FO PM **GURS (CONCENTRATION CAMP)**  
 Clippings; photos; letters; reports  
 concerning Gurs  
 52 items  
 AR 2273
- PM **MARCUS GUSDORFF**  
 Marriage contract (1838)  
 1 item  
 AR 4755
- FO GE **GUTENBERG FAMILY**  
 PM SM Birth, death, and marriage certificates  
 (1854–1926); family letter, deed for  
 real estate; clipping; photo  
 20 items  
 AR 782
- PM **FERDINAND GUTHEIM**  
 Gymnasium teacher, 1865–1934  
 Letters from Hans F. K. Guenther  
 about his racial theories (1920–1933)  
 4 items  
 AR 3140
- GE **GUTHMANN FAMILY, GROSS-  
 GERAU**  
 Family tree, 18th–20th cent.  
 1 item  
 AR 4622
- PM **ERICH GUTKIND**  
 Letter to Martin Buber (1915)  
 1 item  
 AR 3651
- FO **DAVID VON GUTMANN**  
 1834–1912  
 Photos  
 3 items  
 AR 2770
- FO GE **GUTMANN FAMILY, HAMBURG**  
 18th–20th cent.  
 Family tree; photos of family  
 members  
 11 items  
 AR 561
- GE **GUTMANN FAMILY,  
 PHILLIPSBURG**  
 Family tree, 18th–20th cent.  
 6 items  
 AR 4199
- PM **HERMANN GUTMANN**  
 Leaflet from Kapp Putsch; letter from  
 Stuttgart City Council (1919, 1920)  
 2 items  
 AR 1044

- SM **JOSEPH GUTMANN**  
Art historian  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 2240, AR 5114
- FO PM **META GUTMANN**  
SM Clippings; family letters; material on  
fate of family members during World  
War II; family photos  
24 items  
AR 1627
- GE **MOSES GUTMANN**  
Family tree  
4 items  
AR 1402
- PM **NATHAN GUTMANN**  
1807–1889  
*Wanderbuch* (1825–1832)  
1 item  
AR 113
- PM **RUDOLPH GUTMANN**  
Announcement of founding of  
Gebrueder Gutman Textiles, Berlin,  
1868  
1 item  
AR 2589
- PM **GUTTMANN FAMILY,  
KATTOWITZ**  
Documents dealing with the  
Guttmann family during the Nazi  
period  
5 items  
AR 1046
- PM **GUTTMANN FAMILY, VIENNA**  
Family documents  
5 items  
AR 1047
- FO **JACOB GUTTMANN**  
Rabbi  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3203
- FO SM **JULIUS GUTTMANN**  
Philosopher, 1880–1950  
Newspaper articles; photo  
6 items  
AR 1045
- PM SM **LUDWIG GUTTMANN**  
Physician, 1899–  
Curriculum vitae; clippings  
3 items  
AR 4307
- PM **ALEX HAAS**  
Letters on survival of Jews living  
underground in Holland during  
World War II  
2 items  
AR 2558
- PM SM **ELISE HAAS**  
Poet  
Poems; correspondence; clippings  
(1937–1965)  
25 items  
AR 2669
- GE **HAAS FAMILY, BADEN**  
Family tree, 18th–20th cent.  
1 item  
AR 4601
- GE **HAAS FAMILY, FUCHSSTADT**  
Genealogy of Haas and related  
families (1800–1900)  
10 items  
AR 7224
- SM **LUDWIG HAAS**  
Politician, 1875–1930  
Obituaries  
3 items  
AR 1091
- SM **OTTO HAAS**  
Book dealer, 1874–1955  
Obituaries  
6 items  
AR 440
- PM **RUBEN HAAS**  
Marriage contract (1828)  
1 item  
AR 3524
- PM SM **WILLY HAAS**  
Writer, 1891–  
Newspaper clippings by and about  
Haas; autographs  
16 items  
AR 1403, AR 1833

- PM **F. HAASE LEATHER FACTORY**  
History of the leather factory  
(1766–1916)  
1 item  
AR 3903
- PM **FRIEDRICH HAASE**  
1826–1911  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2173
- FO PM **HUGO HAASE**  
Socialist, 1863–1919  
Photos and photocopies; letters to  
Haase  
6 items  
AR 2707
- PM **JOSEPH HAASE**  
Certificate of the award of the Iron  
Cross 2nd class (1873)  
1 item  
AR 4231
- PM **TERRY HAASS**  
Graphic artist, 1923–  
Exhibition catalogue; circulars; letters  
8 items  
AR 4376
- PM SM **HANS HABE**  
Writer, 1911–1977  
Obituary; autograph  
2 items  
AR 4482, AR 1870
- GE **HABER FAMILY**  
Family tree, 18th–19th cent.  
2 items  
AR 1776
- PM **GUSTAV HABER**  
Verdict of commission of inquiry of  
dental association of Frankfurt a.d.  
Oder in regard to charges brought  
against Haber (1920)  
1 item  
AR 4405
- PM **HABIMA**  
Program of performance of Habima  
troupe (Berlin, 1930)  
1 item  
AR 1048
- FO **MAX HACHENBURG**  
Lawyer, 1860–1951  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3571
- GE **HACHENBURGER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 715
- SM **ERNST MAX HACKE**  
Antiquarian  
Article (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2317
- PM **FRIEDRICH HACKER**  
Poem on Holocaust  
1 item  
AR 2392
- PM **EDMUND HADRA**  
Document awarding Hadra the  
Knight's Cross (1918)  
2 items  
AR 1249
- PM **HAENDLER FAMILY**  
Vital registration documents  
concerning family history  
11 items  
AR 3435
- SM **RUDOLPH HAGELSTANGE**  
Article about metamorphosis of  
antisemitism  
1 item  
AR 183
- PM SM **ERICH G. HAGEN**  
Clippings; sketches  
6 items  
AR 2401
- SM **ARNOLD HAHN**  
Author, 1882–1963  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2115
- GE **ERICH HAHN FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3123

- SM **FRED HAHN**  
Historian, 20th cent.  
Reviews of Hahn's book *Lieber Stürmer*  
15 items  
AR 4573
- FO SM **HUGO HAHN**  
Rabbi, 1893–1967  
Photo; obituaries  
6 items  
AR 2184, AR 4831
- SM **KURT HAHN**  
Educator  
Articles; newspaper clippings  
7 items  
AR 1561
- GE PM **MARCUS HAHN FAMILY**  
Family tree since 1781; baptismal certificate (1933)  
3 items  
AR 4829
- FO **HAIGERLOCH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue, explanatory note  
5 items  
AR 3280
- FO SM **OTTO HAINEBACH**  
Photo; obituaries  
2 items  
AR 1574
- PM **ALEXANDER HAINDORF**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 1049
- FO PM **HAINSTADT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Reports; photos  
13 items  
AR 3026
- GE PM **FRED HALBERS (BORN FRITZ SM HALBERSTAEDTER)**  
Actor, artist, born 1894, Berlin  
Family trees; newspaper clippings; photocopies of paintings; correspondence  
109 items  
AR 2867
- FO PM **HALBERSTADT; JEWISH SM COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue; programs; excerpt of *Memorbuch*; article; summary of community history; articles  
8 items  
AR 2289
- FO **HEINRICH HALBERSTAM**  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2661
- PM **JACQUES FROMENTAL HALEVY**  
1799–1868  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 846
- FO GE **EDWIN HALLE**  
PM SM 1895–  
Photos; album and text concerning Jewish sport association in 1934; genealogy; personal papers; clippings  
57 items  
AR 1250
- PM **HALLE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Exhibition catalogue on Jewish Community in Halle (1982)  
1 item  
AR 5213
- GE **VON HALLE FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
16 items  
AR 2372
- PM **HALLENSTEIN FAMILY**  
Family documents (1796–1914)  
6 items  
AR 4574
- PM **CHARLES HALLGARTEN**  
Philantropist, 1838–1908  
Letter from Lujo Brentano (1908); letter from Alfred Vagts (1981)  
2 items  
AR 5013
- FO **S. HALLO AND SON**  
Photos  
9 items  
AR 401



- PM **EPHRAIM HAMBURG**  
Actor, 1824–1913  
Brief biography  
1 item  
AR 4146
- PM **HAMBURG (HOUSEKEEPING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS)**  
Plans; letters  
7 items  
AR 4717
- FO PM **HAMBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings; circulars; decrees; photos;  
19th cent. marriage contracts  
74 items  
AR 193
- PM **BIANCA HAMBURGER**  
Social worker  
Certificates  
Verdienstkreuz (1917–1939)  
3 items  
AR 4978
- PM **HAMBURGER FAMILY, HANAU**  
Family history and related documents  
3 items  
AR 2532
- PM **GUSTAV HAMBURGER**  
Program for wedding of Gustav  
Hamburger and Emilie Milch (1843)  
2 items  
AR 1532
- GE PM **SIEGFRIED HAMBURGER**  
Torah mantle and family tree of  
Hamburger families (17th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1252
- GE **JENTE HAMELN**  
Family tree  
2 items  
AR 2063
- PM **HAMELN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Jewish cult objects (exhibition, 1981);  
extract by Thomas High from the  
Jewish community records  
2 items  
AR 5058
- SM **HAMM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 996
- GE **HANAU FAMILY**  
Family tree (1700–1900)  
3 items  
AR 3324
- PM **HANAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Microfilm “Juden in Hanau, Bergen  
and Bornheimer Berg;” photostat of  
handwritten copies of decrees  
concerning Jews (1556–1609)  
8 items  
AR 2363
- FO **OSCAR HANDLIN**  
Historian, 1915–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2708
- FO GE **HANOVER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
PM SM Photos of synagogues and cemeteries;  
articles on Jewish community and  
institutions; genealogies; correspon-  
dence  
40 items  
AR 1685
- PM **HANOVER, KINGDOM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
German and Hebrew letters on  
synagogue, 1828–1864; rules;  
complaints of small Jewish  
communities  
7 items  
AR 5131
- PM **IRENE HARAND**  
Material on Harand Bewegung,  
Viennese Jewish pacifist group,  
including stamps of famous Jews  
6 items  
AR 3325
- FO PM **HARBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue and of town;  
letter about the synagogue  
4 items  
AR 3500
- PM SM **MAXIMILIAN HARDEN (BORN FELIX WITKOWSKI)**  
Journalist, 1861–1927  
Clippings; autographs  
7 items  
AR 2191, AR 335

- FO PM **HARDHEIM; JEWISH**  
 SM **COMMUNITY**  
 Typescripts; photos of ritual bath, cemetery, synagogue, and views of town; articles  
 39 items  
 AR 2551
- PM **ERNST HARDT**  
 1876–1947  
 Autographs  
 3 items  
 AR 840
- PM **LUDWIG HARDT**  
 1886–  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1634
- SM **VEIT HARLAN**  
 Newspaper clipping, “Veit Harlan’s Rolle im Dritten Reich” (1962)  
 1 item  
 AR 1592
- SM **WILHELM HARMELIN**  
 Lawyer, 1900–1967  
 Eulogy  
 1 item  
 AR 4051
- FO GE **WALTER HAROLD FAMILY**  
 PM Photo album; papers of Isaac family; genealogies  
 70 items  
 AR 4156
- PM **HARRIS-BRANDES FAMILY**  
 Family letters (1892–1903)  
 9 items  
 AR 781
- PM **FRANK A. HARRIS**  
 Circulars containing information on former residents of Nuremberg and Fuerth, including Henry Kissinger (1977–1979)  
 3 items  
 AR 7080
- PM **EARL G. HARRISON**  
 Commissioner of immigration and naturalization  
 Lecture; report (1943)  
 2 items  
 AR 184
- GE **HARTIG FAMILY**  
 Family history (1726–1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 3326
- FO **LUDO M. HARTMANN**  
 Historian, politician, 1865–1924  
 Portrait  
 2 items  
 AR 3585
- FO **MORITZ HARTMANN**  
 Writer, 1821–1872  
 Portrait  
 1 item  
 AR 2709
- FO PM **WALTER HASENCLEVER**  
 SM Writer, 1890–1940  
 Portraits; clipping; autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 223, AR 1506
- PM **KIBBUTZ HASOREA**  
 Chronology; report on emigration from Germany (1939)  
 3 items  
 AR 7101
- PM **SIMON HATSCHKE**  
 Artisan’s passbook (*Wanderbuch*), 1816–1826  
 2 items  
 AR 4189
- SM **HAUDE & SPENER**  
 Publishers  
 Newspaper article, “350 years Haude & Spener” (written 1964)  
 1 item  
 AR 2255
- FO PM **MARTIN HAUSER**  
 Zionist, 1913–  
 Diaries; photos  
 23 items  
 AR 4465
- FO **HAUSMANN-STIFTUNG**  
 Photo of building which housed Hausmann-Stiftung  
 16 items  
 AR 4520

- PM **HERMANN HAYMANN**  
Physician, 1879–1955  
Short autobiographical sketch by Haymann, accounts to his children of life in Nazi-occupied Europe in 1940's  
4 items  
AR 3216
- FO **SIMON HAYUM**  
Attorney, president of Jewish Assembly for Wurttemberg and Lemberg until 1939, 1867–1948  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3327
- PM **FRIEDRICH HEBBEL**  
1813–1863  
Autograph (1862)  
1 item  
AR 2011
- PM **HEBRAICA**  
Parchment document on laws of conversion to Judaism, Hebrew (9th or 10th cent.); *ketubah* (Fuerth, 1883); businessman's account book (1840–1844); other papers  
4 items  
AR 7142
- PM **HEBREW PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
Jewish New Year greeting cards  
41 items  
AR 7099
- PM **JOSEPH HEBRONI**  
Sculptor, 1888–1963  
Exhibition catalogue  
1 item  
AR 4756
- FO PM **HECHINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM  
Photos of synagogue before and after destruction; minutes; clippings  
10 items  
AR 2376
- PM **EMMA HECHT**  
1874–1977  
Letters to Emma Hecht from her sisters Marie Odenheimer and Klara Eberstadt on their experiences in Gurs  
concentration camp and in Germany after World War II  
61 items  
AR 4470
- PM **PAUL HECHT**  
Cantor, 20th cent.  
Correspondence with Yad Vashem on memoirs and activities as director of Kultusabteilung in Berlin  
10 items  
AR 3475
- FO PM **RENA HECHT**  
SM  
Photos; letters; clippings on Jewish community in Michelstadt  
9 items  
AR 1050
- SM **JAKOB HEGNER**  
Publisher, 1882–1962  
Obituaries  
3 items  
AR 1798
- PM **HEIDELBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Documents; reports from 1737; orders to Jewish community  
8 items  
AR 4896
- PM SM **MARTHA HEIDEN**  
Violinist, 1878–1963  
Festschrift for Heiden (1938); notes about her  
2 items  
AR 3520
- PM SM **GERTRUD HEIDENFELD**  
Letters; clippings  
3 items  
AR 1051
- FO **HEIDENHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Negatives of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 7062
- FO SM **WOLF HEIDENHEIM**  
1757–1832  
Clippings; photos  
5 items  
AR 1053

- PM SM **HEINRICH HEIDENHEIMER**  
Clippings; letters  
2 items  
AR 500
- FO **LUDWIG HEIDENHEIMER**  
President of Jewish Community in  
Mainz (1880)  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 823
- SM **HEIDINGSFELD/LOWER  
FRANCONIA; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Article on Jewish community with  
photo of synagogue (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4838
- PM **JASCHA HEIFETZ**  
Musician, 1901–  
Concert programs (1912, 1915)  
2 items  
AR 2087
- PM **KARL HEIGEL**  
Historian, 1842–1915  
Autograph (1889)  
1 item  
AR 3055
- FO PM **ADOLF HEILBERG**  
SM Lawyer, 1858–1936  
Photo; clippings; letters, including  
one of proceedings excluding  
Heilberg from practicing law (1933)  
19 items  
AR 1054
- PM **AUGUST HEILBORN**  
Letter to Heilborn (1865)  
1 item  
AR 1358
- PM SM **HEILBRONN, DISTRICT; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photocopies of documentation: “Jews  
in the Lowland”; newspaper article on  
different Jewish communities in area  
(1982)  
36 items  
AR 5109
- PM **HEILBRONN FAMILY**  
Documents concerning real estate  
ownership; concessions for  
manufacturing; correspondence  
concerning building of a railroad  
(1704–1893)  
58 items  
AR 4157
- SM **HEILBRONN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Articles  
4 items  
AR 1483
- GE **HEILBRUNN FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 4143
- PM **SIEGFRIED FRITZ HEILBRUNN**  
Reminiscences  
3 items  
AR 3438
- FO **OTTO HEILBUT**  
Photos  
7 items  
AR 1639
- FO PM **EDUARD HEILFRON**  
Lawyer, 1860–1938  
Biography; photo  
3 items  
AR 513
- FO PM **ERNST HEILMANN**  
SM Socialist politician, journalist,  
1881–1940  
Photo; curriculum vitae; list of  
publications  
3 items  
AR 1914
- SM **SIGMUND A. HEILNER**  
Published diary concerning  
immigrant life in American West  
(1859–1861)  
6 items  
AR 4471
- GE **HEIMAN FAMILY, OBERDORF,  
WURTTENBERG**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 4897

- FO SM **HUGO HEIMANN**  
Socialist politician, 1859–1951  
Clippings; eulogy; photo  
7 items  
AR 208
- PM **JACOB HEIMANN FAMILY**  
Documents concerning family  
property (1807–1868)  
7 items  
AR 3462
- FO PM **MORITZ HEIMANN**  
SM Author, 1868–1925  
Autographs (1923); portrait; eulogy  
5 items  
AR 3297, AR 2207
- GE **HEIMERDINGER FAMILY,  
ALSACE**  
Family tree, since 1550  
1 item  
AR 5022
- FO PM **CLARA HEINE FAMILY**  
Personal documents; photos  
(1862–1962)  
18 items  
AR 1915
- PM **ELIAS HEINE**  
Photocopy of diary and annotated  
English translation (1836–1837)  
2 items  
AR 4850
- FO **HEINE FAMILY**  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 7029
- FO PM **HEINRICH HEINE**  
SM Author, 1799–1856  
Articles; commemorative stamps and  
plaque; photos; letters; autographs  
80 items  
AR 38, AR 855
- GE **MARGARETHE HEINE**  
Family tree (12th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1384
- PM **SALOMON HEINE**  
Banker, 1767–1844  
Memorial medals; letters by Heine  
7 items  
AR 181
- PM **THOMAS THEODOR HEINE**  
Artist, 1867–1948  
Clippings; drawings; autographs  
21 items  
AR 1671, AR 841
- PM **DAVID HEINEMAN**  
Lawyer, politician, born 1865 Detroit,  
Mich.  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 5214
- PM **ELKAN HEINEMANN**  
Banker, 1859–1941  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 3381
- PM **HEINEMANN FAMILY,  
LUENEBURG**  
Documents; family papers since 1811  
38 items  
AR 2973
- PM **FRIEDEL HEINEMANN FAMILY**  
Vaccination and death certificates of  
family members (mid 19th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 1916
- SM **FRITZ HEINEMANN**  
Philosopher, 1889–1970  
Clippings on Heinemann exhibition  
in Lueneburg  
12 items  
AR 4095
- SM **ISAAC HEINEMANN**  
List of publications  
1 item  
AR 218
- FO PM **WALTER HEINEMANN**  
SM Physician  
Correspondence, including letter  
from Albert Einstein; photos from  
liberated concentration camps  
published by Americans; documents  
concerning emigration; clippings  
91 items  
AR 865
- SM **HEINSHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2479

- GE PM **HEINSINS FAMILY**  
Documents; curriculum vitae;  
genealogy also of Meyer family;  
correspondence  
14 items  
AR 5006
- PM **BERTHOLD HELD**  
1868–1931  
Autograph (1927)  
1 item  
AR 1968
- PM SM **ROBERT O. HELD**  
Lawyer, 1889–  
Clippings; two speeches  
3 items  
AR 2116
- FO **ERNST D. HELLINGER**  
Mathematician, 1883–1950  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3227
- PM **HELLINGER FAMILY**  
Naturalization patent, Posen (1834);  
postcard (Poland, 1941); traveling  
directions to Lisbon (1941)  
3 items  
AR 5077
- GE **HELLMANN-BACH FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 2584
- SM **BERTHA HELLMANN**  
1861–1917  
Eulogy  
1 item  
AR 53
- FO PM **HEMSBACH; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
By-laws of burial society; reports;  
photos; documentation on Jews of  
Hemsbach  
8 items  
AR 142
- PM **ELIAS HENSCHEL**  
Physician, 1755–1839  
Poems; writers notebook including  
sketching and embroideries  
2 items  
AR 3357
- PM **FANNY HENSEL**  
1805–1847  
Catalogue of exhibition on 125th  
anniversary of her death (Berlin,  
1972)  
1 item  
AR 3941
- SM **SEBASTIAN HENSEL**  
Newspaper article (1936)  
1 item  
AR 1055
- FO **WILHELM HENSEL**  
Photos of portraits, including Beer  
family, Mendelssohn family, Rahel  
Varnhagen; list of portraits in Hensel's  
collection (1794–1861)  
99 items  
AR 314
- PM **FELIX HEPNER**  
Estate owner, Silesia  
Estate account books; other records  
15 items  
AR 7210
- PM SM **GEORG HERLITZ**  
Historian, 1885–1968  
Articles; obituaries  
2 items  
AR 2547
- PM **HERMANN SAMUEL HERMANN**  
Family document  
1 item  
AR 3638
- PM **HERRLINGEN; JEWISH  
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION**  
Correspondence (1928–32)  
11 items  
AR 4686
- PM **FERDINAND L. HERRMANN**  
Material concerning Bavarian  
Commission for Restitution; statistics  
81 items  
AR 4188
- SM **HELENE HERRMANN (BORN  
SCHLESINGER)**  
Literary historian, 1877–1944  
Article (1982)  
1 item  
AR 5088

- PM SM **HUGO HERRMANN**  
 Editor, 1887–1940  
 Obituary (1940); tape: “My Trip to Galicia”  
 2 items  
 AR 3504, AR 5132
- PM **KLAUS J. HERRMANN**  
 Family documents (18th–19th cent.)  
 8 items  
 AR 1278
- PM **MAX HERRMANN**  
 1865–1942  
 Autograph (1935)  
 1 item  
 AR 1731
- PM **HERBERT HERRMANN**  
 Autographs  
 6 items  
 AR 753
- PM **HERRNSTADT FAMILY**  
 Mortgage (1838)  
 1 item  
 AR 1265
- FO PM **HERSCH FAMILY**  
 Photos; manuscripts including plays by Heinrich Hersch and translations of Moliere; personal papers of Eugen Hersch, painter (1905–1957)  
 34 items  
 AR 3543, AR 3544
- FO GE **MAX HERSCHEL**  
 PM Manufacturer, Jewish community leader, 1840–1921  
 Poems; photos; sermon on his 70th birthday; family tree (1745–1930)  
 12 items  
 AR 4333
- FO SM **GUSTAV HERTZ**  
 Physicist, 1887–1975  
 Obituary; photo  
 3 items  
 AR 2202
- PM **HEINRICH HERTZ**  
 Physicist, 1857–1894  
 Commemorative stamp of Deutsche Bundespost  
 1 item  
 AR 37
- SM **HENRIETTE HERTZ**  
 Newspaper article, “Fünzig Jahre Bibliotheka Hertziana” (1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 2129
- PM **WILHELM HERTZ**  
 Publisher, 1822–1901  
 Notes on his family  
 1 item  
 AR 3964
- SM **MENNO HERTZBERGER**  
 Antique book dealer, 1897–  
 Newspaper article (1977)  
 1 item  
 AR 4511
- PM SM **SALOMON HERXHEIMER**  
 Rabbi, 1801–1884  
 Personal documents; sermons; prayers by Herxheimer; articles  
 21 items  
 AR 4832
- PM **ARTHUR & FLORA HERZ**  
 Letters from Camp les Milles (Xerox copies)  
 15 items  
 AR 4909
- PM SM **EMIL HERZ**  
 Editor, 1877–  
 Clippings; letters  
 3 items  
 AR 2538
- PM **EMIL HERZ**  
 Correspondence with Jacob Gruenewald (1861–1877); family letters  
 73 items  
 AR 2171
- SM **HAENLE HERZ**  
 Musician, 1780–1851  
 Obituary notice  
 1 item  
 AR 3234
- FO PM **HENRIETTE HERZ**  
 SM Photo; clipping; autographs  
 10 items  
 AR 2350, AR 732

- PM **JACOB HERZ FAMILY**  
Family documents (19th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 1241
- GE PM **LOUIS HERZ FAMILY**  
Family documents, family trees  
(1833–1939)  
14 items  
AR 2561
- PM **MARCUS HERZ**  
1747–1803  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 1991
- FO **MEYER NAFTALI HERZ**  
Rabbi  
Photo; 17th cent. portraits  
2 items  
AR 2993
- GE PM **HERZBERG FAMILY**  
Family history; family tree  
(1730–1930)  
9 items  
AR 4575
- GE PM **HERZBERG FAMILY, BERLIN**  
Family trees, records of four  
generations; citizenship papers  
68 items  
AR 3675
- FO SM **GERHARD HERZBERG**  
Physicist, 1904–  
Clippings; photos  
4 items  
AR 3909
- GE **HERMANN HERZBERG**  
1826–1926  
Booklet (1903) on genealogy of  
Herzberg, Eltzbacher, Westfeld,  
Frankenstein families  
1 item  
AR 5219
- PM **ARNOLD HERZFELD FAMILY**  
Family papers from the first half of  
19th cent.  
6 items  
AR 2907
- PM **JOSEPH HERZFELD**  
Communist politician, 1853–1939  
Biographical notices  
1 item  
AR 3942
- SM **LEVI HERZFELD**  
Rabbi  
Newspaper article, *Braunschweiger  
Zeitung* (1961)  
1 item  
AR 1562
- SM **ISAAK HERZFELDER**  
Lawyer, 1836–1904  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4533
- FO GE **THEODOR HERZL**  
PM SM **Zionist, 1860–1904**  
Letters; reprints; clippings about  
Herzl and early Zionist congresses;  
family tree; photos; autographs  
43 items  
AR 185, AR 1982
- PM SM **ERNST HERZOG**  
Memoirs; personal documents,  
clippings, collection of theater  
programs concerning Jewish exile  
community in Shanghai (1940's)  
23 items  
AR 3935
- GE **HERZOG FAMILY, HESSLOCH**  
Herzog and Lambert genealogy  
3 items  
AR 3806
- PM **WILHELM HERZOG**  
Writer, 1884–1960  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 1781
- FO PM **CHARLES (KARL) HESS**  
1902–  
Memoirs (1940–1946); photos of  
Westerbork camp, Holland; Bergen-  
Belsen trial 1945; letters of  
recommendation (1945)  
5 items  
AR 4938



- GE **HESS FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1331
- FO PM **WILLY HESS**  
Musician, 1859–  
Photo; biographical notes  
2 items  
AR 2416
- FO **WOLF HESS**  
Photos (ca. 1840) of oil paintings  
2 items  
AR 1186
- PM SM **HERMANN HESSE**  
Writer  
Newspaper articles; autographs  
12 items  
AR 167, AR 180
- PM **HERMANN HESSELBERGER**  
Hop merchant, 1882–1922  
Certificate that Hesselberger was  
awarded Iron Cross 1st class (1918);  
military medals  
3 items  
AR 4249
- FO PM **HESSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Clippings; list of communities; decree  
on Jews 1809; microfilm concerning  
court case 1538; photos; articles  
16 items  
AR 997
- PM **HEUMANN FAMILY**  
Family papers (mid–19th cent.)  
5 items  
AR 118
- FO **GEORG VON HEVESY**  
Chemist, Nobel Prize 1943,  
1885–1966  
Photo under glass  
1 item  
AR 2974
- PM **GEORG HEYM**  
Poet, 1888–1912  
Newspaper articles (1962, 1965)  
2 items  
AR 2192
- FO PM **CURT L. HEYMANN**  
SM Journalist, 1894–1969  
Clippings; photos; World War I diary  
(1916–1917)  
13 items  
AR 4259
- PM **EMILIE HEYMANN**  
Letter concerning Heymann's life  
underground in Germany during  
World War II  
1 item  
AR 2097
- GE PM **HEYMANN FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.);  
correspondence  
8 items  
AR 1385
- FO GE **FRITZ HEYMANN**  
PM SM Journalist, editor, 1898–  
Clippings; photos; article on Heine's  
genealogy; curriculum vitae;  
autographs  
15 items  
AR 764, AR 3312
- SM **HARTWIG HEYMANN**  
Dissertation in philosophy about  
Hitler, written in Trinidad, 1939  
1 item  
AR 5232
- GE PM **HEINRICH HEYMANN**  
Documents (1806, 1889); memoir;  
family tree  
4 items  
AR 5127
- PM **OTTO HEYMANN**  
License to deal in cloth (1811);  
passport (1813); material concerning  
Gurs concentration camp  
11 items  
AR 1918
- SM **WERNER RICHARD HEYMANN**  
Artist  
Obituary (1961)  
1 item  
AR 1216
- PM **LEVI HEYNE**  
Letter of protection (1768)  
1 item  
AR 189

- PM **PAUL HEYSE**  
 Author, 1830–1914  
 Autographs  
 3 items  
 AR 946
- PM **HICEM**  
 Protocol of meeting of the executives  
 of Harmony Club, New York, June  
 1935  
 1 item  
 AR 4089
- PM **HICEM, KREUTZBERGER**  
 Reports of various organizations for  
 refugees  
 32 items  
 AR 4729
- SM **WOLFGANG HIDESHEIMER**  
 Writer  
 Newspaper article (1964)  
 1 item  
 AR 2306
- SM **RAOUL HILBERG**  
 Historian, 20th cent.  
 Commentary on Hilberg's book, *The  
 Destruction of the European Jews*  
 2 items  
 AR 3696
- SM **HILDESHEIM; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 3318
- SM **HIRSCH HILDESHEIMER**  
 Historian, 1855–1910  
 Miscellaneous articles and print: "Der  
 echte Talmud"  
 3 items  
 AR 1487
- FO **RUDOLF HILFERDING**  
 German Finance Minister, 1877–1941  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2710
- PM **FERDINAND HILLER**  
 Composer, 1811–1885  
 Autographs  
 5 items  
 AR 2117
- PM **MAKSYMILIAN HILPPERTS**  
 Identity cards; work cards and other  
 registration certificates while  
 underground in Izdebno, Poland  
 (1942–1944)  
 6 items  
 AR 3308
- FO PM **HINDENBURG (NOW ZABRZE,  
 POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue; festive programs  
 3 items  
 AR 2915
- GE **HINRICHSEN FAMILY**  
 Genealogies of Hinrichsen, Roth,  
 Guestrow families  
 3 items  
 AR 5007
- FO PM **ALBERT F. HIRSCH**  
 Professor of literature, 1888–  
 Personal documents; photo  
 (1914–1939)  
 19 items  
 AR 1187
- PM **HIRSCH AUF GEREUTH FAMILY**  
 Business papers; patent of nobility  
 from Bavarian State Archives,  
 Munich, (1811–1964); Vienna  
 Archives 1863–1890; YIVO Institute  
 Films, misc. items, history  
 37 items  
 AR 2110, AR 1777, AR 3946, AR  
 3947, AR 7002
- FO PM **BETTY HIRSCH**  
 SM Teacher of the blind, 1877–1961  
 Clippings; letters; photo  
 31 items  
 AR 1551
- PM **EDITH J. HIRSCH**  
 Economist, 20th cent.  
 Curriculum vitae  
 1 item  
 AR 3756
- SM **EMIL HIRSCH**  
 Dealer in antique books  
 Newspaper clippings (1954, 1959)  
 2 items  
 AR 785

- GE PM HIRSCH FAMILY, HALBERSTADT**  
Family history; vital documents  
(18th–20th cent.)  
18 items  
AR 3064, AR 1136–1141
- PM HIRSCH FAMILY, MERGENTHEIM**  
Business contracts; personal  
documents; correspondence  
(1832–1895)  
96 items  
AR 1159
- PM HIRSCH FAMILY, SCHWETZ**  
Certificates; orders; medals  
(1899–1916)  
7 items  
AR 2515
- PM HIRSCH FAMILY, THORN**  
Family papers (mid–19th cent.); letter  
of municipal citizenship (1848)  
3 items  
AR 3328
- SM FELIX E. HIRSCH**  
Article, “First Hundred Days of  
Hitler’s Nightmare” (1958)  
1 item  
AR 324
- GE PM FRANZ EDUARD HIRSCH**  
Physician  
Family tree; family history  
(1934–1936)  
2 items  
AR 1386
- FO PM GUSTAV HIRSCH**  
**SM** Industrialist, 1822–1898  
Correspondence; photos; clippings  
relating to the Hirsch family and  
family ironworks (1847–1946)  
17 items  
AR 2008
- FO PM JULIUS HIRSCH**  
**SM** Economist, 1883–1961  
Obituaries; clippings; curriculum  
vitae; bibliographical notices; photo  
39 items  
AR 1254
- SM KARL JAKOB HIRSCH**  
Writer, painter, 1892–1952  
Exhibition (1967) described in article  
1 item  
AR 3697
- PM MEIER HIRSCH**  
Mathematician, 1770–1851  
Biographical data  
2 items  
AR 4955
- FO SM OTTO HIRSCH**  
Lawyer, civil servant, 1885–1941  
Articles; clippings; photos  
28 items  
AR 234
- FO PM PAUL HIRSCH**  
**SM** 1868–1940, Politician, Prussian  
Minister President  
Photos; clippings concerning Hirsch’s  
political career; correspondence  
including a letter from Gustav Noske  
35 items  
AR 3382
- FO SM RAHEL HIRSCH**  
Physician, biologist, 1870–1943  
Photos; clippings relating to Hirsch  
14 items  
AR 2610
- PM ROSETTA HIRSCH FAMILY**  
Testaments; correspondence; book of  
poetry (1813–1961)  
19 items  
AR 1330
- FO PM RUDOLF HIRSCH**  
**SM** Physician, 1904–  
Poems; clippings; photos; documents  
of Hirsch’s parents  
6 items  
AR 3032
- FO PM SAMSON RAPHAEL HIRSCH  
FAMILY**  
Rabbi, 1808–1888  
Photo; notes on family  
11 items  
AR 902
- PM THEODOR HIRSCH**  
Business executive, 1888–  
Notes on his life in Nazi Germany;  
documents concerning his  
emigration; letter from Leo Baeck  
(1941)  
3 items  
AR 3275

- FO PM **ALFRED HIRSCHBERG**  
 SM Jewish community leader, 1901–1971  
 Photo; obituaries; short biographies  
 5 items  
 AR. 3698
- FO **JOHANNA HIRSCHBERG**  
 1803–1871  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR. 1188
- PM **MAX HIRSCHBERG**  
 Speech on his 80th birthday  
 1 item  
 AR. 3418
- PM **WALTHER HIRSCHBERG**  
 Musician, 1889–1960  
 Biographical notices; concert  
 programs  
 2 items  
 AR. 3840
- PM **HIRSCHEL FAMILY, Breslau**  
 Marriage license; family letters (early  
 19th cent.)  
 4 items  
 AR. 3646
- FO **HIRSCHFELD FAMILY,  
 Frankfurt A.M.**  
 Family portraits (19th cent.)  
 3 items  
 AR. 4452
- SM **GEORG HIRSCHFELD**  
 Author, 1873–1942  
 Newspaper clippings  
 2 items  
 AR. 3487
- PM **JACOB HIRSCHFELD**  
 Passport (1863)  
 1 item  
 AR. 3969
- SM **L. HIRSCHFELD**  
 Rabbi  
 Photocopy of newspaper article:  
 induction of Dr. L. Hirschfeld as  
 rabbi in Giessen  
 1 item  
 AR. 4957
- PM **MAGNUS HIRSCHFELD**  
 Physician, 1868–1935  
 Letter to Hirschfeld (1897); autograph  
 2 items  
 AR. 1700, AR. 765
- FO **KURT M. HIRSCHLAND**  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR. 1189
- FO GE **SIMON HIRSCHLAND FAMILY**  
 SM Photos; family tree; clippings  
 7 items  
 AR. 766
- PM **J. HIRSCHMANN**  
 Business card (mid–19th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR. 2508
- PM **SELMA HIRSCHMANN**  
 Two Torah-binders  
 2 items  
 AR. 2577
- SM **HIRSCHWALD'SCHE  
 BUCHHANDLUNG**  
 Newspaper article, "150 yrs.  
 Hirschwald'sche Buchhandlung"  
 1 item  
 AR. 2966
- GE **ALLEN T. HIRSH JR COLLECTION**  
 Genealogies  
 1 item  
 AR. 5284
- FO **JULIUS EDUARD HITZIG**  
 Criminologist, 1780–1849  
 Photo of lithograph  
 1 item  
 AR. 2956
- FO **HOCHBERG; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue  
 12 items  
 AR. 759
- FO PM **JULIUS HOCHFELD**  
 Engineer, 1880–1959  
 Photo; curriculum vitae; professional  
 certificates  
 8 items  
 AR. 2456

- FO **HOCHHAUSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of former synagogue and site  
5 items  
AR. 3878
- SM **ROLF HOCHHUTH**  
Playwright  
Newspaper clippings about play *The Deputy*  
33 items  
AR. 2000
- GE **HOCHSTAEDTER FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR. 4757
- FO **JACOB VAN HODDIS**  
Photo, dedication (early 19th cent.)  
2 items  
AR. 4495
- FO **HOECHBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; notes; photos of students  
4 items  
AR. 4108
- FO SM **HOECHST; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping; photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR. 4109
- PM **ARNOLD HOELLRIEGEL**  
Author, 1883–1939  
Correspondence concerning new edition of Hoellriegel's novel *Das Urwald Schiff* (early 1960's)  
13 items  
AR. 4390
- GE PM **HOENIG FAMILY**  
Genealogy; material from some Jewish communities in Germany  
24 items  
AR. 5076
- PM SM **HOEXTER FAMILY**  
Clippings and reports on the family and their work in education of deaf (1915–1963)  
7 items  
AR. 2068
- PM **FRIEDRICH HOEXTER FAMILY**  
Memorial family history books; material on careers and emigration (1920's and 1930's)  
22 items  
AR. 3082
- PM **FRIEDRICH WILHELM HOEXTER**  
German passport and U.S. immigration material  
6 items  
AR. 2445
- FO PM **HANS JOHN HOEXTER**  
SM Painter, writer, 1884–1938  
Photo; clippings; autobiographical notices; letters by Hoexter  
15 items  
AR. 3826
- SM **HUGO HOFFMAN**  
Lawyer  
Newspaper article (1960)  
1 item  
AR. 1256
- FO SM **JACOB HOFFMAN**  
Rabbi in Frankfurt a. M., 1881–1956  
Photo; newspaper articles  
13 items  
AR. 2017
- FO PM **LEO HOFFMANN FAMILY**  
Letters to Hoffmann; photo of Hoffmann and his grandfather Rabbi David Hoffman  
5 items  
AR. 4705
- PM **BANESH HOFFMANN**  
Mathematician  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR. 4062
- FO **DAVID HOFFMANN**  
Rabbi, 1843–1921  
Photo  
1 item  
AR. 2793
- SM **MOSES HOFFMANN**  
Rabbi  
Obituary in *Aufbau*  
1 item  
AR. 494

- PM **RUTH HOFFMANN**  
 Author, 1893–  
 Speech in honor of Ruth Hoffmann  
 3 items  
 AR 3276
- PM **SIEGFRIED HOFFMANN**  
 Lawyer, 1878–1950  
 Biographical notice  
 1 item  
 AR 2465
- SM **E. VON HOFMANNSTHAL**  
 Newspaper article (1955)  
 1 item  
 AR 1488
- GE PM **HOFMANNSTHAL FAMILY**  
 Family tree (18th–20th cent.); family  
 coat of arms  
 4 items  
 AR 107
- FO SM **HUGO VON HOFMANNSTHAL**  
 Poet, playwright, 1874–1929  
 Photo; clippings  
 15 items  
 AR 1657
- SM **PETER R. HOFSTAETTER**  
 Newspaper clippings  
 2 items  
 AR 2307
- PM **STELLA BERGER-HOHENFELS**  
 1859–1920  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1834
- PM **ADOLF HOHENSTEIN**  
 Biography, including account of  
 experiences in East Africa during First  
 World War  
 1 item  
 AR 1489
- PM **ARTHUR HOLITSCHER**  
 1869–1939  
 Autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 1373
- PM **FELIX HOLLAENDER**  
 Letters  
 5 items  
 AR 2648
- FO PM **GUSTAV HOLLAENDER**  
 Musician, 1855–1915  
 Photo; concert programs;  
 biographical notice  
 15 items  
 AR 2088
- PM SM **LUDWIG HOLLAENDER**  
 Lawyer, 1877–1936  
 Clippings by Hollaender; obituaries;  
 memorials  
 9 items  
 AR 186
- PM **HOLLANDER STIFTUNG,  
 ALTONA**  
 Dowry endowments from 1795  
 1 item  
 AR 5240
- SM **HOLOCAUST**  
 Clippings on scholarly, artistic, and  
 media portrayals of Holocaust (1972)  
 49 items  
 AR 4546
- PM **HOLOCAUST; EXHIBITION**  
 Five exhibit-size posters on the  
 Holocaust  
 1 item  
 AR 5960
- PM **HOLOCAUST-SURVIVORS**  
 Studies on survivors and children of  
 survivors  
 2 items  
 AR 5099
- PM **ISAAK HOLZER**  
 Rabbi  
 Certificate of ordination from Breslau  
 Rabbinical Seminary (1901)  
 3 items  
 AR 3464
- PM **JULIUS HOMBERGER**  
 Physician, 1839–1872  
 Biography  
 1 item  
 AR 4758
- GE **HOMBURGER FAMILY**  
 Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
 2 items  
 AR 266

- SM **FRITZ HOMEYER**  
Antique book dealer, 1881–  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 1799
- SM **FRITZ HOMMEL**  
Anthropologist  
Newspaper clipping, “Arier &  
Semiten”  
1 item  
AR 1874
- SM **OSCAR HOMOLKA**  
Actor, 1901–1978  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 4534
- PM **EMANUEL LOEW HOPF**  
1794–1866  
Identification card; business license  
3 items  
AR 4284
- FO **HORB; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 3035
- PM **ABRAHAM HORN**  
Death certificate; will (1944)  
2 items  
AR 4684
- SM **ABRAHAM HORODISCH**  
Publisher  
Newspaper clipping (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2308
- SM **BELA HOROVITZ**  
Publisher  
Newspaper clipping (1959)  
1 item  
AR 767
- FO **ABRAHAM HOROWITZ**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1191
- FO PM **JACOB HOROWITZ**  
Rabbi  
Photo; eulogy pronounced by Rabbi  
Horowitz (1885)  
2 items  
AR 1190
- PM **JITZCHAK HOROWITZ**  
Letter from Horowitz to Dr. M. N.  
Nathan, executive secretary of Jewish  
community in Hamburg (ca. 1840)  
1 item  
AR 4657
- PM **JOSEF HOROWITZ**  
Rabbi  
Festive program in honor of Rabbi  
Horowitz, Frankfurt a.M  
1 item  
AR 2001
- PM **MARCUS HOROWITZ**  
Rabbi, 1844–1910  
Biographical notices; festive program;  
bronze plaque on occasion of 25th  
anniversary of Horowitz’s functioning  
as rabbi in Frankfurt a.M  
4 items  
AR 320
- PM **ERNST HORWITZ**  
Banker; manager of Banking House  
Mendelssohn, 1848–1925  
Speeches; correspondence  
8 items  
AR 4930
- FO **KURT HORWITZ**  
Actor, director, 1897–  
Photo (1960)  
1 item  
AR 2764
- PM **LUDWIG HORWITZ**  
Autograph (1921)  
1 item  
AR 2002
- PM **HOTTENBACH B. BERNKASTEL;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
By-laws of Israelitische  
Religionsgesellschaft (1908)  
1 item  
AR 4112
- SM **MARTIN HOXTER**  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 1600

- FO PM **BRONISLAW HUBERMANN**  
SM Musician, 1882–1947  
Photo; concert programs; clippings;  
autographs  
8 items  
AR 1593, AR 2569
- PM **HUETTENHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Birth, marriage, death registers of  
communities in the 19th cent.; papers  
of burial society, lists of Jews for 1726,  
1835, 1912  
9 items  
AR 4381
- PM **BOLAND HUGHES**  
Physician  
Speech, “A Constructive Answer to  
Auschwitz and Judenfeindschaft”  
(1965) and program  
2 items  
AR 2526
- FO PM **RICHARD HULDSCHINER  
FAMILY**  
Bibliographical list; portrait  
2 items  
AR 3743
- FO **ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT**  
Portrait  
2 items  
AR 2778
- FO PM **HUNDHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Letter; photos  
6 items  
AR 3027
- PM SM **SELMA HURWITZ**  
Obituaries; concert program (1855)  
3 items  
AR 1257
- FO PM **EDMUND HUSSERL**  
Philosopher, 1859–1938  
Photos; autograph  
4 items  
AR 2446, AR 873
- GE **HUTZLER FAMILY**  
Genealogy and family trees  
3 items  
AR 5055
- PM **ICHENHAUSEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 4068
- GE **IKELHEIMER FAMILY**  
Vital documents (1869–1924)  
6 items  
AR 2868
- PM **ILLEREICHEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 2824
- SM **ILLINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article, “History of Illingen Jews”  
(1981)  
1 item  
AR 4971
- FO **IMPFINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 3879
- SM **INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH OF  
GERMAN EXILE LITERATURE,  
UNIVERSITY OF  
STOCKHOLM**  
Papers from symposia (1971–1975)  
13 items  
AR 4611
- SM **INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF  
MODERN JEWISH LIFE; NEW  
YORK**  
Papers from 1976 conference on  
Jewish fertility  
9 items  
AR 4262
- SM **INSTITUTE FOR YIDDISH  
LEXICOLOGY, NEW YORK**  
Photoprint of *Great Dictionary of the  
Yiddish Language*  
1 item  
AR 4263
- PM **INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE  
OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
SECOND WORLD WAR**  
Conference reports (1974–1975)  
13 items  
AR 4236



- SM **INTERNATIONAL TEACHERS' CONFERENCE TEL-AVIV**  
Publication on antisemitism issued at Tel-Aviv (1980)  
1 item  
AR 5245
- SM **EDUARD ISAAC**  
Chemist, 1882–  
Clipping (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4486
- FO **JOSEPH ISAACSOHN**  
Photo (1861)  
1 item  
AR 1192
- PM **J.J. ISAACSON**  
Painter, 1859–1943  
Clippings; exhibition catalogue; biography  
12 items  
AR 2098
- PM **PINCUS ISACOWITZ**  
License  
1 item  
AR 4642
- FO SM **KURT HARALD ISENSTEIN**  
Sculptor, 1898–1980  
Articles; photo  
8 items  
AR 4698
- PM **ISERLOHN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Notes  
2 items  
AR 3242
- FO SM **ISRAEL**  
Clippings; transcripts; copies of printed reports; photos of Palestine and Israel (1938)  
27 items  
AR 188
- SM **ARTHUR ISRAEL**  
Physician  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 2022
- GE **KURT ISRAEL FAMILY, HANOVER**  
Genealogy  
1 item  
AR 4910
- PM **SAMUEL ISRAEL**  
Decision of rabbinical court, Altona (1820)  
1 item  
AR 3798
- PM **ISRAEL SONS BERLIN**  
Family papers; photo dept. store  
13 items  
AR 783
- FO PM **WILFRED ISRAEL**  
1899–1943  
Letters to India (1940–1943); family photos  
6 items  
AR 187
- PM **JOSEFS ISRAELS**  
Painter, 1824–1911  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1099
- PM **EDGAR ISTELE**  
Composer, 1880–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2820
- FO **BRUNO ITALIENER**  
Rabbi  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1193
- GE **ITZIG VON BERG**  
Family tree (1730–1858)  
1 item  
AR 1497
- PM SM **BENNO JACOB**  
Rabbi, theologian, 1862–1945  
Correspondence; reviews; essay  
38 items  
AR 2118
- FO PM **HEINRICH EDUARD JACOB**  
SM **Writer, 1889–1967**  
Obituary; clippings; photos; copy of correspondence; autographs  
6 items  
AR 1498, AR 5188, AR 552
- PM **LEIB JACOB**  
18th cent. life in Hesse-Kassel  
1 item  
AR 5304

- SM **P. WALTER JACOB**  
 Writer  
 Book announcement, Buenos Aires  
 (1945)  
 1 item  
 AR 1608
- SM **ERWIN JACOBI FAMILY**  
 Musicologist  
 Family articles: Strassburg, Frankfurt,  
 Hamburg  
 7 items  
 AR 3210
- GE **JACOBI FAMILY**  
 Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
 5 items  
 AR 116
- GE **JACOBI FAMILY**  
 Family tree (1905)  
 1 item  
 AR 1387
- PM **LOTTE JACOBI**  
 Photographer  
 Catalogue (1979)  
 1 item  
 AR 4759
- PM **PAUL JACOBI**  
 Physician, 1890–  
 Family papers from 1836  
 12 items  
 AR 117
- PM SM **LUDWIG JACOBOWSKI**  
 Author, 1868–1900  
 Newspaper clippings; autographs  
 6 items  
 AR 3353, AR 373
- FO PM **MONTY JACOBS**  
 Writer, 1875–1945  
 Reminiscences of Isaak Babel; photo;  
 autograph  
 3 items  
 AR 2711, AR 1755
- PM **MORITZ JACOBSON**  
 Military service documents (1870's)  
 11 items  
 AR 1258
- PM **MOSES JACOBSON**  
 Rabbi, 1853–1907  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 2559
- FO PM **SIEGFRIED JACOBSON**  
 Author, 1881–1927  
 Photo; autographs  
 13 items  
 AR 2381, AR 1650
- PM **ALBERT JACOBSON FAMILY**  
 Personal documents (1847–1971)  
 42 items  
 AR 3794
- FO PM **ISRAEL JACOBSON**  
 Educator, 1768–1828  
 Photo; letters; poem  
 5 items  
 AR 1297
- PM **M. JACOBSON**  
 Family business documents (1820's)  
 7 items  
 AR 6014
- FO PM **MAX JACOBSON FAMILY**  
 Photos; family documents; material  
 related to Theresienstadt  
 41 items  
 AR 3793
- PM **MANASSE ITZIG JACOBOWITZ**  
 Petition (1817)  
 1 item  
 AR 874
- PM **ALFRED JACOBY**  
 Song presented at a Bar Mitzvah  
 (1916)  
 1 item  
 AR 5279
- SM **GERHARD JACOBY**  
 Lawyer  
 Obituary (1960)  
 1 item  
 AR 1298
- PM **GUSTAV JACOBY**  
 Letter (1873)  
 1 item  
 AR 2943

- FO PM **JOHANN JACOBY**  
 Politician, 1805–1877  
 Photo; autograph  
 2 items  
 AR 2712, AR 734
- PM **MARGARETE JACOBY**  
 Letters; lectures; short history of  
 Olga-Sternhaus  
 6 items  
 AR 1262
- SM **MAX JACOBY**  
 Physician, 1845–1912  
 Article, Berlin 1979  
 1 item  
 AR 4924
- PM **NORBERT JACQUES**  
 Author, 1880–1954  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1378
- SM **JACQUIER & SECURIUS**  
 Bankers  
 Newspaper clippings (1938, 1957)  
 3 items  
 AR 245
- FO **ERNST JAECKH**  
 1875–1959  
 Photos  
 6 items  
 AR 3374
- GE **HANNS JAEGER-SUNSTENAU**  
 List of family trees of ennobled Jewish  
 families  
 1 item  
 AR 1787
- PM **DR. BENNO JAFFE**  
 Industrialist, 1840–1923  
 Biographical notices  
 1 item  
 AR 18
- GE PM **JAFFE FAMILY, POSEN**  
 Family trees; family documents;  
 correspondence  
 25 items  
 AR 4037
- PM **LUDWIG JAFFE**  
 Doctor  
 Official papers, mid–19th cent.  
 4 items  
 AR 1243
- GE **MORDECHAI JAFFE**  
 Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 4515
- FO **PHILLIPP JAFFE**  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 1263
- FO SM **ADOLF JANDORF**  
 Merchant, warehouse owner,  
 1870–1932  
 Obituaries; photos  
 11 items  
 AR 3144
- GE **JAPHA FAMILY, FRAUSTADT**  
 Genealogy  
 3 items  
 AR 5050
- FO **JAROCZYNO; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 132
- FO PM **IGNAZ JASTROW**  
 Economist, 1856–1937  
 Photo; autographs  
 41 items  
 AR 2713, AR 1112
- FO **ADOLF JELLINEK**  
 Rabbi, 1820–1893  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2987
- FO **HERMANN JELLINEK**  
 Author executed in Vienna,  
 1822–1848  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2714
- SM **JENA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Deportation story: newspaper  
 clipping (1975)  
 1 item  
 AR 5259

- PM **ANNA JERUSALEM FAMILY**  
Educational, military papers  
(mid-19th cent.)  
5 items  
AR 1130
- FO **ELSE JERUSALEM**  
Writer, 1877-  
Photo (1920)  
1 item  
AR 2957
- FO **JERUSALEM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos of Shaare Zedek Hospital  
2 items  
AR 7035
- FO SM **LEOPOLD JESSNER**  
Theater director, 1878-1945  
Photo; newspaper article  
2 items  
AR 2715
- PM **JESSURUN FAMILY COLLECTION**  
Copies of statutes of Portuguese  
community, Hamburg (1660); other  
items of Hamburg Jewish community  
from 1772  
12 items  
AR 1213
- FO **EUGEN JETTEL**  
Painter, 1845-1901  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2716
- PM **JEWISH COLONIZATION  
ASSOCIATION**  
Reports (late 19th cent.); notes on  
archives  
9 items  
AR 2596
- FO PM **JEWISH COMMUNITIES;  
SM GENERAL**  
Vital statistics; records from German  
Jewish communities; issue of  
*Familienchutz*; list of synagogues;  
photos (1898-1918)  
6 items  
AR 322, AR 7035, AR 5167
- SM **JEWISH EDUCATIONAL  
INSTITUTIONS; GENERAL**  
Articles on education of Jewish  
teachers (1957)  
5 items  
AR 224, AR 4225
- SM **JEWISH THEOLOGICAL  
SEMINARY, NEW YORK**  
Report (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4537
- PM **JEWS IN AFRICA**  
Memorial album (1954)  
1 item  
AR 490
- PM **JEWS IN ALASKA**  
Letter to Secretary of State suggesting  
creation of a refugee haven in  
Alaska  
3 items  
AR 4760
- SM **JEWS IN AUSTRALIA**  
Clippings (1967-1979)  
2 items  
AR 3354
- PM SM **JEWS IN AUSTRIA**  
Decree of Emperor Franz I (1759);  
clippings; pamphlets (1848)  
28 items  
AR 379, AR 403
- PM SM **JEWS IN BELGIUM**  
Articles on trials of Nazis (1981,  
1982); Nazi orders relating to Jews  
(1942)  
7 items  
AR 5093
- SM **JEWS IN BOHEMIA**  
Clipping on ennobled Jewish families  
in Bohemia (1966)  
1 item  
AR 4196
- SM **JEWS IN CUBA**  
Clippings (1939)  
2 items  
AR 1801

- FO PM **JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA**  
 SM 1800 decree; birth certificate (1822);  
 revolutionary appeal (1848); photos;  
 clippings; manuscript  
 18 items  
 AR 495
- SM **JEWS IN DENMARK**  
 Clippings (1967–1970)  
 3 items  
 AR 3296
- SM **JEWS IN THE DOMINICAN  
 REPUBLIC**  
 Clippings  
 2 items  
 AR 3917
- PM SM **JEWS IN ENGLAND**  
 Clippings; papers relating to refugee  
 industries; articles  
 6 items  
 AR 3761
- SM **JEWS IN EUROPE**  
 List of sources, volume of *European  
 Judaism*  
 2 items  
 AR 4170
- PM SM **JEWS IN FRANCE**  
 Reports from Jewish committees in  
 France; clippings  
 26 items  
 AR 4078
- PM SM **JEWS IN GERMANY; MIDDLE  
 AGES**  
 Reproduction of prints; clipping  
 4 items  
 AR 3130
- PM **JEWS IN GERMANY; 16TH AND  
 17TH CENT.**  
 Lists of trials involving Jews  
 1 item  
 AR 2539
- PM SM **JEWS IN GERMANY; 18TH CENT.**  
 Clippings; reproductions; 18th cent.  
 decrees  
 113 items  
 AR 4444, AR 379
- PM SM **JEWS IN GERMANY; 19TH CENT.**  
 19th cent. laws, petitions, program of  
 Reform Jews, post 1848 trials  
 involving Jews; articles; records of  
 Prussian Parliament; poem  
 29 items  
 AR 2377, AR 1223
- FO PM **JEWS IN GERMANY; 1900–1933**  
 SM Clippings; photos; correspondence;  
 inflation scrip  
 27 items  
 AR 557, AR 1309, AR 515
- FO PM **JEWS IN GERMANY; 1946–1978**  
 SM Miscellaneous collection combining  
 correspondence, manuscripts,  
 clippings, programs, and photo  
 albums on Jewish life in Germany  
 after 1945 (including report  
 concerning mental condition of  
 former concentration camp prisoners)  
 152 items  
 AR 4197, AR 491–0493, AR 124,  
 AR 1445–1447, AR 1560, AR 1921,  
 AR 2426, AR 2540, AR 2908, AR  
 3539, AR 4643, AR 4604, AR 4451,  
 AR 4928, AR 4340, AR 4656
- FO PM **JEWS IN HUNGARY**  
 SM Photos; clipping; proclamation (1868)  
 5 items  
 AR 3378
- SM **JEWS IN ITALY**  
 Clippings, Fascist Union circular on  
 racial questions; booklet on  
 Deportation Resistance  
 7 items  
 AR 1594
- SM **JEWS IN JAPAN**  
 Clipping, story of Jews in World War  
 II in Japan  
 3 items  
 AR 4299, AR 5291
- PM **JEWS IN LICHTENSTEIN**  
 Stamps  
 1 item  
 AR 3329
- PM SM **JEWS IN LITHUANIA**  
 Clipping; manuscript translations  
 5 items  
 AR 4761

- FO PM **JEWS IN THE NETHERLANDS**  
 SM Photos; articles; decrees of Jewish Council in Amsterdam  
 22 items  
 AR 1677
- FO PM **JEWS IN POLAND**  
 SM World War I circulars from German government in Warsaw; clippings; photos of Warsaw Ghetto (1943); articles  
 53 items  
 AR 1555
- SM **JEWS IN PORTUGAL**  
 Clippings  
 4 items  
 AR 394
- SM **JEWS IN ROUMANIA**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 4553
- PM SM **JEWS IN RUSSIA**  
 Clipping; personal item  
 2 items  
 AR 4432
- PM SM **JEWS IN SHANGHAI**  
 Clippings; registration pass; experiences  
 11 items  
 AR 2509
- SM **JEWS IN SOUTH AMERICA**  
 Clippings; reports; circulars; articles  
 9 items  
 AR 1440
- FO **JEWS IN SPAIN**  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3749
- PM SM **JEWS IN SWITZERLAND**  
 Transcript of Bern *Protocols of the Elders of Zion* trial (1934); pamphlets; clippings on Jews in Switzerland; Swiss policies towards Jewish refugees during the 1930's; list of Jews sent from Theresienstadt (1945)  
 52 items  
 AR 34, AR 7213
- FO PM **JEWS IN THE UNITED STATES**  
 SM Photos of portraits; clippings; petition to President Franklin D. Roosevelt; refugee material; material on USA committees  
 48 items  
 AR 177
- PM SM **JOSEPH JOACHIM**  
 Violinist, 1831–1907  
 Concert programs; autographs  
 93 items  
 AR 2089, AR 445
- PM **JOACHIMSSOHN FAMILY**  
 Passport; marriage contract; membership certificate (1830's)  
 3 items  
 AR 872
- FO PM **GEORG JOACHIMSTHAL**  
 Physician, professor of medicine  
 Photo; biographical notes  
 2 items  
 AR 2042
- FO SM **JOEHLINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping with photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2801
- SM **KARL JOEL**  
 1864–1934  
 Articles; obituaries  
 14 items  
 AR 1800
- SM **ANNA MARIA JOKL**  
 Clipping, "2nd World Congress for Jewish Studies" (1957)  
 1 item  
 AR 27
- SM **ERNST JOKL**  
 Book review (1958)  
 1 item  
 AR 1299
- PM **JOLOWICZ FAMILY**  
 Family documents (mid–19th cent.)  
 3 items  
 AR 1686

- PM SM **HEYMANN JOLOWICZ**  
Rabbi, 1816–1875  
Essays; speeches; doctoral diploma;  
curriculum vitae; portrait  
16 items  
AR 3163
- SM **LEO JOLOWICZ**  
Newspaper article (1961)  
1 item  
AR 2219
- PM **JONAS FAMILY**  
Family history (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1131
- SM **KLAUS W. JONAS**  
Literary historian, 1920–  
Clipping; article  
2 items  
AR 3540
- SM **REGINA JONAS**  
Rabbi, 1902–1944  
Article  
1 item  
AR 4886
- PM **RUDOLF JONAS**  
History of a Ruhr Basin coal mine;  
reminiscences of emigration to  
United States (1930's)  
5 items  
AR 4171
- SM **CHARLES JORDAN**  
Article, "Reds and Arabs in Prague  
Death" (1967)  
1 item  
AR 3403
- FO **ALBERT JOSEF**  
Kommerzienrat; president of  
Landesverband Palatinat  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2812
- PM **DANIEL JOSEPH**  
Passport (1815); marriage permit  
(1819)  
2 items  
AR 1335
- PM **ERNST JOSEPH**  
Postcards (1890's)  
2 items  
AR 1337
- PM **JACQUES JOSEPH**  
Biographical notice (1926)  
1 item  
AR 3705
- FO PM **RAPHAEL JOSEPHSOHN**  
1861–1934  
Portrait; appointment as notary;  
eulogy  
3 items  
AR 4625
- GE **JOSEPHTHAL FAMILY**  
Family trees (1932–1975)  
3 items  
AR 319
- FO GE **FRANZ JOURDAN FAMILY**  
PM Portrait; family tree; correspondence;  
letters from Maximilian Harden  
13 items  
AR 2528
- PM **JAMES JOYCE**  
Author, 1882–1941  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 3076
- GE **JOSEPH JUDA**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1628
- PM **SALOMON JUDASSOHN**  
1831–1902  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2821
- SM **JÜDISCHER VERLAG; BERLIN**  
Literary Index (1920)  
1 item  
AR 4422
- SM **ELISABETH JUNGSMANN-  
BEERBOHM**  
Obituaries (1959)  
3 items  
AR 963

- SM **JUTROSINSKI FOUNDATION**  
 Charter for Reichenheimsches  
 orphanage, Berlin (1980's)  
 1 item  
 AR 89
- FO GE **JUTROSINSKY FAMILY**  
 PM SM Clippings; manuscripts; family trees  
 and genealogy; photos  
 13 items  
 AR 7019
- SM **STELLA KADMON**  
 Theatrical director, 1902–  
 Biography; clippings; articles  
 6 items  
 AR 4391
- PM SM **FRANZ KAFKA EXHIBITIONS**  
 Obituaries; correspondence; publicity  
 concerning exhibitions  
 58 items  
 AR 4623
- FO **ANTOINETTE KAHLER**  
 Author, 1862–1951  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3095
- PM **JOSEFINE KAHLER-HOFMANN**  
 1868–1945  
 Autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 1404
- PM **ANSELM KAHN**  
 Letters  
 2 items  
 AR 25
- PM SM **ARNO KAHN**  
 Photocopies of correspondence;  
 photos; articles relating to history of  
 Jews in Westphalia, Rhineland and  
 Westerbork camp, Netherlands  
 4 items  
 AR 7253
- FO **ARTHUR KAHN**  
 Physician, author, 1850–1928  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2878
- PM **ARTHUR KAHN AND FRITZ  
 (SON)**  
 1851–1928  
 Papers of Arthur Kahn; family papers;  
 correspondence; programs; memoirs  
 of travels including trips to United  
 States (1889); clippings and writings;  
 papers of Fritz Kahn, physician and  
 naturalist  
 3.5 feet  
 AR 7144
- SM **ERNST KAHN**  
 Obituary (1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 2185
- PM **KAHN FAMILY,  
 LICHTENAU/BADEN**  
 Purchase contracts real estate (1807,  
 1837); other documents  
 11 items  
 AR 4963
- PM SM **FRITZ KAHN**  
 Physician, writer, 1888–1968  
 Albums with clippings; Jewish  
 population statistics (1921);  
 manuscript outline  
 5 items  
 AR 3534
- PM **HERBERT KAHN**  
 Manuscript  
 1 item  
 AR 250
- FO SM **JULIUS KAHN**  
 Photo of German army, First World  
 War; clipping  
 2 items  
 AR 4805, AR 2208
- SM **JULIUS KAHN**  
 1861–1924  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 4805
- SM **LISA KAHN**  
 Writer, 1927–  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 4362



- SM LOTHAR KAHN**  
Literary historian  
Articles on Nazis in German fiction  
and Lion Feuchtwanger  
5 items  
AR 1264
- PM MANFRED KAHN**  
Letter; poems  
3 items  
AR 1266
- PM SM ROBERT L. KAHN**  
Literary historian  
List of publications; accounts of  
advanced studies and research, Rice  
University, Texas (1965);  
correspondence  
3 items  
AR 3038
- FO PM SALOMON KAHN FAMILY**  
Photos; army documents (1840–1933)  
6 items  
AR 1292
- PM FRITZ KAISER-BLUETH FAMILY**  
*Wanderbuch* (1820's); letter signed  
Konrad Adenauer (1933)  
2 items  
AR 2544
- SM GEORG KAISER**  
Author  
Clipping, "The Last Days of  
Gruenheid" (1957)  
1 item  
AR 58
- SM KAISER WILHELM  
GESELLSCHAFT**  
Press releases; history; articles about  
Adolf von Harnack  
6 items  
AR 2353
- FO SM KAISERSLAUTERN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping; photos of synagogues; list  
of Judaica; 1968 article on new Jewish  
community  
8 items  
AR 343
- GE KALAHORA FAMILY**  
Family tree (15th to 20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 317
- PM SM MASCHA KALEKO**  
Writer, 1907–  
Clippings; letters  
3 items  
AR 4483
- PM SALOMON KALIPHARI**  
Autobiography (18th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4762
- GE KALISCH FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th to 20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4782
- PM ARNOLD KALISCHER**  
Lawyer  
Lectures; silver Kiddush cup  
3 items  
AR 3637
- FO GE KALISCHER FAMILY**  
**SM** Photos; clippings; family genealogies  
23 items  
AR 1748
- SM HIRSCH KALISCHER**  
Rabbi and Zionist, 1795–1874  
19th cent. biographical notices  
5 items  
AR 1868
- GE KALISKI FAMILY**  
Family tree (16th to 20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 4400
- GE PM KALLIR FAMILY**  
**SM** Family documents; correspondence;  
various honors awarded to family  
members; clippings; family trees  
85 items  
AR 1520, AR 1522, AR 1524
- SM OTTO KALLIR**  
Art dealer, 1894–1978  
Obituary (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4666
- PM HILDE KALLMANN**  
Physicist, 1908–1968  
Dissertation abstract; life history;  
notes on Mossner family;  
correspondence with Julie Braun  
Vogelstein

- 58 items  
AR 4692, AR 4658
- PM **MARTIN KALLMANN**  
1867–1911  
Dissertation on development of music  
through electricity  
1 item  
AR 5210
- SM **RICHARD KALLMANN**  
Newspaper  
5 items  
AR 3813
- GE **ISAAC KALLMES**  
Family tree (16th–19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 251
- FO PM **EMMERICH KALMAN**  
SM Composer, 1882–1953  
Photos; obituary; autograph  
5 items  
AR 964, AR 4706
- SM **RICHARD KANDT**  
Physician, 1867–1918  
Clipping on Kandt  
1 item  
AR 2840
- PM **A. J. KANN**  
Royal license (Bavaria 1821)  
1 item  
AR 1267
- FO **ROBERT A. KANN**  
Historian  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2252
- PM **GISELA KANOPKA**  
Educator  
Description of life under Nazis and  
subsequent emigration  
1 item  
AR 5156
- PM SM **ALFRED KANTOROWICZ**  
Author, 1899–1979  
Articles; correspondence  
7 items  
AR 404
- FO GE **KANTOROWICZ FAMILY**  
PM Family trees; photos; funeral address  
(1835)  
10 items  
AR 439
- SM **HERMANN KANTOROWICZ**  
Lawyer, 1877–1940  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4627
- FO **MAX KANTOROWITZ**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1194
- SM **HERMANN KAPAUNER**  
Biographical notice; clippings  
Landsberg/Warthe  
3 items  
AR 254
- SM **MARION A. KAPLAN**  
Book review, “The Jewish Feminist  
Movement in Germany 1904–1938”  
*Israelitisches Wochenblatt for  
Switzerland* (1981)  
1 item  
AR 4944
- SM **VICTOR KAPLAN**  
Inventor  
Article on Kaplan’s turbine invention  
1 item  
AR 5290
- PM **KAPP FAMILY**  
Estate settlement (1905)  
1 item  
AR 1905
- PM **KAPRALIK FAMILY**  
Statutes of Society to Support the  
Poor in Czernowitz (1871)  
1 item  
AR 5300
- GE **KARFUNKEL FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–19th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1687
- PM **ALFRED KARGER**  
Speech  
1 item  
AR 1268

- SM **HEINZ KARGER**  
 Publisher, 1895–1959  
 Obituary (1959)  
 1 item  
 AR 965
- SM **S. KARGER**  
 Clipping about S. Karger Publishers  
 (1961)  
 1 item  
 AR 1816
- FO PM **KARLSRUHE; JEWISH  
 SM COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogues; clippings;  
 prayers on marriage of Carl Ludwig  
 Friedrich to Stephanie Napoleon  
 (1806)  
 6 items  
 AR 2036
- FO SM **MARTHA KARLWEIS**  
 Photo; bibliography  
 3 items  
 AR 1595
- FO PM **HANNAH KARMINSKI**  
 SM Feminist, 1897–1942  
 Correspondence; photos; clippings;  
 autograph  
 24 items  
 AR 330, AR 3769, AR 3902
- PM **GUSTAV KARPELES**  
 Literary historian, 1848–1909  
 Autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 828
- PM **HERMANN KASACK**  
 Author, 1896–1966  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 4867
- PM **MAGDALENA KASCH**  
 Essay  
 1 item  
 AR 3269
- PM **MARIE LUISE VON KASCHNITZ**  
 Writer, 1901–  
 Autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 3439
- FO **F. KASKELINE**  
 Photo postcard  
 1 item  
 AR 4554
- PM SM **KASSEL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clippings; drawing of synagogue; tax  
 bill (1827)  
 5 items  
 AR 454
- PM **KASTOR FAMILY**  
 Photocopies of statistical documents  
 of Kastor family (1786–1903); family  
 documents concerning cutlery  
 business in Solingen and United  
 States (1870–1982)  
 2 items  
 AR 5237
- PM **SIMON KATSER**  
 Physician, 1810–1893  
 Personal documents  
 18 items  
 AR 3776
- FO SM **MAX KATTEN**  
 Rabbi, died 1957  
 Photo; clippings  
 9 items  
 AR 3071
- FO PM **SIR BERNARD KATZ**  
 Biophysicist, Nobel Prize winner,  
 1911–  
 Photo; autograph  
 2 items  
 AR 3853, AR 4250
- PM **GEORG KATZ**  
 Physician (20th cent.)  
 Essays  
 5 items  
 AR 3402
- PM SM **HANNAH L. KATZ**  
 Program; biographies of Max  
 Herrmann literary historian  
 (1865–1942); poetry of Jüdischer  
 Frauenbund  
 15 items  
 AR 3367
- GE **LOUIS KATZ, BRUCHSAL**  
 Genealogy (since 1759)  
 1 item  
 AR 4914

- SM **RICHARD KATZ**  
Newspaper clipping (article on 75th birthday, 1963)  
1 item  
AR 2310
- SM **RUDOLF KATZ**  
Lawyer  
Clipping on occasion of 65th birthday (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1658
- FO GE **WALTER E. KATZ**  
PM 1893–1972  
Military papers; photos; family trees; genealogical material  
27 items  
AR 3986
- PM **RABBI MEIR KATZENELLENBOGEN**  
Rabbi  
Short biography (1846)  
1 item  
AR 105
- FO PM **A. KATZENSTEIN**  
Photos of family members and family business; family artwork  
8 items  
AR 4227
- PM **FRITZ R. KATZENSTEIN FAMILY**  
Letters of protection; citizen letters; certificates; appointments (1777–1876)  
23 items  
AR 3635
- SM **FRITZ KAUFFMANN**  
Chemist  
Newspaper clippings (1964)  
2 items  
AR 2311
- FO GE **MEYER KAUFFMANN**  
Family tree (18th–19th cent.); portraits of Kauffmann, his wife, their textile factory (ca. 1850)  
3 items  
AR 79
- SM **THEKLA KAUFFMANN**  
Social worker, 1883–1980  
Newspaper clipping (1973); funeral oration (1980)  
2 items  
AR 4976
- GE PM **CAROLA KAUFFMANN**  
1893–1975  
Genealogical papers and correspondence; family documents; matters pertaining to Worms, Mainz, other towns  
113 items  
AR 257
- FO SM **DAVID KAUFFMANN**  
Rabbi, 1852–1899  
Photo; clippings  
3 items  
AR 1875
- GE **KAUFFMANN FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 2003
- PM **KAUFFMANN FAMILY, DÜRKHEIM**  
Business and official papers; photocopies of family documents  
25 items  
AR 4931
- SM **HANS KAUFFMANN**  
Newspaper article, “To the 50th anniversary of the Jews in Chile” (1956)  
1 item  
AR 252
- SM **HENRY KAUFFMANN; VIERNHEIM, HESSEN**  
1860–1955  
Obituaries (1955, Pittsburgh)  
2 items  
AR 3287
- SM **RICHARD V. KAUFFMANN**  
Art collector  
Clippings  
4 items  
AR 4770
- PM **SIMON KAUFFMANN FAMILY**  
Family letters (mid 19th cent.); residence permit (1819)  
5 items  
AR 4484

- SM **WALTER KAUFMANN**  
Philosopher, 1921–1980  
Obituaries (1980)  
2 items  
AR 4905
- FO GE **KAULA FAMILY**  
Photo postcard Nanette Heine, born Kaula; painting (1829)  
1 item  
AR 2034
- FO GE **KAULLA FAMILY**  
PM Family trees and documents (1759–1842); histories; photos  
30 items  
AR 496
- SM **RUDOLF KAYSER**  
Literary historian  
Obituary (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2312
- PM **MEYER KAYSERLING**  
Rabbi, 1829–1905  
Centenary medallion; autographs  
3 items  
AR 3874, AR 2004
- PM **KEIBEL FAMILY**  
Family papers (19th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 967
- GE PM **KEILER FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.); passport; ration cards (ca. 1940)  
4 items  
AR 1253
- PM **JULIUS KELLER**  
Letters, documents relating to Jewish youth groups in Mannheim (1930's), including a letter from Martin Buber  
13 items  
AR 3122
- FO PM **BENZION KELLERMANN**  
Rabbi, 1869–1923  
Photos; writings; correspondence  
11 items  
AR 1197
- FO GE **KEMPNER FAMILY**  
Photo album (19th cent.); family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 3212
- FO **ROBERT M. W. KEMPNER**  
Lawyer, historian, 1899–  
Group photo  
1 item  
AR 3977
- FO PM **ALFRED KERR**  
SM Author, 1867–1947  
Photos; clippings; short manuscripts; autographs  
14 items  
AR 2203, AR 733
- FO SM **HERMANN KESTEN**  
Author, 1900–  
Clippings; photo  
14 items  
AR 968
- PM **HERMANN KEYSERLING**  
1880–1946  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1411
- PM SM **KIEL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Report on Jewish school (1891–1892); articles  
5 items  
AR 6002
- PM **ANTON KIPPENBERG**  
Director of Insel Verlag, 1874–1950  
Correspondence, early history of Insel Verlag  
37 items  
AR 3145
- PM SM **KIPPENHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Program; clippings  
5 items  
AR 2904
- PM **KIRCHEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 3233

- FO **KIRCHHAIN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 4115
- SM **WALTHER KIRCHNER**  
Article, "Siemens & AEG and the Electrification of Russia"  
1 item  
AR 5220
- PM **KIRN A.D. NAHE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 3470
- SM **KIRRWEILER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 4864
- SM **BRUNO KIRSCHNER**  
Economist  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 2313
- PM SM **BRUNO KISCH**  
Professor of medicine, 1890–1966  
Letter; clipping  
3 items  
AR 3414
- FO SM **GUIDO KISCH**  
Professor of law, 1889–  
Clippings; photo  
10 items  
AR 787
- SM **KISHINEV PROGRAM**  
Newspaper clippings (1903)  
3 items  
AR 4940
- PM **KISSINGEN; CHILDREN'S HOME**  
Jewish children's home  
Report on history of children's hospitals; circular on Israelitische Kur Hospiz (1919)  
2 items  
AR 3222
- PM SM **KISSINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article on history of Kissingen Jews; correspondence  
4 items  
AR 3118
- FO SM **HENRY A. KISSINGER**  
Political scientist, diplomat, 1923–  
Clippings; photo  
7 items  
AR 4041
- PM **MARCUS KITCZALES**  
Certificate of mental competency (1826)  
1 item  
AR 290
- FO **ALFRED KLAAR**  
Editor, 1848–1927  
Photo  
2 items  
AR 2694
- PM **KLABUND (PSEUD. OF ALFRED HENSCHKE)**  
1891–1928  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 446
- SM **JAKOB KLATZKIN**  
Philosopher, Zionist, 1882–1948  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4555
- FO PM **IRMA KLAUSNER-CRONHEIM**  
SM Physician, 1874–1959  
Eulogy; diplomas; portrait of her and her family members  
10 items  
AR 751
- FO PM **EGON KLEBE**  
Physician, musician, 1887–1957  
Photo; biography; compositions  
4 items  
AR 3916
- PM **ALFRED KLEE**  
Poster  
2 items  
AR 2535

- PM **MAX KLEE**  
Painter, 1866–1928  
Poem of appreciation of Klee (1934),  
with translation  
2 items  
AR 4958
- FO PM **WILHELM KLEEMANN**  
Banker, Jewish community leader,  
1869–  
Photos; diplomas  
8 items  
AR 799
- FO **HENRY L. KLEIN**  
Served in cavalry in U.S. Civil War  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4547
- SM **JULIUS KLEIN**  
General, journalist  
Clippings (1950's–1970's)  
16 items  
AR 754
- SM **MELANIE KLEIN**  
Physician  
Article in *London Times*, obituary:  
“Exploring the Child’s Mind” (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1659
- FO **KLEIN SCHUETTUEBER  
BOHEMIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 7035
- PM **KLEINBARDORF; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Typescripts  
3 items  
AR 129
- FO **KLEINEICHHOLZHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos of former synagogue  
3 items  
AR 3880
- PM SM **KLEINHEUBACH/BAVARIA;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Articles; list of names (1942)  
11 items  
AR 4865
- FO PM **OTTO KLEMPERER**  
SM Composer, conductor, 1885–1973  
Photos; clippings; compositions;  
autographs  
23 items  
AR 260, AR 2140, AR 7097
- FO **VIKTOR KLEMPERER**  
Literary historian, 1881–  
Portrait  
1 item  
AR 2772
- FO **FRED KLESTADT**  
Industrialist  
Portrait  
2 items  
AR 3146
- PM **EDUARD KLEY**  
Rabbi, school teacher, 1818–1840  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 4424
- FO PM **EDITH KLOPFER**  
Family photo, correspondence (early  
20th cent.); photo of nursery and  
daycare center for children of  
employees of the Weiss woolens  
factory in Silesia  
12 items  
AR 969
- PM SM **WALTER KNOCHE**  
Meteorologist, 1881–1941  
Article; obituary; correspondence  
6 items  
AR 1271
- PM SM **HUGO KNOEPFMACHER**  
Lawyer, librarian, research analyst;  
1890–1980  
Personal and family papers;  
correspondence; restitution papers;  
essays; clippings  
55 items  
AR 7172
- PM **KOBERN A.D. MOSEL; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Fragment of prayer shawl  
2 items  
AR 1286

- PM **KOBLENZ; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Deportation lists of Gestapo (1942)  
1 item  
AR 7085
- PM **DORA KOBLER**  
Pamphlet on Leo Pinsker and Emma Lazarus  
1 item  
AR 4582
- PM **ALFRED KOCH**  
Awards and medallions given to soldier A. Koch during World War I  
1 item  
AR 5153
- PM **ILSE KOCH**  
1906–1951  
Manuscript by Alan Steinweis, “The Case of Ilse Koch”  
1 item  
AR 4768
- PM SM **RICHARD KOCH**  
Physician, 1882–1949  
Bibliography; biography  
2 items  
AR 3744
- FO **RICHARD KOEBNER**  
Historian, 1885–1958  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2779
- FO PM **KOENIGHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; information on Jews in community  
5 items  
AR 2480
- FO PM **KOENIGSBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM  
Clippings; list of Jews deported from Koenigsberg; photos; articles  
36 items  
AR 1815
- FO PM **CARL KOENIGSBERGER FAMILY**  
Businessman, 1894–1960  
Photo; family papers (early 19th cent.)  
7 items  
AR 1244
- PM **KOENIGSHUETTE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Report on school year (1914–1915)  
1 item  
AR 224
- FO **KOENIGSWART, BOHEMIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
4 items  
AR 2156
- GE PM **KOENIGSWARTER FAMILY**  
Family trees (18th–20th cent.); correspondence  
13 items  
AR 960
- FO **KOEPENICK; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 6011
- SM **ARTHUR KOESTLER**  
Author  
Clipping (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1802
- PM **KOETHEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of Jewish family names  
1 item  
AR 4175
- FO **RABBI MOSES SAMUEL KOHEN**  
Gewitsch-Moravia, 1835–1845  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 7147
- GE PM **KOHLBERG FAMILY**  
Family tree and related documents (16th, 19th cent.); correspondence  
16 items  
AR 2256
- PM SM **ABRAHAM KOHN**  
Diary of experiences as immigrant in America (1842–1846)  
1 item  
AR 262
- GE **CARL ISAAC KOHN FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4783



- GE PM **KOHN FAMILY BAJA, HUNGARY**  
Family history and related documents  
(18th–20th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 4358
- PM **FELIX KOHN**  
Attorney, Vienna  
Address by Jos. Schell, “Memories of  
Felix Kohn” (1959)  
1 item  
AR 4975
- FO **HAENLEIN SALOMON KOHN**  
1803–1880  
Portrait of Kohn and wife (mid–19th  
cent.) and other photos  
3 items  
AR 4363
- FO PM **HANS KOHN**  
SM Historian, 1891–1971  
Photo; clippings; manuscript;  
correspondence  
32 items  
AR 259
- GE PM **ISAAK KOHN FAMILY, BOHEMIA**  
Family tree by John Henry Richter  
(18th–20th cent.); correspondence  
2 items  
AR 4822
- GE PM **PAUL KOHN**  
SM Family documents and  
correspondence (1791–1884);  
clippings of the Karpeles, Kohn,  
Tedesco family of Prague and New  
Jersey  
26 items  
AR 7086
- GE **KOHNS-STEIN FAMILY**  
Genealogical material  
4 items  
AR 4092
- GE **KOHNSTAMM FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–19th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1431
- PM **ADOLPH KOHUT**  
Historian, 1848–1917  
Page proofs for a book by Kohut  
1 item  
AR 4160
- PM **ANNETTE KOLB**  
1875–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1756
- PM **KOLBERG; JEWISH HOSPITAL**  
Jewish convalescent hospital  
Card for fees  
1 item  
AR 4746
- PM **CARL KOLLER**  
*Ophthalmologist*, 1857–1944  
Letters; curriculum vitae  
6 items  
AR 4826
- FO PM **GERTRUD KOLMAR**  
SM Poet, 1894–1943  
Clippings; photo; correspondence  
(1938–1943)  
10 items  
AR 1346
- FO **LEOPOLD KOMPERT**  
Author, 1822–1886  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2721
- SM **KONITZ (NOW CHOJNICE,  
POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings about Moritz Lewy for  
ritual murder trial  
16 items  
AR 3476
- FO PM **KONSTANZ; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; list of Jews  
deported from Konstanz (1940)  
9 items  
AR 2166
- GE **KOPLIK FAMILY**  
Family tree since 1744  
1 item  
AR 5051
- PM **JACOB KOPPEL**  
Rabbi  
Personal documents (1816–1829)  
10 items  
AR 3465

- GE **NATHAN KOPPEL**  
Family trees (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 4423
- PM **SCHEYER KOPPEL**  
Passport (1808)  
1 item  
AR 1400
- FO PM **PROFESSOR S. KORACH**  
Photos; doctoral diploma  
3 items  
AR 961
- PM **DAVID FERDINAND KOREFF**  
1783–1851  
Autographs (ca. 1830)  
1 item  
AR 1954
- FO PM **KORITSCHAN FAMILY,  
AUSTERLITZ**  
Documents; photos  
39 items  
AR 2444
- SM **ARTHUR KORN**  
Physicist  
Obituary (1945)  
1 item  
AR 261
- FO **KORNEUBURG/AUSTRIA;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Drawings of former synagogue  
3 items  
AR 4973
- FO SM **PAUL KORNFELD**  
Photo; press clipping  
2 items  
AR 2502
- FO PM **ERICH KORNGOLD**  
Artist, composer, 1897–1957  
Photo; note (1915, 1929)  
7 items  
AR 546
- PM **JULIUS KORNGOLD**  
Music critic (1860–1945), father of  
Erich Korngold  
Autographs  
19 items  
AR 2946
- PM **HEDI KORNGOLD-KATZ**  
Violinist  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 1273
- FO PM **FRITZ KORTNER**  
SM Actor and director, 1892–1970  
Photo; clippings; autograph  
17 items  
AR 1549, AR 1835
- PM **G.I. KOSMOL**  
Correspondence (1956–1957)  
concerning Gesellschaft für die  
Christlich-Jüdische Zusammenarbeit  
e.V.  
18 items  
AR 972
- FO SM **HENRY M. KOSTERLITZ**  
Photos: Oppeln synagogue;  
physiological chemistry article  
2 items  
AR 5234
- SM **KOTSUJI, SETCHAN**  
Japanese professor who saved Jews in  
Japan during World War II  
Newspaper article on him  
1 item  
AR 5168
- PM **OSKAR KOWALSKI**  
Letter (1937)  
1 item  
AR 3436
- PM **SIEGFRIED KRACAUER**  
1889–1966  
Autograph (1932)  
1 item  
AR 2175
- PM **CLEMENTINE KRAEMER**  
List of collection of articles and  
manuscripts by Kraemer  
1 item  
AR 2402
- PM **LEOPOLD KRAEMER**  
Teacher, cantor, 1884–1963  
Jewish teaching certificates; World  
War I military service book; cantor's  
material

- 33 items  
AR 2994
- PM **MAX KRAEMER**  
World War I medals  
1 item  
AR 3211
- GE **KRAFT FAMILY, GALICIA**  
Genealogy written by Susan Kraft (76 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 5098
- FO SM **WERNER KRAFT**  
Photo; clipping  
2 items  
AR 973
- SM **LOLA KRAMARSKY**  
Leader of Hadassah  
Newspaper clippings (1960)  
2 items  
AR 1432
- PM SM **HELENE KRAMER**  
Correspondence; certificates;  
clippings; biography; material on her  
work in Bertha Pappenheim's  
childrens' home  
11 items  
AR 2046
- PM **FRIEDA KRAUS**  
1886–1962  
Poems originating in Theresienstadt  
2 items  
AR 5263
- PM **HERTHA KRAUS**  
Social worker, 1898–1968  
Obituary (1968)  
1 item  
AR 3400
- FO PM **KARL KRAUS**  
SM **Writer, 1874–1936**  
Photos; clippings; autographs  
39 items  
AR 1660, AR 1110
- FO **KRAUTHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos of former synagogue  
6 items  
AR 4072
- FO **HANS ADOLF KREBS**  
1900–  
Photo (1900)  
3 items  
AR 3120
- PM **RICHARD KREBS**  
1884–  
Family register  
1 item  
AR 4859
- PM **KREFELD; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Stamp; brochure  
2 items  
AR 2613
- FO PM **FRITZ KREISLER**  
Violinist, 1875–1962  
Photo; concert program  
2 items  
AR 2090
- SM **GEORG KREISLER**  
Musician  
Article (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2315
- FO **KREMS-DONAU, AUSTRIA;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue articles  
3 items  
AR 4665
- PM **SIMON KREMSER**  
1775–1851  
Biographical notices (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4300
- SM **KREMSIER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 3221
- PM **KREUZNACH; CHILDREN'S  
HOME**  
Jewish children's convalescent home  
Brochure  
1 item  
AR 3548

- PM **KREUZNACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of Jews with covering letter (1728–1788)  
2 items  
AR 4621
- PM **KRIEG FAMILY**  
Business documents (1794–1879); Jewish community lists from Goldberg, Silesia  
1 item  
AR 3108
- FO SM **KRIEGSHABER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings; photos of cemetery  
5 items  
AR 399
- PM **ADA KRISTELLER**  
Letters of Vassalage Lauenburg (17th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 2436
- GE **KRONACHER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 3288
- PM **FRITZ KRONENBERGER**  
Lawyer, 1902–1969  
Correspondence (1934–1935)  
4 items  
AR 4045
- FO **THEODOR KRONER**  
Rabbi, 1845–1923  
Photo (ca. 1920)  
1 item  
AR 1199
- FO **ROBERT KRONFELD**  
Glider pilot, 1903–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2722
- FO PM **EMIL KRONHEIM**  
Photos; Red Cross certificates from World War I  
6 items  
AR 55
- GE **KRONHEIM FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 959
- GE **KRONHEIM FAMILY, SAMOTSCHIN**  
Family history since 1820  
1 item  
AR 4852
- GE **KRONTHAL FAMILY**  
Family tree (16th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3511
- PM **KROTOSCHIN (NOW KROTOSZYN, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of graves  
1 item  
AR 760
- FO PM **KRUMBACH-HUERBEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; various religious objects; clipping  
8 items  
AR 4116
- PM **JAN KUBELIK**  
1880–1940  
Autograph (1903)  
1 item  
AR 1842
- SM **ARNOLD KUCZINSKI**  
Book collector  
Newspaper clipping (1959)  
1 item  
AR 805
- FO **KUELSHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
10 items  
AR 2928
- PM **BERNHARD KUGELMANN**  
Memoir; documents concerning Kugelmann's work in the development of telephonic electronics (1919–1957)  
19 items  
AR 1433

- PM **KUGELMANN FAMILY**  
 Marriage contract (1864)  
 2 items  
 AR 974
- PM **SIMON KUHN FAMILY**  
 Birth certificates (1817–1827)  
 6 items  
 AR 4516
- PM **OTTO D. KULKA**  
 Historian  
 Treatise on National Socialism and  
 Jewish Question in Germany  
 1 item  
 AR 5224
- PM **EDUARD KULKE**  
 1831–1897  
 Autograph (1895)  
 1 item  
 AR 1701
- PM **KULP FAMILY**  
 Biography; family documents (19th  
 cent.)  
 3 items  
 AR 975
- PM **KUNATH & MECKLENBURG**  
 Advertising brochure (1938)  
 1 item  
 AR 1434
- PM **KARL F. KUNREUTHER**  
 School papers  
 5 items  
 AR 1274
- GE **KUNSTADT FAMILY**  
 Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 2662
- FO **IGNAZ KURANDA**  
 Member of Austrian Reichsrat,  
 1812–1884  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2723
- PM **HERBERT KURREIN**  
 Delegate's pass for 9th Zionist  
 Congress (Hamburg, 1909)  
 1 item  
 AR 4311
- PM **BARUCH KURZWEIL**  
 Professor  
 Manuscript "Die Fragwürdigkeit  
 Jüdischer Existenz" (1964)  
 2 items  
 AR 2518
- PM **MOYSES KUSSEL**  
 Contract for rental of estate property  
 (1787)  
 1 item  
 AR 2845
- PM **BERNARD KUSZNITZKI**  
 Letter (1937); biographical notices of  
 his father  
 2 items  
 AR 264
- PM **MAX KUZNITZKI**  
 Lawyer, 1852–1904  
 Career documents; death certificate  
 (1876–1904)  
 8 items  
 AR 2869
- PM **FRED LACHMANN**  
 Collection of Jewish sheet music;  
 manuscripts relating to German-  
 Jewish music  
 3 items  
 AR 5256
- PM **LACHOTZKI FAMILY**  
 Family documents (1881–1940)  
 38 items  
 AR 4149
- PM **LADENBURG; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Letter; list of community members  
 with their fate (1938)  
 2 items  
 AR 452
- SM **PAUL DE LAGARDE**  
 Newspaper article, "The Latin  
 Translations of Ignatius" (1883)  
 1 item  
 AR 1876
- PM **LAHNER**  
 Yiddish poems entitled "Olluempf  
 Lied" by Lahner (1847), partial  
 transcription in German  
 1 item  
 AR 3910

- SM **LAHR; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
3 items  
AR 4332
- PM **HARRY W. LAIDLER**  
Booklet about Social Security Plan  
(1943)  
1 item  
AR 5244
- SM **HANS LAMM**  
Newspaper article 1956 regarding  
number of Jewish Nobel Prize  
winners  
1 item  
AR 170
- SM **ANNELIESE LANDAU**  
Music teacher  
Newspaper articles  
2 items  
AR 3600
- PM **EZECHIEL LANDAU FAMILY**  
Chief Rabbi of Prague, 1713–1793  
Postcards of Ezechiel Landau  
3 items  
AR 3579
- FO PM **LANDAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Speech; photo of synagogue; articles  
4 items  
AR 3017
- GE SM **LOLA LANDAU**  
Biographical article; genealogical  
notes from family chronicle of  
Siegfried Porta in Bielefeld  
2 items  
AR 1435
- PM **CHARLOTTE LANDAU-  
MUEHSAM**  
1881–1972  
Minutes of Citizens' Council at  
Lübeck for 1919–1921  
1 item  
AR 7256
- PM **PAUL LANDAU**  
Cultural historian, author 1880–  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 2951
- PM SM **SOL LANDAU**  
Rabbi  
Biographical notes; clippings; articles  
5 items  
AR 727
- GE PM **LANDAUER FAMILY**  
Family trees; business papers  
26 items  
AR 207
- SM **RICHARD LANDAUER**  
Publisher, 1882–1960  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2221
- FO PM **JULIUS LANDEK**  
Photos of three paintings;  
correspondence  
3 items  
AR 5257
- PM **LANDMAN FAMILY**  
Bound family history by Martha  
Wertheimer Landman (Washington,  
D.C. 1984, 174 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 5312
- GE **LANDMANN FAMILY;  
SCHIFFERSTADT**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 1289
- SM **JULIUS LANDMANN**  
Dictionary of the Social Sciences  
1 item  
AR 1436
- PM **ROSE LANDMANN**  
Correspondence; notes from N. Israel  
inscribed 1938; reports on Winfrid  
Israel (1962); silver plate, knife  
7 items  
AR 2204
- PM **MAX LANDSBERG**  
Rabbi, 1845–1928  
Material about Jewish family in  
Berlin by Mark Brandenburg  
(manuscript)  
1 item  
AR 3219

- PM **LANDSBERG/WARTHE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of gravestone inscriptions  
1 item  
AR 4046
- FO **ARTHUR LANDSBERGER**  
Author, 1876–1933  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2724
- FO PM **KARL LANDSTEINER**  
Biologist, Nobel Prize winner, 1868–1943  
Photo; stamp  
2 items  
AR 2979
- SM **LANDSTUHL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 5044
- GE PM **ARTHUR LANG FAMILY**  
Manuscript about Jews of Michelfeld (1550–1870); family tree (1749)  
2 items  
AR 1275
- PM **LANGEN/HESSIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History  
2 items  
AR 4925
- SM **ALFRED LANGENBACH**  
Newspaper clipping, *Wormser Zeitung* (1959)  
1 item  
AR 2186
- FO PM **FRIEDA LANGENDORFF**  
SM Singer, 1868–1947  
Curriculum vitae; obituary; photos  
6 items  
AR 3323
- PM SM **JIRI LANGER**  
Writer, died 1943  
Correspondence; article  
2 items  
AR 4401
- PM **MAX LANGER**  
Poet, 1914–1963  
Curriculum vitae; poems  
3 items  
AR 5056
- SM **ELIZABETH LANGGAESSER**  
Writer  
Article (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1364
- FO PM **ERIKA LANGSTEIN**  
Letter about situation of Jews (Vienna, 1938); photo  
1 item  
AR 3757
- PM **ERAN LAOR**  
Writer, 1900–  
Letter with biographical data (1966)  
1 item  
AR 3745
- FO SM **WALTER LAQUEUR**  
Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs: articles and photo  
5 items  
AR 4583
- PM **OSKAR LASKE**  
Painter, 1874–1951  
Brochure describing gallery exhibit (1965)  
1 item  
AR 2841
- PM **EMANUEL LASKER**  
Philosopher, chess master, 1868–1941  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 2649
- GE PM **LASKER FAMILY**  
Genealogies from 1680; correspondence; family papers  
18 items  
AR 5136
- FO PM **ELSE LASKER-SCHUELER**  
SM Writer, 1868–1945  
Articles; clippings; correspondence; photos; poems; autographs  
115 items  
AR 983, AR 265

- FO GE **FERDINAND LASSALLE**  
 PM SM Socialist, 1825–1864  
 Family tree; articles; photo; Yiddish article about Lassalle (1923); flyer “Die französischen Nationalwerkstätten von 1848” by Lassalle (Berlin, April 24, 1863); autographs  
 12 items  
 AR 984, AR 831
- SM **J. LAUB**  
 Articles  
 2 items  
 AR 1282
- PM **FERDINAND LAUCHHEIMER**  
 Letters about Jewish communities of Schopfloch (1960–1961)  
 2 items  
 AR 1283
- FO PM **LAUPHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 SM Article; photos of synagogue and Judengasse; manuscripts; list of Laupheim Jews killed 1933–1945; miscellaneous lists; decrees  
 34 items  
 AR 3560
- SM **FRITZ ELIAS LAUPHEIMER**  
 Rabbi  
 Newspaper clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 2510
- SM **ALFRED EDWARD LAURENCE**  
 Lawyer, industrial chemist, 1910–  
 Newspaper clippings  
 2 items  
 AR 4902
- FO **LAUTERBACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 999
- PM **LAVELSLOH-DIEPENAU-SULINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Answer to questionnaire  
 1 item  
 AR 816
- FO PM **ARNOLD LAZARUS**  
 SM Rabbi, 1877–1932  
 Curriculum vitae; funeral speech for his father; photo of German military chaplains 1917; articles about this photo in 1917 newspaper  
 5 items  
 AR 4497
- GE **JULIUS LAZARUS FAMILY**  
 Family history (1938)  
 1 item  
 AR 3746
- SM **LUDWIG LAZARUS**  
 Librarian, 1900–1970  
 Articles; obituary  
 4 items  
 AR 3670
- GE PM **MORITZ LAZARUS**  
 SM Philosopher, 1824–1903  
 Family tree; letters to Ignaz Goldziher, Dr. Harrwitz, B. Felsenthal; photo; inventory of Lazarus archive in Jerusalem; report on Lazarus–Steinthal correspondence in East Berlin; autographs  
 53 items  
 AR 2051, AR 272
- PM **MORITZ LAZARUS FAMILY**  
 Autographs  
 6 items  
 AR 3770
- PM **NAHIDA RUTH LAZARUS**  
 1849–1927  
 Autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 3754
- PM **PAUL LAZARUS**  
 Rabbi in Wiesbaden  
 Letter to Siegfried Guggenheim (1949)  
 1 item  
 AR 271
- FO PM **ERNST LEBACH**  
 SM 1879–1941  
 Curriculum vitae; article; photo  
 3 items  
 AR 1688



- PM **JULES LEBELL**  
 Bill for cost of protected arrest  
 (October 1933)  
 1 item  
 AR 976
- FO GE **LEBRECHT FAMILY**  
 Family tree (1700); pictures  
 2 items  
 AR 1293
- PM **FRANK LEBRECHT**  
 Correspondence with the State  
 Department and F.B.I. about *Stürmer*  
 propaganda; postcards of Nazi  
 antisemitic street signs 1933–1936;  
 manuscript of English translations of  
 children's book published by *Stürmer*,  
*Trau keinem Fuchs und keinem Jud* by  
 Elvira Bauer (1936)  
 7 items  
 AR 7140
- PM **LEO LEBRECHT**  
 Identification cards, documents about  
 Leo Lebrecht (also known as Max  
 Fischer) and Gisela Fischer (alias of  
 Jenny Lebrecht), who lived  
 underground in Berlin, 1944–1945  
 6 items  
 AR 1308
- FO **LEO LEDERMANN**  
 Sport enthusiast  
 Photo of World Championship  
 Record Swim across English Channel  
 (1895)  
 1 item  
 AR 3073
- PM **LOUIS LEDERMANN**  
 Manuscript on Ledermann family  
 from 1714 (Breslau, 1934)  
 1 item  
 AR 275
- GE PM **LEDERMANN-PRINGSHEIM**  
 Family trees of Ida Ledermann born  
 Pringsheim, manuscript by Bernhard  
 Pringsheim about the Pringsheim  
 family (Breslau, 1937)  
 3 items  
 AR 277
- PM SM **ALFRED LEESTON**  
 Economist, 1897–  
 Curriculum vitae; list of publications  
 2 items  
 AR 3841
- FO PM **MELANIE LEFFMANN**  
 1877–1969  
 Photos; ten certificates of refugee  
 status and emigration processing  
 cards; living underground in Cologne  
 (1943–1945); three letters of Jews  
 deported from Laupheim  
 24 items  
 AR 4264
- PM **CARL LEHFELDT**  
 Certificates as a physician  
 (1831–1836)  
 5 items  
 AR 977
- PM SM **BERENT LEHMAN**  
 Letter of protection in Warsaw  
 (1724); clipping  
 2 items  
 AR 2077
- PM SM **ANTON & ALFRED LEHMANN AG**  
 Velvet and wool factory  
 advertisements; 75th anniversary  
 publication of Lehmann Inc.  
 2 items  
 AR 391
- SM **ASCHER LAEMLE LEHMANN**  
 Newspaper article about his diary  
 (1976)  
 1 item  
 AR 4341
- PM **DORA LEHMANN**  
 Manuscript memoir of life in Altona  
 1 item  
 AR 4632
- FO PM **LEHMANN FAMILY**  
 Notes; family tree; photo of Isador  
 Lehmann (1776–1856), Reb Leime  
 (died 1791); letter of protection for  
 the court actor Michael Levy (Vienna,  
 1796)  
 5 items  
 AR 729

- GE PM **LEHMANN FAMILY, NOERDLINGEN**  
Deportation list; genealogy; family papers; list of former members of Jewish community of Noerdlingen  
13 items  
AR 4881
- SM **JOSEPH LEHMANN**  
Rabbi  
Obituaries by Jewish Reform Congregation in Berlin (1933)  
1 item  
AR 1596
- FO **MARCUS LEHMANN**  
Rabbi, 1831–1890  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2775
- PM **MAX LEHMANN**  
Relationship between Jews and Christians in Hanau (18th cent.); decrees; passport (1815)  
11 items  
AR 3168
- PM **MAYER LEHMANN**  
Schutzbrief for Lehmann  
1 item  
AR 5211
- SM **ROBERT LEHMANN**  
Obituary (1969)  
1 item  
AR 6009
- FO SM **SIEGFRIED LEHMANN**  
Physician, 1892–1958  
Obituaries; photo  
8 items  
AR 4685
- PM **WILHELM LEHMANN**  
Writer, 1882–  
Poem “Rosen” (1967)  
1 item  
AR 3289
- GE **ABRAHAM SIMON LEHR**  
Family tree (1774)  
1 item  
AR 278
- PM SM **CUNO LEHRMANN**  
Rabbi, 1905–1975  
List of publications by Cuno Lehrmann; articles about Leo Baeck; manuscript “Heinrich Heine Kämpfer & Dichter”  
5 items  
AR 4731
- PM SM **STEPHAN LEIBFRIED**  
Professor  
Articles about Leibfried’s research on *Berufsrechte* and *Sozialpolitik* (1933–1945); biography of Dr. Friedrich A. Friedlaender  
7 items  
AR 4750
- PM SM **BRUNO LEICHTENTRITT**  
Physician, 1888–1965, director of the children’s division of State Insurance Corporation in Breslau  
Doctoral diploma; expulsion from teaching (1933); correspondence about restitution; obituary  
13 items  
AR 3335
- FO PM **HUGO LEICHTENTRITT**  
SM Music critic, 1874–1951  
Obituaries; photo; curriculum vitae  
9 items  
AR 211
- PM **EMANUEL LEIDERSDORFER**  
Banker  
Certificate as free mason from the Lodge “L’aurora naissante” (Frankfurt a/M, 1805)  
1 item  
AR 2804
- PM SM **DAVID LEIMDOERFER**  
Rabbi, 1851–1922  
Writings; clippings; correspondence  
33 items  
AR 3369
- FO PM **LEIPZIG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Historical articles; clippings; photos; estimate of properties and values (1945)  
50 items  
AR 2167

- PM **MARIA LEITNER**  
Hungarian-born, German-speaking  
Jewish writer  
General information  
1 item  
AR 5319
- FO GE **LEITZER PURWIN-SCHAAP**  
PM Genealogies; photos; letters of Purwin  
and Weil families; large photo of  
Liederkrantz Society, New York  
3 items  
AR 5268
- PM **H. LEMLE**  
Rabbi  
Letter from Stefan Zweig (ca. 1940);  
bill for celebration of Sukkoth in  
Hechingen (1849)  
2 items  
AR 1928
- PM **LEMOS FAMILY**  
Report about Portuguese Jews of  
Hamburg (1963)  
1 item  
AR 3330
- GE **LENEL FAMILY**  
Family trees of Richard Lenel  
(Mannheim, 1938); genealogies since  
1500  
4 items  
AR 3164
- PM **ARTHUR LENKE**  
Swedish passport for Mrs. Arthur  
Lenke, issued in Budapest, 1944  
1 item  
AR 499
- PM **ERNST LENS**  
4 volumes of manuscripts:  
"Physicians Talk about Life and  
Death"; German and English  
biographical notes on Popper;  
Lynkens Papers  
1 foot  
AR 5133
- PM **LEO LEOPOLD**  
Travelling papers for apprentice  
bookbinder Leo Leopold (1822)  
1 item  
AR 3619
- PM **SABINE LEPSIUS**  
1864–1942  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 731
- PM SM **MAYER LERNER**  
Rabbi, 1857–1930  
Sermons (1913, 1916); obituaries;  
article  
6 items  
AR 4271
- PM SM **ADOLF LESCHNITZER**  
Educator, 1898–1980  
Various articles; background of  
modern antisemitism, history of  
German-Jewish immigration;  
obituary  
10 items  
AR 249
- PM **LOTTE LESSER FAMILY**  
Tax certificates (1940); birth  
certificates and military papers for  
Carl Lesser (1847, 1869); certificate of  
residence for Margarethe Sophie  
Wolff (1940)  
8 items  
AR 2997
- FO GE **LESSING FAMILY**  
PM Certificates for Baruch Leiser Lessing  
(1814, 1816, 1824, 1841); letters of  
Berlin Jewish community (1939)  
about Lessing family; Jewish identity  
card (1939); photos (1864, 1918);  
notes about family tree  
23 items  
AR 2019
- FO SM **FRED W. LESSING**  
Photo; clipping  
3 items  
AR 2235
- SM **GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM LESSING**  
1729–1781  
Newspaper clipping (1963)  
1 item  
AR 1995
- PM SM **THEODOR LESSING**  
Philosopher, 1872–1933  
Letters; articles; unpublished essays  
24 items  
AR 980

- PM **MAX (MEIR) LETTERIS**  
1804–1831  
Autograph (1858)  
1 item  
AR 1514
- PM **ERNST LEUBUSCHER**  
Speech at Bar Mitzvah (1880)  
1 item  
AR 3652
- PM **ARON HEINEMANN LEVI**  
1675–1736  
Essay on Levi's descendants  
1 item  
AR 4130
- GE **LEVI-BERLINGER-ELLINGER**  
Family trees (1300–1934)  
2 items  
AR 1284
- PM **ERNST LEVI FAMILY**  
Travel papers for Salomon Levi  
(Neustadt/Bavaria, 1838)  
1 item  
AR 1996
- GE PM **LEVI FAMILY, GRIESHEIM**  
Master's certificate as butcher (1858);  
certificates; family trees of the family  
of Herz Levi (18th–20th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 48
- PM **HENRIETTE LEVI**  
Album containing letters  
1 item  
AR 3669
- PM SM **HERMANN LEVI**  
Conductor, 1839–1900  
Newspaper clipping (1963);  
autographs  
3 items  
AR 2119, AR 2468
- FO PM **JOSEPH LEVI**  
Rabbi  
Documents of Jewish communities of  
Krefeld and Cleve; stories of various  
other rabbis; photos  
45 items  
AR 3251
- SM **JULIUS WALTER LEVI**  
Physician  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 7255
- GE **SAMUEL ALEXANDER LEVI**  
Family tree for Levi, Dann, Schiff,  
and Mayer families since 1627  
1 item  
AR 3913
- PM **JULIUS LEVIN**  
Author, maker of stringed  
instruments, 1862–1935  
Manuscript about life of Julius Levin  
1 item  
AR 3298
- PM **JULO LEVIN**  
Painter, 1901–1943  
Exhibition catalogues (1967, 1979)  
1 item  
AR 3383
- FO **MEYER LEVIN**  
American author, 1905–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2725
- PM **MORITZ LEVIN**  
Rabbi, 1843–1914  
Honorary certificates; notes by Levin  
7 items  
AR 2632
- SM **BILL LEVINGER**  
Article about geological trip to  
Guatemala  
1 item  
AR 4320
- FO **CHARLOTTE LEVINGER**  
Photo album  
3 items  
AR 1270
- PM **LEVINSOHN FAMILY**  
Marriage contract Loevinsohn-  
Samter (1853); related marriage  
documents; certificate for master  
exam for tailoring (1861); school  
certificate (1866)

- 6 items  
AR 1632
- PM **ERMANNNO LEVINSON**  
Certificate of voting register in Italy  
1 item  
AR 5186
- FO GE **FRIEDLAND LEVINSTEIN FAMILY**  
SM Family tree since 1772; photo of  
portrait for Levin Jacob Levinstein;  
article on Patents Act (1908)  
4 items  
AR 2193
- SM **HERBERT LEVINSTEIN**  
1878–1956  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2280
- GE **AARON MOSES LEVY**  
Family tree for Levy family of  
Zachau  
1 item  
AR 5209
- FO **EMIL NATAN LEVY**  
Rabbi, 1879–1953  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 792
- PM SM **GERARDO LEVY**  
Theater director, 1928–  
Theater programs; reviews; letter  
9 items  
AR 3706
- PM **HANS LEVY**  
Lawyer  
Permission to practice law before  
supreme court in Hamm and Essen  
(1932–1933); exclusion under Nazi  
legislation  
15 items  
AR 3467
- FO PM **MATTHIAS LEVY**  
Correspondence (1862); photo; notes;  
memoranda  
6 items  
AR 1261
- FO PM **NATHAN LEVY**  
1850–1912  
105 letters as soldier (1870–1871);  
photo  
106 items  
AR 4535
- PM **RENE LEVY**  
Report about Levy’s activities as artist  
in Swiss internment camps (1942);  
pencil drawing showing Rene Levy  
2 items  
AR 2103
- FO PM **RUDOLF LEVY**  
Painter, 1875–1943  
Photo; clipping; memoir; exhibition  
catalogue; autograph  
5 items  
AR 2726, AR 3036
- PM **SALOMON WOLF LEVY**  
Letters (1860, 1871)  
2 items  
AR 4407
- PM **ZWI H. LEVY**  
Eulogy  
1 item  
AR 5
- PM **FANNY LEWALD**  
1811–1889  
Correspondence; autographs  
17 items  
AR 849
- PM SM **LOUIS LEWANDOWSKI**  
Composer, 1821–1894  
Program; clipping  
2 items  
AR 283
- GE PM **MANFRED LEWANDOWSKI**  
SM Cantor, 1895–  
Family tree; family history; clippings;  
program notes  
17 items  
AR 1923
- SM **SILEWEN**  
Book announcement (1957)  
1 item  
AR 281

- GE PM **LEWENZ FAMILY**  
Family tree; family history and related documents (19th–20th cent.)  
22 items  
AR 4842
- PM **LEWEY FAMILY**  
Military service documents (1850's)  
2 items  
AR 875
- PM **ARTHUR LEWIN**  
False identity papers from Nazi era  
6 items  
AR 3574
- PM **RABBI LOUIS LEWIN**  
Rabbi  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 5205
- SM **LUDWIG LEWIN**  
Director of Lessing School, 1887–1967  
Articles; obituary (1967)  
3 items  
AR 1803
- PM **CARL LEWINSKY FAMILY**  
Family papers; documents relating to award of an Iron Cross (1813)  
11 items  
AR 3923
- PM **JOSEPH LEWINSKY**  
1835–1907  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1843
- SM **RICHARD LEWINSOHN (PSEUD. MORUS)**  
1894–1968  
Obituaries (1968)  
2 items  
AR 3370
- SM **RICHARD LEWINSOHN**  
Physician, 1875–1961  
Obituary with photo  
1 item  
AR 1597
- PM **ALBERT LEWKOWITZ**  
Author, 1883–1954  
Curriculum vitae  
1 item  
AR 280
- PM **ELKAN LEWY**  
1831–1912  
Circumcision register for Schildberg/Posen (1866–1906)  
2 items  
AR 3126
- FO **ISRAEL LEWY**  
Talmudist, 1841–1917  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3205
- PM SM **KURT LEWY**  
Artist, 1898–1963  
Clippings; exhibition catalogues  
9 items  
AR 2320
- PM **TONI LEWY**  
Manuscript of play entitled *Moses Mendelssohn*  
1 item  
AR 282
- SM **LEXIKON DES JUDENTUMS**  
Dictionary of Judaism used for advertising material (1967)  
1 item  
AR 3484
- PM **ERICH LEYENS**  
Documents protesting treatment of Jewish veterans in Nazi Germany; autographs  
17 items  
AR 4868, AR 7020
- FO **LIBIN/BOHEMIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 7035
- PM SM **ERWIN LICHTENSTEIN**  
Lawyer, editor, 1901–  
Correspondence; book reviews; memoirs  
5 items  
AR 7193

- PM **H. LICHTENSTEIN**  
 Testimonial  
 1 item  
 AR 1691
- PM **HEINRICH LICHTHEIM**  
 Doctoral diploma (Berlin, 1842)  
 1 item  
 AR 4140
- SM **LEOPOLD LICHTIG**  
 Rabbi, 1872–1937  
 Obituary (1931)  
 1 item  
 AR 2293
- PM **LICHTWITZ FAMILY**  
 Personal and official documents;  
 correspondence of Jacob Lichtwitz,  
 physician, and Leopold Lichtwitz  
 (late 19th and early 20th cent.);  
 memorabilia, ritual objects  
 55 items  
 AR 1704
- GE **LIEBENTHAL FAMILY**  
 Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 4765
- SM **SAUL LIEBERMAN**  
 Address by Eli Wiesel (1977)  
 1 item  
 AR 4426
- FO PM **BENJAMIN LIEBERMANN FAMILY**  
 SM Photo; eulogies; biographies  
 8 items  
 AR 3569
- FO PM **ARTHUR LIEBERT**  
 SM Philosopher, 1878–1946  
 Photo; plaque; obituary  
 4 items  
 AR 4313
- SM **HANS LIEBESCHUETZ**  
 Historian, 1893–1978  
 Articles; obituary  
 4 items  
 AR 2139
- PM **WILHELM LIEBKNECHT**  
 1826–1900  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 778
- GE **LIEBMANN FAMILY**  
 Family history (19th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 4512
- PM **JULIUS ISAAK LIEBMANN**  
 1863–  
 Military service documents (1880's)  
 4 items  
 AR 4373
- FO **OTTO LIEBMANN**  
 Publisher  
 Photo (1930)  
 1 item  
 AR 2727
- PM **GEORGE F. LIEBRECHT**  
 Family papers (1776–1814)  
 4 items  
 AR 284
- PM **HEINRICH F. LIEBRECHT**  
 Play about Theresienstadt  
 1 item  
 AR 5215
- FO SM **LIEGNITZ; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Article on history with photo of  
 synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 5049
- PM SM **HEINZ LIEPMANN**  
 Dust jacket from a book by  
 Liepmann; autographs  
 3 items  
 AR 1287, AR 2493
- GE PM **RENATE LIESSEM-BREINLINGER**  
 Family trees listing; autobiography of  
 Jules Wertheimer  
 5 items  
 AR 5344
- GE **H. D. LIFFMAN**  
 Family tree and history  
 1 item  
 AR 5166
- SM **DR. LIFSCHITZ**  
 Bibliography of Hebrew literature  
 published in Central Europe  
 (17th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 7115

- FO PM **E.M. LILIEN**  
Artist, 1874–1925  
Portrait photo of Lilien; postcards  
with reproductions of his sketches;  
autographs  
24 items  
AR 1944, AR 3054
- GE **SIDNEY LILIENFELD FAMILY**  
Family history (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 2870
- FO PM **ARTHUR LILIENTHAL**  
Lawyer, 1899–1942, general secretary  
of Reichsverband Deutscher Juden  
Doctoral diploma; portrait  
2 items  
AR 2871
- GE **LILIENTHAL FAMILY**  
Family tree and history (18th–20th  
cent.)  
1 item  
AR 2099
- GE **LILIENTHAL FAMILY, KÜSTRIN**  
Genealogy from 1786  
4 items  
AR 4952
- FO SM **LEO LILIENTHAL**  
Lawyer, 1867–1927  
Photo; obituaries  
4 items  
AR 2069
- SM **HIJMAN LIMBURG**  
Chemist  
Obituary (1955)  
1 item  
AR 286
- GE PM **PAUL LINDAU**  
Writer, dramatist, 1839–1919  
Family history; family tree  
(18th–20th cent.); autographs  
13 items  
AR 6015, AR 547
- PM **RUDOLPH LINDAU**  
1829–1910  
Autograph (1888)  
1 item  
AR 1970
- FO **ANNA LINDE**  
Artist  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 537
- PM **LINDHEIMER FAMILY**  
Family papers (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1376
- PM **LINDHEIMER FAMILY, BAVARIA**  
Death certificates (mid 19th cent.);  
passport (1861)  
7 items  
AR 4200
- GE **LION FAMILY**  
Family history and tree (18th–20th  
cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4602
- FO PM **MAX LION**  
Photo; letters (1920's) including two  
from Bernhard von Buelow  
4 items  
AR 3236
- FO **FRITZ ALBERT LIPMAN**  
Biochemist, 1899–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3602
- PM **PETER LIPMAN-WULF**  
Sculptor, 1905–  
Curriculum vitae; catalogues and  
reviews of exhibitions (1960's);  
clippings; articles  
16 items  
AR 3270
- PM **LIPPE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of Jewish communities  
1 item  
AR 3452
- PM **LIPPERODE; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Community record book 1846–1939;  
documents; business contracts; papers  
of individuals  
72 items  
AR 3666



- SM **JULIUS LIPPMAN**  
Lawyer, 1864–1934  
Press clippings  
4 items  
AR 2786
- FO PM **ISRAEL LIPSCHUETZ**  
Rabbi in Danzig, 1782–1960  
Photo; letter by Sam Echt concerning  
the photo (1968)  
2 items  
AR 3384
- PM **LIPSTADT FAMILY, ALTONA**  
Wedding of Helene Munk: cables and  
poems, printed 1887  
1 item  
AR 1499
- PM **LISSA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Petition to court  
1 item  
AR 2962
- SM **FRITZ LISSAUER**  
Composer  
Opera score for *Adrian Brouwer*;  
clipping  
4 items  
AR 2517
- PM **MENO LISSAUER**  
Industrialist  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 721
- FO **EMANUEL LIST**  
Singer  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3072
- SM **LITERARY HISTORY**  
Newspaper clipping, "Jewish  
Influence in German Literature"  
1 item  
AR 1927
- SM **LITERATURE, EMIGRATION**  
1933–1945  
Newspaper clippings; articles; items  
from 1979 Heilbronn Exhibition  
17 items  
AR 981
- SM **LITERATURE, GENERAL**  
"Golah Index" (April, 1958)  
1 item  
AR 4763
- PM **LITHUANIA-KONIACHOWSKY**  
Data on work camp around Silute (in  
Yiddish)  
1 item  
AR 5273
- SM **HANS LITTEN**  
Announcement of lecture by Barbara  
Distel (1983)  
1 item  
AR 5112
- SM **BERTHOLD LOEB**  
1906–1976  
Hiding from Gestapo, articles  
2 items  
AR 7250
- GE **LOEB FAMILY, SOBERNHEIM**  
Manuscript and family tree (1984, 52  
pp.)  
1 item  
AR 5303
- PM **FELIX LOEB**  
Letters to papal nuncio in Madrid  
about transit visas through Spain  
(1940)  
2 items  
AR 1930
- SM **HERMANN LOEB**  
Publisher, 1897–1963  
Obituaries  
2 items  
AR 2100
- FO GE **JAMES LOEB**  
PM SM **Banker, 1867–1933**  
Curriculum vitae; correspondence;  
items from exhibition, Munich 1983  
5 items  
AR 4766
- FO **BERT AND GERDA LOEBELL**  
Reproduction of three costume  
photos  
1 item  
AR 4915

- FO PM **GUSTAV LOEFFLER**  
1879–  
Photo (1959); letter (1919);  
correspondence; report on *Verband der  
Jüdischen Jugendvereine Deutschlands*  
3 items  
AR 1622
- FO PM **MARTIN LOEVINSON**  
Lawyer, 1859–1930  
Birth certificates; military service  
certificates; documents on legal  
career; photo  
14 items  
AR 3331
- SM **MORITZ LOEVINSON**  
Physician, 1820–1887  
Article by Leonore Meyer (1981) on  
Loevinson's endowment established in  
1887  
1 item  
AR 5041
- GE **ELEASAR LOEW**  
Rabbi, 1738–1837  
Genealogy  
1 item  
AR 4845
- FO SM **ERNST LOEW**  
Clippings on Jewish communities of  
Ingelheim; photo album of German  
soldier in World War II (1939–40);  
photos of Jewish recipients of Iron  
Cross  
5 items  
AR 7200
- PM **LOEW FAMILY**  
Mortgazen Indenture (1659)  
1 item  
AR 5101
- SM **IMMANUEL LOEW**  
Book review of *Die Flora der Juden*  
(1925)  
1 item  
AR 1873
- FO **ISAAK LOEW, EDLER VON  
HOFMANNSTHAL**  
Industrialist; president of Vienna  
Jewish Community, 1759–1849  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2771
- GE PM **KLAUS G. LOEWALD FAMILY**  
Family history and history of Klaus  
G. and Rosel Loewald; varia  
59 items  
AR 4960
- PM **EGON LOEWE**  
1896–  
Two volumes of scrapbook  
containing letters, telegrams,  
postcards from front (1915–1918)  
2 items  
AR 3738
- FO **HEINRICH LOEWE**  
Professor, librarian, 1869–1951  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 791
- SM **LUDWIG LOEWE**  
Article on Loewe in *American  
Machinist* magazine (1901)  
1 item  
AR 5113
- PM SM **LOEWENBERG FAMILY**  
Correspondence about educational  
matters (1892–1928); correspondence  
and articles by Dr. Richard L.  
Loewenberg; autographs  
52 items  
AR 867, AR 868
- GE **LEVI LOEWENBERG**  
Family tree since 1806  
1 item  
AR 4521
- FO **PETER LOEWENBERG**  
Historian  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4947
- FO PM **THEODOR LOEWENFELD**  
Professor of Roman Law, 1848–1919  
Photo, medal (1912)  
2 items  
AR 1201
- PM **LOEWENHAAR FAMILY**  
Family documents (1827–1880)  
6 items  
AR 289

- GE PM LOEWENSOHN FAMILY**  
 Personal and official documents relating mostly to Isidor Loewensohn, lieutenant and major (1888–1933); family tree and history since 1794  
 44 items  
 AR 2909
- PM ERNA LOEWENSON**  
 Correspondence with family members (Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, 1946–1948)  
 14 items  
 AR 4874
- PM ARTHUR LOEWENSTAMM**  
 Rabbi, 1882–  
 Personal documents; manuscripts  
 40 items  
 AR 3132
- SM ARTHUR J. LOEWENSTEIN**  
 Industrialist  
 Obituary (1962)  
 1 item  
 AR 1804
- PM EGON LOEWENSTEIN**  
 French contract (1585)  
 1 item  
 AR 2125
- PM GRETE LOEWENSTEIN**  
 Memoirs about German Jews in Egypt  
 1 item  
 AR 5011
- PM HEINZ WERNER LOEWENSTEIN**  
 Rabbi  
 Relationship to Karl Fischer expulsion in 1933; letters about his work with the *Jüdischer Pfadfinderbund*  
 3 items  
 AR 4659
- PM HUGO LOEWENSTEIN**  
 Rabbi  
 Permission for trading rights for R. Salomon Frenckel (Rostock, 1813); letter to Montefiore; Hebrew prayer for the deceased  
 3 items  
 AR 1245
- PM JULIUS LOEWENSTEIN**  
 Innkeeper  
 Transfer of citizenship from Bavaria to Baden (1895)  
 1 item  
 AR 3870
- FO GE KARL LOEWENSTEIN**  
 PM Photo of synagogue in Aachen; emigration of Aachen Jews after 1933; family tree of the Kohlberg family from 1545; family tree of Bassevi of Treuenberg including their code of arms  
 9 items  
 AR 2529
- FO PM LEO LOEWENSTEIN**  
 SM Photos; obituaries; election placard for Leo Loewenstein (1925); article  
 9 items  
 AR 31
- SM STEVEN LOEWENSTEIN**  
 Article, Jerusalem Post, 1983  
 “Information about Jewish Immigration to Washington Heights, New York”  
 1 item  
 AR 5184
- GE LOEWENTHAL FAMILY**  
 Family history and tree (Ladenburg, since 1700)  
 2 items  
 AR 163
- GE LOEWENTHAL FAMILY, BUETZOW**  
 Family history, also of Epstein Family Lwow (Lemberg) in Hebrew  
 1 item  
 AR 7104
- GE PM LOEWENTHAL FAMILY, STETTIN**  
 Family papers (18th–19th cent.)  
 36 items  
 AR 3463
- GE PM LOEWI FAMILY**  
 Family business; religious documents (1821–1886); family tree from 1740  
 21 items  
 AR 3218

- PM **ALFRED LOEWENGARD**  
 Architect, 1856–1929  
 Memorial pamphlet on Loewengard  
 1 item  
 AR 2872
- FO GE **OTTO LOEWI**  
 Chemist, Nobel Prize winner,  
 1873–1961  
 Photo; notes on family tree  
 3 items  
 AR 2975
- SM **FRITZ LONDON**  
 Physicist, 1900–1954  
 Obituaries  
 3 items  
 AR 986
- GE **LONNERSTAEDTER FAMILY**  
 Family tree, Hassfurt a/M, Bavaria,  
 since 1790  
 1 item  
 AR 1629
- PM **ALEXANDER LORCH FAMILY**  
 Lawyer, died 1951  
 Military service certificate,  
 replacement for Alexander Lorch of  
 Bingen and son Salomon Lorch  
 (1834); curriculum vitae for  
 Alexander Lorch  
 2 items  
 AR 288
- GE PM **LORIE FAMILY, FRANKFURT**  
 Family history  
 3 items  
 AR 4869
- PM **HIERONYMUS LORM**  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1516
- GE **LORRAINE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Notes on family genealogies (18th  
 and 19th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 7096
- FO SM **ERNST G. LOWENTHAL**  
 1904–  
 Photo of family grave stone,  
 Luettringhausen, Rhineland (1947);  
 reviews of Lowenthal's book
- Bewährung im Untergang* (1965);  
 articles celebrating 60th, 70th, and  
 75th birthdays  
 10 items  
 AR 982
- FO PM **ERNST LUBITSCH**  
 SM Film director, 1892–1947  
 Photo (1932); clipping; autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 2194, AR 1732
- PM **HERMANN LUBLIN FAMILY**  
 Letter of citizenship; birth certificate  
 of Hirsch Lublin (born 1837)  
 2 items  
 AR 3485
- PM **HUGO LUBLINER**  
 Autographs (1888, 1896)  
 2 items  
 AR 1702
- FO PM **LEOPOLD LUCAS**  
 Rabbi, 1872–1943  
 Photos of Loeb Aron Lucas and  
 Leopold Lucas; letter from Leo Baeck  
 to Leopold Lucas 1924;  
 commemorative document of Glogau  
 Jewish community  
 5 items  
 AR 3673
- PM **EMIL LUCKA**  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1103
- SM **GERTRUD LUCKNER**  
 Catholic Nazi foe who aided Jews  
 Newspaper articles (1977)  
 2 items  
 AR 4425
- PM SM **EMIL LUDWIG**  
 Author, 1881–1948  
 Documents of Gestapo, Berlin, about  
 seizure of Emil Ludwig's property  
 (1933–1934); obituary; autographs;  
 general correspondence between  
 author Ludwig and attorney Tulin  
 11 items  
 AR 3441, AR 842, AR 7195

- FO PM **LUDWIGSBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of burning synagogue; list of documents  
2 items  
AR 3321
- FO PM **LUDWIGSHAFEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Photo of synagogue; article; list of Jewish inhabitants  
4 items  
AR 2168
- FO **LUEBECK; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 1226
- GE **WALTER LUFT**  
Luft family tree since 1775  
2 items  
AR 1388
- SM **GEORGY (GEORG) LUKACS**  
Communist Author  
Newspaper articles (1961, 1964)  
2 items  
AR 1661
- PM **LUNAU-MARUM FAMILY**  
Memories of Nazi Germany; family histories  
3 items  
AR 5368
- PM SM **ERNST LUSTIG**  
Records (some confidential); excerpts from books on Jewish community of Gleiwitz early 20th cent.; memoir of Wilhelm Lustig  
7 items  
AR 7113
- PM SM **LUSTIG FAMILY**  
Honorary citizenship; membership certificate; clipping  
3 items  
AR 293
- FO PM **FRITZ LUSTIG**  
Letters from individuals; photo; letters about emigration to Australia (1939)  
6 items  
AR 987
- FO **LEO LUSTIG**  
Kommerzienrat  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1630
- PM **MARTIN LUTHER**  
Praise of Luther by rabbis; copy of letter to Count of Mansfeld  
2 items  
AR 5249
- FO PM **ROSA LUXEMBURG**  
SM Revolutionary, 1870–1919  
Articles; photos (one dated 1914); police reports about Rosa Luxemburg  
1914–1918  
12 items  
AR 1708
- PM SM **HERMANN MAAS**  
Protestant clergyman, 1877–1970  
Letters; clippings concerning pro Jewish activities in the Third Reich  
10 items  
AR 297
- FO PM **ERNEST MAASS**  
Photos of buildings; documents of art work dealing with Jews of medieval Spain  
19 items  
AR 4017
- PM **HEINRICH MACHOL**  
Lawyer, 1871–1930  
Correspondence on legislative draft concerning affairs of German-Jewish communities, 1900–1903  
6 items  
AR 4201
- FO **HANS ROGER MADOL**  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 2296
- FO PM **MAERKISCH-FRIEDLAND (NOW MIROSLAWIEC, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article; photos; documents (18th cent.)  
5 items  
AR 4260

- FO PM **MAGDEBURG; JEWISH**  
SM **COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue; deed; articles  
6 items  
AR 1626
- SM **JUDAH MAGNES**  
Rabbi, 1877–1948  
Newspaper article  
1 item  
AR 4450
- GE **BERNHARD MAGNUS**  
Family tree (1880–1950)  
1 item  
AR 1006
- FO PM **EDUARD MAGNUS**  
Painter, 1799–1872  
Photos (including album of works of family members); list of artistic works; personal and official documents; family history  
17 items  
AR 3948
- FO **GOTTLIEB MAGNUS**  
Marine engineer, 1883–1942  
Photo  
2 items  
AR 3929
- PM SM **ADOLF MAGNUS-LEVY**  
Physician, professor of physiology (1865–1955)  
Curriculum vitae; obituary  
2 items  
AR 46
- FO PM **GUSTAV MAHLER**  
SM Composer, conductor, 1860–1911  
Photos; clippings; autograph  
7 items  
AR 1662, AR 1716
- SM **HANS MAIER**  
Bibliography  
1 item  
AR 2952
- GE **JOSEPH VON MAIER**  
Rabbi, 1797–1873  
Genealogy  
2 items  
AR 5086
- FO SM **PAULINE MAIER**  
Social worker, 1887–1942  
Photos; articles  
9 items  
AR 3803
- FO GE **ROSALIE MAIER**  
PM 1888–  
Personal and official documents of family members; family history; genealogical tables since 1650; photos; cemetery photos  
36 items  
AR 786
- PM **MAILERT FAMILY**  
Correspondence between Carl Lucius Mailert and his brother, August Mailert, in Philadelphia (1835–1838)  
16 items  
AR 298
- FO PM **SALOMON MAIMON**  
Philosopher, 1754–1800  
Photo of a portrait; biography  
2 items  
AR 3206
- SM **MAIMONIDES**  
Medical aphorisms, magazine article (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2611
- GE SM **ISAAC M. MAINZ**  
Obituary; family history (19th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1817
- PM SM **MAINZ; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Correspondence; flyer protesting religious reforms 1851; clippings, articles  
14 items  
AR 258
- GE PM **MARTIN MAINZER**  
Genealogy of Marx-Cohn family; documents of Jewish community in Halle/Saale (microfilm); memoirs of Adolf Bernhard Marx (1965)  
3 items  
AR 5265

- FO PM **MAX MAINZER**  
 SM Physician, 1872–1952  
 Correspondence; photo; press  
 clippings; obituaries  
 8 items  
 AR 173
- PM **CARL MAISON**  
 Representative in State Diet,  
 1840–1898  
 Letter of Bavarian Ministry of State  
 to F. S. Perles in Israel (1981)  
 1 item  
 AR 5010
- GE **HANS LEONHARD MAJER**  
 Family history and tree since 1796  
 2 items  
 AR 101
- FO PM **HERMANN MAKOWER**  
 Photo; letter; pamphlet (1870's)  
 4 items  
 AR 3065
- SM **JOSEF MAKOWSKI**  
 Polish authors tell of experiences in  
 Third Reich at end of war  
 (newspaper clipping)  
 1 item  
 AR 1805
- PM **ABRAHAM MALACHOWSKI**  
 Director of Jewish Orphanage,  
 Berlin, 1811–1895  
 Family correspondence and other  
 documents  
 35 items  
 AR 4937
- FO GE **MAMROTH FAMILY**  
 Family tree (1873–1930); portrait  
 2 items  
 AR 112
- PM **MANASSE DAILY RECORD**  
 Business record  
 1 item  
 AR 5137
- GE PM **DAVID MANDELBAUM**  
 Family history (19th and 20th cent.)  
 4 items  
 AR 4172
- SM **ERIC MANDELL**  
 Essay; rare book catalogue  
 2 items  
 AR 4408
- PM **MAX MANDERS**  
 Poems  
 1 item  
 AR 2053
- SM **ALFRED MANES**  
 Insurance specialist, 1878–1963  
 Obituary (1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 2321
- SM **URSULA VON MANGOLDT**  
 Book review (1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 2322
- FO PM **JOHANNA MANHEIMER**  
 1874–1941  
 Memoirs; family dates; photocopies  
 of photos  
 10 items  
 AR 5008
- GE PM **MANKIEWITZ FAMILY**  
 Official documents; family tree (19th  
 cent.)  
 24 items  
 AR 722
- PM **FRANZISCA MANN**  
 Writer, 1859–  
 Family festivities  
 2 items  
 AR 2980
- SM **GOLO MANN**  
 Newspaper clipping and articles  
 about antisemitism in *Argentinisches  
 Tageblatt*  
 3 items  
 AR 1601
- FO PM **JULIUS MANN**  
 SM Lawyer, 1853–1931  
 Eulogies; photo; bound handwritten  
 manuscripts on legal matters  
 4 items  
 AR 1290, AR 7028

- SM **KARL FRITZ MANN**  
Economist, 1894–1979  
Obituary (1979)  
1 item  
AR 4811
- PM **LUDWIG MANN**  
Memoirs of Gurs concentration camp  
2 items  
AR 1359
- PM SM **THOMAS MANN**  
Author, 1875–1955  
Essays; letters; clippings related to  
Mann's 1921 essay "Zur Jüdischen  
Frage"  
40 items  
AR 536
- PM **MANNABERG-MEITNER FAMILY,  
MORAVIA**  
Documents; business papers;  
correspondence  
12 items  
AR 5062
- PM SM **HANS MANNHEIM**  
Physician, 1901–1972  
Clippings; letters; obituary  
5 items  
AR 3943
- FO PM **MANNHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos; histories of the community;  
clippings; memorial book  
(1711–1938); marriage contracts  
(1776, 1804); list of protected Jews  
and widows (18th cent.)  
82 items  
AR 270
- PM **MANNHEIM (JEWISH TEACHING  
INSTITUTE)**  
Plans  
2 items  
AR 4223
- PM **KARL MANNHEIM**  
Sociologist, 1893–1947  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1148
- FO **ISAAK NOAH MANNHEIMER**  
Rabbi, 1793–1865  
Photo with notes  
1 item  
AR 2983
- PM **MORITZ MANNHEIMER**  
Letters (1861)  
3 items  
AR 294
- PM **V. MANNHEIMER**  
Brochure  
1 item  
AR 2494
- SM **ROSYLN MANOWITZ**  
Born 1942, New York  
Newspaper article, review, "Unsere  
Zweite Generation; Mehr als  
Gewehre & Galgen" (*Aufbau*, 1978)  
1 item  
AR 4660
- PM **HERBERT JOSEPH MANSBACH**  
Dentist, 1912–  
Correspondence dealing with  
Mansbach's residence in Switzerland  
(1938–1942), including  
correspondence with German and  
American consulates and Jewish  
organizations in America  
50 items  
AR 7073
- FO **RAPHAEL MANTEL**  
Cantor, Ingenheim/Pal.  
Photos of cantor and of wife  
2 items  
AR 2780
- FO PM **MARBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Photo of synagogue; antisemitic  
postcard 1897; clippings; articles  
6 items  
AR 2628
- GE SM **MARC FAMILY, AROlsen**  
Genealogical tables and family history  
since 1967; article on family  
7 items  
AR 3014
- PM **PAUL MARC**  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 3170



- FO PM **MARCK FAMILY**  
Letter; photos; family history  
(18th–20th cent.)  
6 items  
AR 1786
- FO **AHRON MARCUS**  
Philosopher, 1843–1916  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3207
- PM **ERNESTINE AND HERMANN  
MARCUS**  
Photocopy of engagement  
correspondence (1867)  
1 item  
AR 5308
- FO PM **MARCUS FAMILY, GILGENBURG**  
Correspondence; photos; short  
memoirs  
5 items  
AR 3807
- SM **LOUIS MARCUS**  
Historian, 1798–1843  
Obituary; bibliography  
2 items  
AR 800
- FO PM **MAX MARCUS FAMILY**  
Family documents (19th cent.);  
Haggadah from Fuerth (18th cent.);  
photos  
13 items  
AR 1251
- PM **THEODOR MARCUS**  
Memoirs  
3 items  
AR 2357
- FO PM **WILHELM MARCUS**  
SM Social worker, 1883–1954  
Articles on Marcus and his role on  
executive committee of Jewish  
community in Berlin; photos;  
correspondence including letters to  
and from the German-Jewish Club,  
New York (1938–1940)  
27 items  
AR 20
- PM **WOLFF MARCUS**  
Membership certificate  
1 item  
AR 3497
- PM **ERICH MARCUSE**  
Photo certificate (1960)  
1 item  
AR 2101
- FO **HERBERT MARCUSE**  
Philosopher, 1898–1979  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 3063
- SM **LUDWIG MARCUSE**  
Writer  
Newspaper articles  
7 items  
AR 1664
- GE PM **MARGOLIS-ARONOFF FAMILY**  
Jeremy U. Newman family tree;  
other family histories  
3 items  
AR 4945
- GE **MARGOLIUS FAMILY**  
Family tree and additions  
2 items  
AR 5081
- FO PM **HANS MARGOLIUS**  
SM Librarian, philosopher, 1902–  
Essays; clippings; short memoirs;  
articles on Albert Schweitzer  
13 items  
AR 716
- SM **PETER MARK**  
Physicist, 1931–1979  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 4813
- PM **ISAAC MARKOWITSCH**  
Hebrew and Yiddish letter  
1 item  
AR 7118
- PM **MARKS-HAINDORFSCH  
STIFTUNG**  
Foundation letter to Leo Baeck  
Institute  
1 item  
AR 3848
- SM **SIMON MARKS**  
Politician, Zionist, 1888–1964  
Obituaries  
2 items  
AR 2487

- PM **SCHILLER MARMOREK**  
Manuscript  
1 item  
AR 2827
- PM **MAROLDSWEISACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Typescript  
1 item  
AR 398
- FO **ALFRED MARUM**  
Photo history of Marum textile factory (1860)  
2 items  
AR 1303
- PM **ABRAHAM MARX**  
Letter (1797)  
1 item  
AR 4689
- FO PM **ALBERT MARX FAMILY**  
Family documents; photos; prayer book; field Haggadah; parchment roll containing prayer on accession of new moon (18th cent.)  
77 items  
AR 2554
- PM **HUGO MARX**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 3747
- PM **JULIUS MARX**  
Correspondence concerning Marx's book *Kriegstagebuch eines Juden*  
2 items  
AR 2519
- SM **KARL MARX**  
Editor, 1897–1966  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 3708
- SM **KARL MARX**  
Revolutionary, 1818–1883  
Portraits; clippings; bibliography of items in the Tamiment Institute Library, New York  
10 items  
AR 202
- FO **LEOPOLD MARX**  
Writer, 1889–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4727
- SM **WERNER MARX**  
Philosopher, 1910–  
Newspaper clippings and articles, mostly about receiving Ruhr Prize in 1966  
7 items  
AR 2857
- PM SM **AUGUST MASCHEL & CO.**  
Correspondence; clippings  
7 items  
AR 4018
- PM SM **FRITZI MASSARY**  
Actress, 1882–1969  
Clippings; photos; copy of a television film about her life; autograph  
6 items  
AR 1564, AR 3113
- PM **MASSBACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Official record of debt (1721–1777)  
1 item  
AR 2659
- PM **PERCY MATENKO**  
Material concerning research on Rahel Varnhagen  
5 items  
AR 7047
- PM SM **ADOLF MATZNER**  
Leather expert  
Article on making parchment from animal skins; correspondence  
2 items  
AR 3615
- PM **CHERI MAURICE**  
1805–1896  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1959
- PM **HELENE MAUTNER**  
Correspondence; clippings; testament (19th and 20th cent.)  
20 items  
AR 1246

- GE **HERBERT MAUTNER**  
1923–  
Gallinger, Schwab, Mautner, and  
Wolff family trees (1800–1976)  
1 item  
AR 4715
- GE **MAY FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1389
- SM **HENRIETTE MAY**  
Eulogy  
1 item  
AR 295
- SM **JAMES MAY**  
Press releases; exhibition catalogue  
Vienna: Workshop 1982  
2 items  
AR 5110
- PM SM **MAX MAY**  
Lawyer  
Curriculum vitae; personal  
documents; articles; correspondence  
25 items  
AR 4903
- PM **OSCAR MAY**  
Diploma  
1 item  
AR 323
- PM SM **RICHARD MAY**  
Journalist, 1886–1966  
Clippings; personal papers  
14 items  
AR 1997
- FO PM **SIMON MAY FAMILY, HAMBURG**  
Personal and official documents (early  
and mid–19th cent.); photos (19th  
cent.); correspondence (mid–19th  
cent.); report on May family  
22 items  
AR 159, AR 161
- PM **WILL MAY**  
1885–  
Personal documents of Will May  
including master's certificate (1912);  
military service and veteran papers  
from World War I (1905–1944)  
11 items  
AR 49
- SM **IGNAZ MAYBAUM**  
Rabbi  
Articles; book review  
3 items  
AR 1880
- GE PM **MAYER FAMILY, BRATISLAVA  
AND VIENNA**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.); letter  
2 items  
AR 370
- PM **MAYER FAMILY, FREIBURG**  
Vital statistics and registration;  
property; military service documents;  
letters; clippings  
32 items  
AR 2007
- PM SM **MAYER FAMILY,  
WUERTTEMBERG**  
Letters (1792, 1812); copies of  
newspapers (1816–1824)  
11 items  
AR 1998
- GE **FRED L. MAYER FAMILY**  
Family tree (16th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3927
- PM SM **FRITZ MAYER**  
1907–1977  
Biography; essay by Fritz Mayer  
2 items  
AR 4607
- PM **JESSY MAYER**  
1894–1934  
Correspondence  
2 items  
AR 2998
- GE **JONAS MAYER**  
Family history (17th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1294
- PM SM **JULIUS MAYER**  
Clippings; program; letter; articles  
(Nazi period)  
10 items  
AR 3152

- PM SM **PAUL MAYER**  
Author  
Clipping; bibliography; curriculum vitae; letters  
11 items  
AR 3989
- SM **PETER MAYER**  
Publisher  
Article, *Aufbau* (1970)  
1 item  
AR 3718
- PM SM **SAMUEL WOLF MAYER**  
Doctoral diploma; articles  
3 items  
AR 4202
- GE **MECKAUER FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1939
- PM **WALTER MECKAUER**  
Autographs (1952, 1983)  
2 items  
AR 1844
- PM SM **GEORG MECKLENBURG**  
Reports; clippings; correspondence on Zionist activities in Saxony  
14 items  
AR 1007
- PM **JACOB ZWI MECKLENBURG**  
Essay on Rabbi Mecklenburg by Isidor Werczberger  
1 item  
AR 7057
- PM **MECKLENBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of Jewish communities  
1 item  
AR 3453
- PM **MEHLINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Typescript; registration of names of Jews of Mehlingen (1808)  
2 items  
AR 4639
- FO PM **WALTER MEHRING**  
SM Writer, 1896–  
Photo; clipping; program  
3 items  
AR 2195
- SM **ELSE MEIDNER**  
Clipping; exhibition programs  
5 items  
AR 2511
- FO PM **LUDWIG MEIDNER**  
SM Painter, 1884–1966  
Letter; clipping; photos, self-portrait; autographs  
9 items  
AR 2323, AR 1863
- PM **JOSEF MEINDL**  
Family documents (1857–1935)  
8 items  
AR 1230
- SM **MEINERSHAGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article and deportation list  
1 item  
AR 5208
- PM **CARL MEINHARD**  
1875–  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 1971
- FO PM **LISE MEITNER**  
SM Physicist, 1878–1968  
Photos; obituaries; family documents (18th–19th cent.); articles  
14 items  
AR 2729, AR 2729a
- PM **MICHAEL MELAMID**  
Biography; essay on petroleum concern  
2 items  
AR 220
- FO PM **MARCUS L. MELCHIOR**  
Rabbi, 1897–  
Photo; biographical notice  
2 items  
AR 2781
- FO **MELLRICHSTADT; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 5072
- PM **MEMEL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Fliers; community reports  
4 items  
AR 3167

- FO **MEMMINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 2157
- PM SM **MEMORIAL FOUNDATION FOR JEWISH CULTURE**  
Articles on Foundation (1960's and 1970's); confidential reports involving allocations of funds (1973–1974); studies of various programs and functions (1960's and 1970's)  
10 items  
AR 2421
- PM **KAETHE MENDE**  
Social worker  
Reminiscences of Mende written by her professor, Walter Friedlander (1964)  
2 items  
AR 2720
- SM **EMANUEL MENDEL**  
Physician, 1839–1907  
Obituary (1907)  
1 item  
AR 2603
- PM **FRITZ MENDEL**  
Scrapbook  
1 item  
AR 1649
- FO SM **ERICH MENDELSON**  
Architect, 1887–1953  
Photos; clippings  
2 items  
AR 1008
- PM **SALOMON MENDELSON**  
Instructor in gymnastics, 1813–1892  
Biographical notice  
1 item  
AR 3893
- PM **ERNST VON MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY**  
Orders from various crowned heads in Europe  
3 items  
AR 43
- PM **ELEONORE MENDELSSOHN**  
Actress  
Letter (1928)  
1 item  
AR 2953
- FO SM **MENDEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping; photo  
4 items  
AR 4176
- FO PM **ANTON RAPHAEL MENGES**  
Painter, 1728–1779  
Photos; self-portrait  
3 items  
AR 1988
- PM **JUERGEN MENNINGEN**  
List of private collection about “Konservative Revolution” in Germany, 1918–1932  
2 items  
AR 4628
- SM **YEHUDI MENUHIN**  
Violinist, 1916–  
Clippings; concert program  
2 items  
AR 3503
- FO **MERCHINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue and memorial stone  
8 items  
AR 4073
- PM **MERGENTHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Excerpts from community minute book (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4251
- FO **WILHELM MERTON**  
Active in Metal Industry, 1848–1916  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1202
- GE **MERZBACHER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–19th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 889

- SM **LEO MERZBACHER**  
Rabbi  
Newspaper article (1958)  
1 item  
AR 236
- PM SM **METZ; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Decree (19th cent.); broadside of  
*Wandering Jew* with poem; "La Dette  
Brancaș" (ca. 1791); receipts in  
Hebrew (18th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 3220, AR 2064
- PM **JACOB METZGER**  
Business license (1813)  
1 item  
AR 1442
- PM **LUISE METZGER**  
Letters re Hedwig Strauss Eppstein;  
Mia Neter report card from  
Städtische Frauenschule, Mannheim  
4 items  
AR 5352
- PM **IGNATZ MEUMANN**  
Receipt; notice of aryanization of  
Ignatz Meumann's business (1938)  
2 items  
AR 1631
- FO PM **ALEX MEYER**  
SM Professor of law, aviator, born 1879  
Photo; bibliography; list of awards;  
bibliographical notices  
5 items  
AR 3772
- PM **ALFRED RICHARD MEYER**  
1882–1956  
List of letters to him  
1 item  
AR 1866
- GE **EMIL LOUIS MEYER FAMILY,  
HANOVER**  
Genealogy of this and related families  
2 items  
AR 5052
- GE **EPHRAIM MEYER FAMILY**  
Family tree, related documents (18th,  
19th cent.)  
9 items  
AR 3117
- FO PM **MEYER FAMILY; BARDEWISCH,  
OLDENBURG**  
Photos; portraits; family estate  
8 items  
AR 5073
- GE **MEYER FAMILY; BEROLSHEIN**  
Family history (20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3765
- PM **FELIX MEYER**  
Letter concerning Theresienstadt  
1 item  
AR 1437
- PM **FRIEDRICH MEYER**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 3719
- PM **GEORG MEYER**  
Biographical notices; letters from his  
wife  
3 items  
AR 506
- FO **GERALD MEYER**  
Lawyer  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3147
- FO **HANS H. MEYER**  
Pharmacologist  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2571
- PM **HEINRICH MEYER**  
Proclamations (18th cent.); letter of  
protection from Elector of  
Palatinate (1745); stock certificates  
(1837)  
9 items  
AR 3634
- FO **J. MEYER**  
Rabbi  
Portrait (ca. 1800)  
1 item  
AR 3223
- PM SM **JOEL WOLF MEYER**  
Clippings; biographical notices  
2 items  
AR 3523

- PM SM **KARL MEYER**  
List of publications; memorandum;  
family documents; letters  
15 items  
AR 1009
- SM **MICHAEL A. MEYER**  
Book review of Meyer's *The Origin of  
the Modern Jew*  
1 item  
AR 3601
- FO PM **SIGMUND MEYER**  
Photos of portraits (late 18th–19th  
cent.); biography  
6 items  
AR 204
- PM **SUSANNE MEYER FAMILY**  
Family papers; army papers; Hebrew  
marriage contract; Yiddish poetry  
(19th cent.)  
7 items  
AR 1338
- GE **MEYER-SUST FAMILY**  
Family history (1657–1882)  
1 item  
AR 3165
- SM **WOLFGANG MEYER-UDEWALD**  
1893–1964  
Eulogy  
1 item  
AR 3817
- FO PM **GIACOMO MEYERBEER**  
SM Composer, 1791–1864  
Family trees and histories since 1677;  
photos (19th cent.); articles on  
Meyerbeer (1960's); autographs  
42 items  
AR 371, AR 851
- FO PM **MAX MEYERFELD**  
Family correspondence; business  
records; photos and reports of Jewish  
community Bielefeld  
83 items  
AR 4920
- PM **PAUL MEYERHEIM**  
1842–1915  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 1733
- GE **MEYERHOF FAMILY**  
Extensive family trees since 1742  
2 items  
AR 801
- PM **ISRAEL MEYERHOF**  
Family letters (1839–1840)  
5 items  
AR 162
- FO PM **OTTO MEYERHOF**  
Physiologist, 1884–1951  
Photos; essay; letter  
6 items  
AR 1449
- FO PM **EMILE MEYERSON**  
Philosopher, 1859–1933  
Photo; biography  
2 items  
AR 4050
- PM **GUSTAV MEYRINK**  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 735
- GE PM **JACOB MICHAEL**  
SM Family history and documents;  
clippings  
13 items  
AR 2467
- PM **DOLF MICHAELIS**  
Banker, author, economist, artist,  
1906–1983  
Transcript of memorial meeting  
1 item  
AR 5266
- PM **EVA MICHAELIS**  
Social worker  
Eva Michaelis' life story by Dolf  
Michaelis  
1 item  
AR 4870
- GE PM **MICHAELIS FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–19th cent.); letter  
of citizenship (1844)  
2 items  
AR 2120

- PM **LEONOR MICHAELIS**  
Physician, 1875–1949  
Biography; invitation to Biochemical Society symposium (Weimar, 1980)  
3 items  
AR 4899
- FO **ALBERT ABRAHAM MICHELSON**  
Physicist, 1852–1931  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2982
- GE PM **ERIC MIDAS FAMILY**  
Family history (19th cent.); related documents  
4 items  
AR 3385
- FO **MIDDLEMANN FAMILY**  
Photos of 19th cent. portraits  
1 item  
AR 4777
- PM **WALTER MIDENER**  
Sculptor, 1912–  
Exhibition catalogue (1976)  
1 item  
AR 4699
- SM **MARTHA MIERENDORFF**  
Sociologist  
Articles on German theater in exile, “Gleichschaltung of German theater”  
4 items  
AR 1333
- PM SM **FRIEDRICH MILCH**  
Banker, 1870–1966  
Biography; eulogy  
2 items  
AR 3085
- FO **MILTENBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 3900
- SM **SYBIL MILTON**  
Archivist  
Articles on German-Jewish genealogical research, “Art of the Holocaust,” the Stroop Report re: Warsaw Ghetto Destruction (in English), “Germany: Forty Years After”  
4 items  
AR 4767
- SM **GEORG MINDEN**  
Civil servant, 1850–1928  
Obituary (1928)  
1 item  
AR 1881
- FO **MINSK; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of Choral Synagogue  
1 item  
AR 7035
- PM SM **CARL MISCH**  
Journalist, historian, 1896–1965  
Clippings; biographical material  
9 items  
AR 7214
- FO PM **ADELE VON MISES**  
Photo; notices concerning family  
2 items  
AR 4661
- SM **MITTEILUNGSBLATT**  
*German-Jewish Refugee Journal*, Tel Aviv; listings of data like birthdays, obituaries, etc. (1933–1980, 100 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 5082
- SM **DIE MITTWOCHSGESELLSCHAFT**  
Newspaper article, “The Sixteen Upright Germans” (*Welt am Sonntag*, 1982)  
1 item  
AR 5154
- GE SM **MODEL FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.); clippings  
8 items  
AR 93
- FO **ALEXANDER MOISSI**  
Actor, 1880–1935  
Photo (1928)  
1 item  
AR 4343



- GE **MOLL FAMILY**  
Family tree since 1516, additional family tree since 1570  
2 items  
AR 3114
- PM **WALTER VON MOLO**  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 2641
- FO PM **ALFRED MOMBERT**  
SM Poet, 1872–1942  
Photo; clippings; autographs  
5 items  
AR 2968, AR 1142
- PM **THEODOR MOMMSEN**  
1817–1903  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 802
- PM **CLAUDE G. MONTEFIORE**  
1859–1939  
Autographs  
5 items  
AR 1699
- PM **MOSES MONTEFIORE**  
Banker, 1784–1885  
Leather briefcase; autograph  
2 items  
AR 4673, AR 2995
- PM **RENATO MONTI (FORMERLY LEO BALAGUR)**  
Actor, cantor, 1898–1979  
Correspondence (1936); attestation for employment; theater announcements  
4 items  
AR 5084
- GE PM **MOOS-MOORE FAMILY**  
Personal documents since 19th cent.; manuscripts including a two-volume unpublished book on Jewish community of Konstanz (1863–1940); correspondence; clippings in reference to Konstanz Jewish community (1970's); family genealogy  
12 items  
AR 3127
- FO PM **SALOMON MOOS**  
Physician, professor of medicine, 1831–1924  
Photo; biographical notices  
4 items  
AR 2514
- PM **KONRAD MORGAN**  
1909–  
Proceedings of Military Government Court (1946–1948), testimony by Morgan against Koch  
1 item  
AR 5317
- PM **PAUL MORGAN**  
1886–1944  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1972
- FO SM **JULIUS MORGENROTH**  
Bacteriologist, 1871–1924  
Photo; obituaries  
20 items  
AR 2499
- SM **DAVID MORGENSTERN**  
Politician  
Article on his parliamentary activities with photocopy of photo (1851)  
1 item  
AR 2102
- SM **LINA MORGENSTERN**  
Clippings  
4 items  
AR 718
- FO GE **MORGENTHAU FAMILY**  
PM Diary of Lazarus Morgenthau (1842); genealogy of Moses Morgenthau and Brunhilda Lebrecht (1773–1968); photos; family documents  
40 items  
AR 4980
- SM **HANS MORGENTHAU**  
Historian  
Article, *Aufbau* (1975)  
1 item  
AR 4198
- FO **SIGMUND MORGENTHAU**  
Merchant, 1853–1948  
Photos  
5 items  
AR 4288

- PM **SALOMON MORITZ**  
Marriage license (1907)  
2 items  
AR 4131
- GE **MORPURGO FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1778
- FO PM **MOSBACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Photos; typescript; map  
9 items  
AR 2481
- SM **BERNHARD MOSBERG**  
Physician, 1871–1944  
Newspaper articles  
3 items  
AR 4279
- PM **IGNAZ MOSCHELES**  
Pianist, 1794–1870  
Lithograph; autographs  
7 items  
AR 396, AR 843
- PM **JULIUS MOSEN**  
Author, 1803–1867  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2516
- FO PM **SALOMON HERMANN VON MOSENTHAL**  
Author, 1821–1877  
Photo; autograph  
2 items  
AR 2731, AR 1517
- PM **ALICE MOSER**  
Letters (1940–1941)  
14 items  
AR 4033
- FO SM **MOSES MOSER**  
Banker, 1796–1838  
Photo; clipping on Moser's friendship with Heinrich Heine  
2 items  
AR 1010
- PM **ABRAHAM MOSES**  
Letter of protection (Hanover, 1806)  
1 item  
AR 4366
- FO PM **BERTHOLD MOSES**  
Essays on family history; documents concerning Jewish youth movement in Germany (1919–1934); photo of synagogue in Braunschweig  
10 items  
AR 1342
- PM SM **JULIUS MOSES**  
Physician, Social Democratic politician, head of Mannheim Synagogue Council, 1868–1942  
Bibliography; biographical notices; introduction to Julius Moses' memoirs (written 1940); article, "Politics of Social Hygiene in Germany, 1868–1942"; autographs  
8 items  
AR 3386, AR 1011
- PM **LIEBMANN MOSES**  
Testament (1899)  
1 item  
AR 3433
- GE **SALOMON ISAAC MOSES**  
1768–1837  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.); notes  
3 items  
AR 4101
- FO SM **SIEGFRIED MOSES**  
Zionist, President of Leo Baeck Institute 1956–1974; 1887–1974  
Clippings; obituaries; photo  
25 items  
AR 305
- SM **ERNST MOSEVIUS**  
Social worker  
Articles; essay entitled "25 Jahre B'nai Brith in Deutschland 1882–1937"  
3 items  
AR 300
- FO PM **ALBERT MOSSE**  
SM Letters; essays by Professor Sakai concerning Albert Mosse's role in drafting the Meiji Constitution, Japan; photo  
32 items  
AR 7124, AR 5367

- PM **ERICH MOSSE**  
1891–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2647
- FO SM **GEORGE L. MOSSE**  
Historian, 20th cent.  
Photo; bibliography  
2 items  
AR 2130
- PM **ALEXANDER MOSZKOWSKI**  
1851–1934  
Postcard  
1 item  
AR 2601
- PM **MORITZ MOSZKOWSKI**  
Pianist, 1854–1925  
Concert program (1892); autograph  
2 items  
AR 2091, AR 2067
- PM **MUEHLHAUSEN-BAMBERG;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Payment agreement  
1 item  
AR 4084
- FO PM **MUEHLHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Birth, marriage, death registers  
(1823–1847); photos  
9 items  
AR 822
- FO PM **PAUL MUEHSAM**  
SM Author, 1876–1960  
Autobiographical notices;  
bibliography; publications; catalogue;  
photo  
6 items  
AR 719
- FO SM **RICHARD MUEHSAM**  
Surgeon, 1871–1938  
Obituary; photo  
2 items  
AR 1013
- PM **ABRAHAM MUELLER**  
Document of naturalization  
(Ostrowo, 1834)  
1 item  
AR 4933
- PM **MUELLER FAMILY, BARTERODE**  
Official documents (19th cent.)  
23 items  
AR 3701
- PM **HANS MUELLER**  
1882–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1760
- SM **R. MUELLER**  
Mail carrier  
Clipping about Jewish mail carrier in  
Frankfurt  
1 item  
AR 76
- SM **SAMUEL MUELLER**  
Teacher  
Clipping with article on Mueller  
1 item  
AR 5159
- PM **STEPHAN MUELLER**  
Letter, marriage certificate, both  
signed by Leo Baeck (1925)  
3 items  
AR 1339
- PM **MUENSTER; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Historical material  
2 items  
AR 5090
- FO **FRAU MUENSTERBERG**  
Photo of portrait of Frau  
Muensterberg, painted by Curt  
Herrmann (1916)  
1 item  
AR 2178
- SM **MUENSTEREIFEL; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
6 items  
AR 451
- PM **CHAIM MUENTZ**  
Philologist, 1884–  
Letter by Karl Helfenstein to Baeck  
1 item  
AR 4048

- PM **ISAK MUENZ**  
Rabbi, 1857–  
Letters, one from Leo Baeck, one  
from chief rabbinate of Egypt (1930,  
1935)  
2 items  
AR 4716
- PM **DAVID MUENZER**  
Letter from Muenzer in London to  
his parents in Breslau (1849)  
1 item  
AR 4609
- SM **HANS MUENZER**  
Lawyer  
Newspaper clipping (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2222
- FO GE **MUGDAN FAMILY**  
PM SM Clippings; photo; family trees; poem  
(19th and 20th cent.)  
21 items  
AR 1012
- FO **OTTO MUGDAN**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 788
- PM **REGINA MUNDLAK**  
Artist  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 3437
- SM **PAUL MUNI**  
Actor, 1895–1967  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 3720
- PM **MUNICH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Jewish oath (15th cent.); clippings;  
circulars; copy of circumcision  
register (1913–1938); sermons; Rabbi  
Josef Perles Collection, community  
papers (1835–1894)  
67 items  
AR 143, AR 2945
- SM **ELIE MUNK**  
Rabbi  
Book review of Munk's book (1935)  
1 item  
AR 4367
- FO SM **GEORG MUNK (PSEUDONYM OF  
PAULA BUBER-WINKLER)**  
Writer  
Clippings; book reviews with photo  
1 item  
AR 1541
- PM SM **MUSIC**  
Manuscripts of music for synagogue  
services; articles on Jewish sacred and  
Israeli music  
8 items  
AR 3842
- FO SM **ROBERT MUSIL**  
Author, 1880–1942  
Photo; clippings  
4 items  
AR 1203
- FO **DAVID NACHMANSOHN**  
Biochemist  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4398
- PM **PERETZ FRITZ NAPHTALI**  
Zionist, journalist, Israeli politician,  
1888–1961  
Correspondence; interview transcripts  
concerning Naphtali's life  
9 items  
AR 4670
- FO **NAROWL (POLESIE, RUSSIA);  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo: drawing of wooden  
synagogue  
1 item  
AR 7035
- FO PM **MAX NASSAUER**  
Physician  
Scrap book containing clippings,  
shorthand material, correspondence  
from the front (First World War),  
photos (1914)  
1 item  
AR 4873
- FO PM **ALFRED NATHAN**  
SM Lawyer, philanthropist, 1870–1922  
Biography; clippings; photo  
concerning Nathan Foundation in  
Fuerth (1913–1968)

- 9 items  
AR 3460
- PM SM **FRITZ NATHAN**  
Architect, 1891–1960  
Description of works; clippings;  
photos of work; correspondence;  
articles; licenses; obituaries  
12 items  
AR 1443, AR 7197
- PM SM **HELMUTH NATHAN**  
Doctor, artist, 1901–1979  
Clippings; obituaries; sketches  
7 items  
AR 3911
- PM **KARL NATHAN**  
Banker, 1885–1964  
Letter with biographical information  
1 item  
AR 2223
- FO SM **LEOPOLD NATHAN**  
Brewery chemist, 1864–1939  
Obituary; autobiographical article;  
advertising and brochure on his  
brewery equipment; group photo  
4 items  
AR 1326
- FO SM **PAUL NATHAN**  
Politician  
Newspaper clippings; photo  
2 items  
AR 52
- FO PM **GERDA NATHORFF**  
Permit for residency (1813); *ketubah*;  
photo of Laupheim synagogue; photo  
and material on Rabbi Leopold  
Treitel and wife; material on  
Laupheim community; poetry  
10 items  
AR 5207
- PM **NATIONAL CENTER FOR JEWISH  
FILM**  
Letter on film in Yiddish  
1 item  
AR 5264
- PM **NATIONAL-SOCIALISM; AUSTRIA**  
Postwar trials, Austria: a  
documentation by Dr. Karl Marschall  
(Vienna, 1977)  
1 item  
AR 5100
- PM **HANS NATONEK**  
1892–  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 2495
- FO SM **MAX NAUMANN**  
Lawyer, leader of the Reichsverband  
Nationaldeutscher Juden (1875–1939)  
Photo/essay; clippings  
8 items  
AR 226
- FO GE **ROBERT A. NAUMANN**  
PM Essay on Liegnitz Jewish community;  
essay; photo; family tree of Fritz  
Engel  
4 items  
AR 1229
- PM **BARUCH NAUMBURG**  
Marriage contract (German and  
Hebrew, 1810)  
1 item  
AR 1392
- FO GE **NAUMBURG FAMILY**  
PM Family history; family tree; photo  
(19th and 20th cent.)  
6 items  
AR 1783
- FO **NECKARZIMMERN/BADEN;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 4074
- PM **CAROLA NEHER**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1761
- FO GE **NEISSER FAMILY**  
Family history since 1766; photo  
2 items  
AR 826
- PM SM **DAGOBERT NELLHAUS**  
Rabbi, 1891–  
Correspondence; clippings; sermon  
(19th cent.); Hebrew marriage  
contract (1810)  
12 items  
AR 3237

- SM **NEO-NAZISM**  
Material on Social Nationalist Aryan  
People's Party and *National Zeitung*  
2 items  
AR 5111
- FO PM **EMIL NETER**  
SM 1875–  
Correspondence; photos; press  
clippings of Neter and his family  
(19th and 20th cent.)  
30 items  
AR 1204
- FO PM **MIA NETER**  
SM Social worker, 1894–1975  
Correspondence (1970's); photo;  
obituary  
16 items  
AR 4210
- GE PM **RAPHAEL NETER**  
Genealogy of Neter family; death list  
of people in Gurs camp  
3 items  
AR 5218
- FO PM **KARL NETTER**  
Photo of street sign in Israel; letter  
2 items  
AR 4964
- FO PM **WOLF NETTER**  
1895–1954  
Corporate material (1895–1935);  
family papers; documents; industrial  
photographs  
4 items  
AR 7215
- PM SM **PAUL NETTL**  
Musicologist, 1889–  
Essay; clippings on Jewish music;  
musical score  
8 items  
AR 3075
- PM **NEU BREISACH NEAR COLMAR;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of 207 houses (1685); head tax list  
2 items  
AR 4904
- SM **CARL NEUBERG**  
Physician, biochemist, 1877–1956  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 56
- PM **NEUBERG FAMILY**  
Family documents (19th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 952
- FO PM **NEUBURGER FAMILY**  
SM Personal and official documents for  
individual family members since 18th  
cent.; family memorabilia (20th  
cent.); articles; clippings on family  
members (20th cent.); photos  
19 items  
AR 4462
- FO **NEUDENAU/BADEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
4 items  
AR 2482
- FO PM **NEUENKIRCHEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
SM Photos of synagogue; memorial  
book; article  
5 items  
AR 7083
- SM **EDWARD NEUFELD**  
Bibliography on material concerning  
halachic issues in *Monatsschrift für  
Geschichte & Wissenschaft des  
Judentums*  
1 item  
AR 7102
- PM **SIGBERT NEUFELD**  
Rabbi  
Documents (1925, 1953)  
2 items  
AR 4120
- FO **ERIC NEUGARTEN**  
Photos of Neugarten, of synagogue in  
Zeven before and after Kristallnacht  
4 items  
AR 1058
- PM **KARL NEUHAUSER**  
1834–  
Certificate stating that Karl  
Neuhauser graduated from vocational  
school in Munich (1847)  
1 item  
AR 4605

FO PM **ALFRED NEUMANN**

SM Novelist, 1895–1972  
Correspondence; clippings; photo;  
manuscripts; bibliography; poems;  
autographs  
67 items  
AR 1955, AR 4983, AR 1961, AR  
2531

SM **NEUMANN FAMILY, BERLIN**

Article concerning history of cigar-  
producing firm of Neumann, Berlin  
1 item  
AR 1920

FO PM **NEUMANN FAMILY, ESSEN**

Family pictures; photos of synagogue  
in Essen (20th cent.); 40th anniversary  
catalogue of Neumann & Mendel  
garment factory  
38 items  
AR 4576

GE **NEUMANN FAMILY, PYRITZ**

Family tree (19th–20th cent.);  
genealogical table (1600–1980)  
9 items  
AR 4606

SM **HUGO NEUMANN**

Lawyer  
Obituary (1915)  
1 item  
AR 2366

FO SM **HUGO NEUMANN**

Physician, 1858–1912  
Clippings; photo  
6 items  
AR 1057

SM **J. B. NEUMANN**

Art dealer  
Obituary (1961)  
1 item  
AR 2788

FO PM **ROBERT NEUMANN**

SM Author, 1897–  
Clippings; photo; autographs  
22 items  
AR 1581, AR 1825

PM **RUDOLF NEUMANN**

Physician, Berlin  
Plate specifying he can only treat  
Jews; letter from Erich A.  
Grunebaum regarding the former  
item  
2 items  
AR 5009

PM **SALOMON NEUMANN**

Physician, 1819–1908  
Material concerning the Salomon  
Neumann Stiftung für die  
Wissenschaft des  
Judentums (1906–1940)  
4 items  
AR 3667

PM **SIEGFRIED NEUMANN**

Certificate announcing awards of  
honor (1888, 1908)  
2 items  
AR 1692

FO **SIGMUND NEUMANN**

Historian, 1904–1962  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3039

PM **LILLY NEUMARK**

Letter; reminiscences about living  
underground in Germany during  
1940's  
2 items  
AR 504

FO PM **ALFRED NEUMEYER**

Judge, chairman of Jewish  
community of Munich  
Correspondence (1914); photo  
10 items  
AR 3155

PM **NEUSS; JEWISH COMMUNITY**

Budgets of Jewish community; lists  
4 items  
AR 5297

PM **NEUSTADT B. PINNE; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**

Memorial  
1 item  
AR 1604

- PM **NEUSTADT/SAALE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History of community  
1 item  
AR 3642
- PM SM **NEUSTADT/WEINSTRASSE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping; statutes of congregation  
2 items  
AR 2914
- PM **NEUSTETTIN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Report of trial concerning burning of Neustettin synagogue (1884)  
1 item  
AR 3495
- PM **NEUTITSCHHEIN (NOW NOVY JICIN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Answer to questionnaire  
1 item  
AR 811
- SM **NEUWIED; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Press list for dedication of community stone for Neuwied community  
1 item  
AR 7233
- SM **ALBERT EINSTEIN – BETTY NEWMAN COLLECTION**  
Newspaper clippings; Einstein stamps; posters  
37 items  
AR 4988
- GE PM **HILDE NEWMAN FAMILY**  
Vital documents; notes on family history  
4 items  
AR 4780
- GE **JEREMY U. NEWMAN**  
1925–  
Family trees of the Newman and related families (18th–20th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 4697
- PM **FRITZ NEY**  
Lawyer, 1897–  
Autobiographical brochure  
1 item  
AR 4255
- SM **NIEDERBUSCH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
4 items  
AR 3828
- PM **JUERGEN NIEDERMEIER**  
Manuscript “Life in the Landkreis Kitzingen” (1982)  
1 item  
AR 5306
- FO PM **NIEDERWERRN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; list of Jewish taxpayers (1812)  
5 items  
AR 2169
- FO **NIKOLSBURG-MORAVIA (NOW MICOLAV, CZECHOSLOVAKIA); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
6 items  
AR 3396
- PM **ABRAAM NIMCOWITZ**  
Letters from Bialystok  
2 items  
AR 3290
- SM **MAX NIVELLI**  
Film director, producer  
Clippings; posters; related material  
5 items  
AR 4258
- FO PM **N. A. NOBEL**  
SM Rabbi, 1871–1922  
Photo; obituaries; speeches; reminiscences by Erich Ahrens; clippings  
8 items  
AR 1576
- SM **NOBEL PRIZE RECIPIENTS**  
Clipping (1976)  
1 item  
AR 4603
- PM **NOERDLINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Report about fate of community during World War II; cemetery list  
2 items  
AR 3496



- PM SM **H. NOERDLINGER FAMILY**  
 Testament; press clipping (mid–19th cent.)  
 2 items  
 AR 1924
- SM **EMMY NOETHER**  
 Mathematician, 1882–1935  
 Obituary  
 1 item  
 AR 2897
- SM **NONNENWEIER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Article  
 1 item  
 AR 4972
- PM SM **MAX NORDAU**  
 Author, 1849–1923  
 Letter; clippings; autographs  
 10 items  
 AR 441, AR 1145
- SM **EDUARD NORDEN**  
 Literary historian, 1868–1941  
 Newspaper clippings  
 2 items  
 AR 2324
- SM **NORDEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 Ar 2265
- FO **JOSEPH NORDEN**  
 Rabbi, 1870–1943  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2570
- FO **NORDERNEY; CHILDREN'S HOME**  
 Children's convalescent home of Zion  
 Lodge, Hannover  
 Photo album  
 1 item  
 AR 4986
- FO PM **NORDSTETTEN/WUERTTEMBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue; Torah binders; sermon; photo; history booklet  
 6 items  
 AR 2438, AR 5277
- GE PM **CATHERINE NOREN**  
 Photographer, 1938–  
 Family histories  
 7 items  
 AR 4102
- GE **NOTHMANN FAMILY**  
 Family trees (18th–20th cent.)  
 3 items  
 AR 4629, AR 5384
- FO PM **NUREMBERG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue; clippings; list of surviving Jews in Nuremberg (1945); addresses of former residents  
 23 items  
 AR 1706
- PM SM **ARTHUR NUSSBAUM**  
 Professor of law, 1877–1964  
 Clippings; obituaries; manuscript entitled "Die Juden in der Rechtsprechung des dritten Reichs"  
 9 items  
 AR 2404
- PM **NUSSBAUM FAMILY; FRIEDBERG/HESSEN**  
 Vital business and family documents of Nussbaum family from Friedberg in Hessen, material on Groedel family in Budapest, including their patent of nobility and correspondence with the Nussbaums (1849–1922)  
 83 items  
 AR 2400
- FO SM **FELIX NUSSBAUM**  
 Photos of works and synagogues; clippings on Nussbaum (20th cent.); exhibition information  
 29 items  
 AR 3922
- PM **HANS NUSSBAUM**  
 1909–  
 Material on Jews of Suhl in Nazi era; biography of Nussbaum; text of Jewish melodies from Germany; correspondence  
 13 items  
 AR 4784

- FO PM **JAKOB NUSSBAUM**  
Painter, 1873–1943  
Photo; autograph  
2 items  
AR 2874–2875
- FO PM **MAX NUSSBAUM**  
SM Rabbi, Zionist, 1910–1974  
Photo; obituary; reminiscences  
5 items  
AR 1693
- SM **MEINHOLD NUSSBAUM**  
Lawyer, 1888–1953  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 2325
- PM **WILLIAM NUSSBAUM**  
Correspondence; related documents  
on anthropological work; manuscript  
of Friedrich Sieburg entitled “France  
d’hier et de demain” (1941)  
22 items  
AR 725
- PM **OBACH/LOWER FRANCONIA;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History of Obach Jews with list of  
names (1938)  
1 item  
AR 4797
- PM **OBERAULA; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
List of victims of Holocaust  
1 item  
AR 4570
- SM **OBERDORF AM IPT; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 1589
- PM **OBERGLOGAU (NOW  
GLOGOWEK, POLAND); JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
History  
3 items  
AR 3714
- GE PM **LEOPOLD OBERLAENDER  
SM FAMILY**  
Family tree; vital documents;  
obituaries (19th and 20th cent.)  
20 items  
AR 4028
- PM **OBERLAURINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Birth, marriage, death registers  
(1812–1875)  
1 item  
AR 7091
- GE **OBERNDOERFFER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 726
- PM **J. N. OBERNDOERFFER**  
Letter of owners of Oberndoerffer  
bank (1872)  
1 item  
AR 1059
- FO PM **SIEGFRIED OCHS**  
Choirmaster, 1858–1929  
Photo; autographs  
4 items  
AR 1932, AR 2422
- PM **ODENBACH; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Answer to questionnaire  
1 item  
AR 812
- PM SM **LUDWIG OELSNER**  
Historian and student of Leopold von  
Ranke, 1831–1910  
Album containing degrees; articles;  
correspondence; book of poetry  
4 items  
AR 5267
- PM SM **TONI OELSNER**  
Historian, 20th cent.  
Correspondence; clippings; articles;  
bibliography of Toni Oelsner  
28 items  
AR 3970
- PM **OETTINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
List of Jews born (1822)  
2 items  
AR 3209
- PM **OETTINGER FAMILY**  
Testament, marriage contract and  
dowry (19th cent.); photo of family  
members (20th cent.); other family  
papers

- 7 items  
AR 888
- FO **JACOB JOSEPH OETTINGER**  
Rabbi, 1780–1860  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3249
- PM **RECHA OETTINGER**  
1872–1957  
Personal documents; official papers concerning Recha Oettinger's emigration to Holland; imprisonments in Westerbork and Theresienstadt (ca. 1940–1946)  
30 items  
AR 1698
- FO PM **JACQUES OFFENBACH**  
Composer, 1819–1880  
Photo; autographs  
3 items  
AR 2924, AR 852
- FO PM **OFFENBACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Histories; photos; community burial statutes  
15 items  
AR 144
- PM **OFFENBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
"Blaue Beitragskarte" (1930's)  
1 item  
AR 4525
- SM **MANFRED OHRENSTEIN**  
New York State Senator  
Newspaper article, 1960 (*Aufbau*)  
1 item  
AR 1448
- PM **S. ADOLPH OKO**  
Correspondence of Oko with Ernst Altkirch and Richard Beer-Hoffman (1940–1944)  
32 items  
AR 311, AR 312
- FO PM **ARSONE OKUN COLLECTION**  
Handwritten manuscript to poet Arno Nadel by Adolf Kestenburg (1914, 79 pp.); typescript of opera *Die Asferiden* by I. Jacobsen (72 pp.);
- photo of cantors' meeting in Berlin (ca. 1906–1910)  
3 items  
AR 5116
- PM **RUDOLF OLDEN**  
1885–1940  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 1845
- FO SM **OLDENBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping; photos of arrest of community members (1938)  
5 items  
AR 2802
- FO PM **GERALD OLIVEN**  
Photo; correspondence concerning proposed history of Ludwig Loewe manufacturing companies, note on actions of G. Oliven's father to bring about cessation of reparation payments (1931)  
3 items  
AR 3148
- GE **JACOB OLIVEN FAMILY**  
Family history (18th–19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 327
- FO PM **FRIEDRICH OLLENDORF**  
SM Social worker, 1889–1951  
Photo; correspondence; clippings; obituaries  
11 items  
AR 2910
- FO PM **PAULA OLLENDORF**  
SM Teacher, social worker, 1860–1938  
Lecture notes; clippings; photo, honorary medallion  
21 items  
AR 3060
- SM **ALDO OLSCHKI**  
Publisher, 1893–1963  
Obituary (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2121
- GE PM **OLSCHWANGER FAMILY**  
Journal with genealogies, history, and family documents  
1 item  
AR 7242

- FO **OPPELN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue and its  
destruction (1938)  
7 items  
AR 810
- SM **ABRAHAM FREIHERR VON  
OPPENHEIM FAMILY**  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 240
- PM **BRUNETTE OPPENHEIM**  
Poetry album (ca. 1800)  
1 item  
AR 1952
- GE **OPPENHEIM FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 241
- FO PM **OPPENHEIM FAMILY, ELMSHORN**  
SM Family correspondence; clippings and  
photos (19th and 20th cent.)  
7 items  
AR 2060
- PM **GERTRUD OPPENHEIM**  
Letter from Theodor Fontane (1895)  
2 items  
AR 1356
- PM **HEINRICH BERNHARD  
OPPENHEIM**  
Lawyer, 1819–1880  
Biography (1874)  
1 item  
AR 2378
- PM **HERMANN OPPENHEIM**  
Neurologist, professor of medicine,  
1857–1919  
Biographical lecture by Helmut  
Selbach (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4671
- GE **JEFFREY OPPENHEIM**  
1962–  
Genealogy of family since 1397  
1 item  
AR 4954
- FO SM **OPPENHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo of medieval Hebrew  
inscription; clipping  
3 items  
AR 2803
- PM **MAX VON OPPENHEIM**  
Assyriologist, 1860–1946  
Manuscript with notes by Alfred  
Vagts concerning Max von  
Oppenheim  
1 item  
AR 3419
- PM SM **MICHEL OPPENHEIM**  
1885–1963  
Diary (Mainz, 1941–1943); clippings  
concerning Michel Oppenheim  
4 items  
AR 3408
- FO SM **MORITZ DANIEL OPPENHEIM**  
Artist, 1800–1882  
Photos of works; pamphlets on  
exhibitions (20th cent.)  
51 items  
AR 2798
- PM **NATHAN OPPENHEIM**  
Attestation of military service (1851)  
1 item  
AR 2033
- FO PM **PAUL OPPENHEIM FAMILY**  
SM Photo; clippings; medallion of family  
members (19th and 20th cent.)  
15 items  
AR 2833
- FO SM **RICHARD OPPENHEIM**  
Architect  
Articles; photo album of Jewish  
gravestones  
9 items  
Ar 3166
- GE **SANWIL OPPENHEIM**  
1598–1670  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 5286
- PM **OPPENHEIMER**  
Lawyer  
Documents concerning the award of  
the Iron Halfmoon to Oppenheimer  
by the sultan of Turkey (1917)

- 5 items  
AR 4105
- PM **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY**  
Family material (1799–1977)  
1 item  
AR 7106
- SM **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY,  
BURGKUNSTADT**  
Newspaper clippings about bank  
founded 1858 in San Antonio, Texas  
1 item  
AR 3295
- GE PM **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY, FUERTH**  
Family trees, family history (19th and  
20th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 1060
- GE PM **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY,  
HAMBURG**  
Family tree; citizenship papers;  
marriage contract; constitution of the  
Oppenheimer Stiftung (19th and 20th  
cent.); letters  
5 items  
AR 4178
- GE **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY,  
HIMSBACH-KANSAS CITY**  
Genealogy  
1 item  
AR 5203
- PM **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY,  
MARSBERG**  
Personal and official documents  
including those in reference to  
mortgages (19th cent.);  
correspondence (20th cent.)  
31 items  
AR 2041
- GE PM **OPPENHEIMER FAMILY, VREDEN**  
SM Family history; family tree; obituary  
4 items  
AR 90
- FO PM **FRANZ OPPENHEIMER**  
SM Economist, 1864–1943  
Photo; clippings; autographs  
8 items  
AR 2196, AR 2448
- FO **FRITZ OPPENHEIMER**  
Photo of soldiers on Eastern front  
(1916)  
1 item  
AR 1707
- SM **FRITZ E. OPPENHEIMER**  
Lawyer, 1898–1968  
Obituaries (1968)  
2 items  
AR 3281
- GE PM **ISRAEL OPPENHEIMER FAMILY**  
Family history; family trees  
(18th–20th cent.); will  
6 items  
AR 4681
- GE SM **J. ROBERT OPPENHEIMER**  
Physicist, 1904–1967  
Obituaries; family tree  
4 items  
AR 3730
- PM **JOSEF OPPENHEIMER**  
Painter  
Reproduction of sketch  
1 item  
AR 7140
- FO PM **JOSEPH OPPENHEIMER**  
Banker, 1692–1739  
Photos; engravings of Oppenheimer;  
contemporary fliers on his execution;  
documents  
9 items  
AR 554
- PM **JOSEPH SUESS OPPENHEIMER**  
Correspondence with the Duke of  
Wuerttemberg (photocopies)  
17 items  
AR 7114
- PM **JULIUS OPPENHEIMER**  
Diary: "Memories of Naples,  
1831–1833" (306 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 4000
- FO **MAX OPPENHEIMER**  
Artist, 1885–  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 2734

- PM **MOSES LOEB OPPENHEIMER**  
Documents concerning military service (1868)  
1 item  
AR 4221
- GE **OPPENHEIMER OF RIMBACH**  
Family tree  
1 item  
AR 5139
- FO **SAMUEL OPPENHEIMER**  
Banker, 1635–1703  
Photos of paintings  
1 item  
AR 2986
- GE **ZACHARIAS OPPENHEIMER**  
Letter giving family tree  
1 item  
AR 5248
- FO PM **ERNST OPPLER**  
Artist, 1867–1929  
Photo; autographs  
3 items  
AR 1986, AR 2735
- SM **ORAL HISTORY; COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**  
*Columbia Library Journal* (1960)  
photocopy; proposal to inaugurate oral history project for study of German Jews  
2 items  
AR 3748
- PM **ORANIENBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Material about community election (1929)  
5 items  
AR 3160
- PM **ABRAHAM ORLEWICZ FAMILY**  
Distiller, 1799–1892  
Family album containing memorabilia including personal and official documents  
1 item  
AR 3138
- FO PM **EMIL ORLIK**  
SM Artist, 1870–1932  
Photo; clippings; autographs  
14 items  
AR 1673, AR 949
- PM **SALOMON ORNSTEIN**  
Marriage contract (1851)  
1 item  
AR 3639
- PM **MARIA ORSKA**  
1893–1930  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2417
- PM **MAX OSBORN**  
Art historian, 1870–1946  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1064
- FO **OSNABRUECK; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 5206
- FO PM **MAX OSTERBERG**  
SM 1865–1938  
Biography; photos; obituaries  
2 items  
AR 329
- PM **OSTHEIMER FAMILY, LIPPERODE**  
Passports; commercial licences; marriage certificate (19th cent.)  
6 items  
AR 3387
- FO SM **KARL OTTEN**  
Author, 1889–1963  
Photo; obituaries; clipping  
5 items  
AR 1065
- PM **OTTENSOSER FAMILY**  
Passport; school documents (mid–19th cent.)  
6 items  
AR 4042
- SM **PADERBORN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
3 items  
AR 1414
- SM **HEINZ PAECHTER**  
Author, 1907–1980  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 4936

- PM **HANS PAGAY**  
1845–1915  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1846
- PM **PALATINATE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Decrees (18th cent.); memorial book; correspondence with Munich government concerning the status of the community as public corporation; deportation lists (early 1940's)  
15 items  
AR 3041, AR 2039
- FO PM **MAX PALLEMBERG**  
Actor, 1877–1934  
Photo; autographs  
5 items  
AR 2736, AR 548
- PM **ERWIN WALTER PALM**  
Correspondence with Erich von Kahler (1945–1946)  
3 items  
AR 4347
- PM **PAMPHLETS 17TH/18TH CENTURY**  
Conception of new and “false” prophet Mahomet  
1 item  
AR 4820
- PM **PAMPHLETS 19TH CENTURY**  
Conversation between Ranke and Brennceke  
1 item  
AR 3597
- PM **PAMPHLETS 20TH CENTURY**  
Pro and con antisemitism  
16 items  
AR 3320
- FO **ERWIN PANOFSKY**  
Art historian, 1892– ?  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 3647
- FO PM **BERTHA PAPPENHEIM**  
SM 1859–1936  
Articles; newspaper clippings; letters; postage stamps; correspondence; photos
- 111 items  
AR 331, AR 332, AR 54
- PM **PAPPENHEIMISCHES HAUSARCHIV**  
Decrees; tax lists concerning Jews in southern Germany (18th cent.)  
5 items  
AR 1504
- PM **PARADIES FAMILY**  
Letters of protection (Detmold, 1781, 1823)  
3 items  
AR 194
- FO PM **PARCHIM/MECKLENBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Notes; Hebrew marriage contract (1824); photos of synagogues  
22 items  
AR 195
- FO PM **ERNST PARISER**  
Literary historian, 1883–1915  
Curriculum vitae; photo; letters; title to synagogue seats and mortgage document (1808, 1817)  
8 items  
AR 3506
- FO **PASSAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of old synagogue  
2 items  
AR 2580
- PM **BORIS PASTERNAK**  
Writer, 1890–1960  
Correspondence concerning portrait of Pasternak's father in possession of the Leo Baeck Institute  
2 items  
AR 2737
- SM **ARNOLD PAUCKER**  
Writer, 1921–  
Book review (1968)  
1 item  
AR 3985
- PM SM **KURT PAUCKER**  
Biologist, 1924–1980  
Curriculum vitae; obituaries  
3 items  
AR 4900

- GE PM **PAULY FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–19th cent.);  
correspondence; documents;  
genealogies of Milch, Pauly, and  
Kantorowicz families  
14 items  
AR 535
- FO PM **SIEGFRIED PELTESOHN**  
1876–  
Identity card; photo; letter  
4 items  
AR 2043
- FO SM **SIEGFRIED PELZ**  
Physician, 1848–1936  
Clippings; photo  
9 items  
AR 3332
- FO SM **ARNO PENZIAS**  
Physicist, 1933–  
Clipping (1978); photo, Nobel Prize  
(1978)  
2 items  
AR 4652, AR 7142
- PM SM **FELIX PERLES**  
Rabbi, 1874–1933  
Correspondence; clippings; programs,  
and appeals from Jewish community  
(Berlin, 1908)  
47 items  
AR 1351
- PM **HEDWIG PERLES**  
Social worker, wife of Rabbi Felix  
Perles, 1876–1954  
Curriculum vitae; documents  
3 items  
AR 4993
- PM **BERNARD PERLOW**  
Doctoral dissertation on rabbinical  
education in Germany with notes and  
photocopies of documents (1954)  
1 item  
AR 7068
- SM **FREDERICK S. PERLS**  
Physician–psychiatrist, 1894–1970  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 3663
- PM SM **PERLSTEIN/FREIMARK  
COLLECTION**  
Theresienstadt materials: watercolors,  
drawings, poetry, publication;  
*Maccabi Hazair*, 3 issues (1939, 1940);  
circular letter (1938) with Dr. Chaim  
Weizmann's speech (1938)  
4 items  
AR 7246
- FO PM **HANS PETERSDORFF**  
Photo of Petersdorff's department  
store in Breslau (1929); letter from  
Field Marshall von Hindenburg  
(1915)  
2 items  
AR 1360
- PM **EDWARD PETRIKOVITSCH**  
1896–  
Biographical notices  
1 item  
AR 4377
- SM **PETUCHOWSKI FAMILY**  
Obituaries for Rabbi Dr. Marcus  
Petuchowski and Rabbi Dr. Salomon  
Petuchowski; magazine and  
newspaper articles; book review  
6 items  
AR 1066
- FO **JAKOB PETUCHOWSKI**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 5174
- FO PM **MORITZ PFAELZER**  
Lawyer  
Correspondence with socialist leader  
Ludwig Frank (1896–1912); other  
correspondence; picture of the  
Oberrat der Israeliten Badens  
35 items  
AR 4021
- PM **PFEIFER FAMILY, FRANKFURT  
A/M**  
Personal and official documents (19th  
cent.); correspondence (mid–19th  
cent.)  
8 items  
AR 3061



- SM **WILHELM PFEIFER**  
Article about Jews in Prague (1958)  
1 item  
AR 355
- SM **EDWARD PFEIFFER**  
Liberal politician, 1835–1921  
Obituary  
2 items  
AR 2433
- FO **PFORZHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 2035
- PM **PFUNGSTADT; JEWISH EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
Lists of students and teachers (1860's and 1870's)  
4 items  
AR 4351
- FO SM **ALBERT PHIEBIG**  
Photos of family members; clipping  
50 items  
AR 352
- FO PM **PHILANTHROPIN SCHOOL**  
SM Modern religious school founded in 1804  
Articles on history of school and its records since 1804; school bulletins (20th cent.); correspondence in reference to school (20th cent.); photos; medallion  
53 items  
AR 385
- FO **MARTIN PHILIPPSOHN**  
Historian, 1846–1916  
Photo  
3 items  
AR 1945
- PM **PHILLIP BROTHERS**  
Metal dealers  
Dissertation by Helmut Waszkis; letter by Dr. Grubel about history of Phillip Brothers  
2 items  
AR 5229
- SM **JOHANNA PHILIPPSON**  
1887–  
Clipping (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4498
- SM **PHILO VERLAG**  
Catalogue (1927)  
1 item  
AR 2938
- SM **FRITZ PICARD**  
Book dealer, 1888–  
Newspaper clipping (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2326
- FO PM **JACOB PICARD**  
SM Author, 1883–1967  
Clippings; manuscripts; photo; medals of Picard  
34 items  
AR 351
- PM **JULIUS PICARD FAMILY**  
War medals of First World War; birth certificate; correspondence; family documents  
14 items  
AR 3586
- FO PM **MAX PICARD**  
SM Philosopher, 1888–  
Article with photo (1958); autographs  
3 items  
AR 1067, AR 1762
- GE SM **SALOMON PICARD**  
Genealogical essays containing list of Jews from Alsace; Jewish marriages in Alsace during 18th cent.  
1 item  
AR 7075
- PM SM **DAVID PICK**  
Rabbi, 19th cent.  
Articles; documents; report cards  
21 items  
AR 1951
- PM **FRIEDRICH KARL PICK**  
1875–1943  
Biographical notice by his daughter; poems written by Pick during his imprisonment in Theresienstadt

- 4 items  
AR 1247
- FO **GUSTAV PICK**  
Composer of Viennese songs,  
1832–1921  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2776
- SM **FELIX DAVID PINCZOWER**  
1901–  
Bibliography on Jewish sports  
(1930–1971)  
1 item  
AR 4578
- PM SM **HENRY F. PINDAR**  
Lawyer, 1885–1964  
Curriculum vitae; obituary  
2 items  
AR 2999
- PM **HERMANN PINEAS**  
Documents (19th–20th cent.);  
correspondence of Hitler period;  
documents concerning World War II  
medals; letters from Reichsbund  
Jüdischer Frontsoldaten  
52 items  
AR 94
- PM **PINNE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Journal  
2 items  
AR 3549
- PM **ALBERT PINNER**  
1857–1933  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 3786
- PM **LUDWIG PINNER**  
Zionist, 1890–  
Letters from Kurt Blumenfeld (1932,  
1933)  
6 items  
AR 4708
- GE **PINTHUS FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 57
- FO **PIRMASENS; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
2 items  
AR 1995a
- PM **ERWIN PISCATOR**  
Artist, 1893–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1847
- SM **EPHRAIM PISTINER**  
Writer  
Play by Pistiner, *Ein Mensch fliegt zu  
seinem Stern*  
1 item  
AR 4771
- PM **EUGEN PLATKY**  
Poetry album (1870)  
1 item  
AR 5254
- PM **PLATZHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Circumcision register (1826–1857)  
1 item  
AR 2640
- PM **PLAUEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Answer to questionnaire about Jewish  
communal property (1944)  
1 item  
AR 3454
- FO GE **PLAUT FAMILY,  
SCHMALKALDEN,  
ROTENBURG/FULDA**  
Family tree, related information  
(18th–20th cent.); portraits of family  
members (18th–20th cent.); pictures  
of Rotenburg/Fulda (ca. 1900)  
15 items  
AR 4778
- PM **PLAUT-FRENKEL-BESCHUETZ  
FAMILIES**  
Documents; correspondence; family  
documents (19th–early 20th cent.)  
20 items  
AR 4880
- PM SM **GUENTHER W. PLAUT**  
Rabbi, 1912–  
Biography; book review  
2 items  
AR 3899

- GE **JACOB PLAUT FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
22 items  
AR 2394
- PM **JOSEPH PLAUT**  
1879–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2418
- PM SM **THEODOR PLAUT**  
Economist, 1888–  
Curriculum vitae; publications;  
reviews; correspondence  
35 items  
AR 5019
- SM **HELMUTH PLESSNER**  
1892–  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4499
- PM **JACOB PLESSNER**  
Sculptor, 1871–  
Print from lithograph  
1 item  
AR 5027
- SM **MARTIN PLESSNER**  
Historian  
Newspaper article (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1807
- FO PM **ROBERT POHLY**  
Photo; appointment as official  
consultant on scrap metal for state  
court in Dresden (1921)  
2 items  
AR 63
- FO PM **ALFRED POLGAR**  
Writer, 1875–1955  
Photo; autographs  
9 items  
AR 2738, AR 1100
- GE PM **HUBERT POLLACK**  
Economist, 1903–1967  
Family histories and trees since 18th  
cent.  
5 items  
AR 3858
- FO PM **ADOLF POLLAK**  
Zionist leader, 1879–1951  
Correspondence; photo;  
autobiographical notices  
7 items  
AR 3498
- SM **OSKAR POLLAK**  
Publisher, 1894–1963  
Obituaries (1963)  
2 items  
AR 2327
- PM SM **STEFAN POLLATSCHECK**  
Writer, 1890–1942  
Three volume manuscript and  
synopsis of manuscript; bibliography  
of Pollatscheck's works  
3 items  
AR 4449
- PM **DAVID POPPER**  
Cellist, 1843–1913  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2822
- PM **GEORGE POPPER**  
Family papers and documents on  
Austrian Jewish families: A.  
Zwillinger, Leopold Oskar Strauss,  
Adolf Jellineck, Hugo Kallberg  
5 items  
AR 4898
- FO SM **JOSEF POPPER-LYNKEUS**  
Philosopher, 1838–1921  
Photos; list of works published by L.  
Loewit publishers (1931)  
7 items  
AR 1609
- PM **MOSES PORGES**  
German and Yiddish language  
versions of Moses Porges' memoirs;  
correspondence  
6 items  
AR 1450
- PM SM **NATHAN PORGES**  
Rabbi, 1847–1924  
Letter; obituary  
2 items  
AR 1396

- PM SM **POSEN (NOW POZNAN, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Government decrees; clippings;  
community regulations  
15 items  
AR 1598
- SM **ERNST POSNER**  
Archivist, 1892–  
Article in periodical (1967)  
1 item  
AR 3388
- FO **POTSDAM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 4392
- PM **PRAEGER**  
Assistant rabbi  
Sermon for confirmation ceremonies  
in Oestringen (1843)  
1 item  
AR 3709
- FO SM **BERNHARD PRAGER**  
Editor and chemist, 1867–1934  
Photo; obituary; eulogy  
5 items  
AR 4839
- PM **EDWARD PRAGER**  
Manuscript by Prager as eight-year-  
old child (1935)  
1 item  
AR 3135
- FO PM **PRAGUE; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue in old quarter;  
documents  
81 items  
AR 377
- PM **ROBERT PRECHTL**  
Author, 1874–1950  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1848
- GE **PRERAUER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3340
- PM SM **PRESS, JEWISH**  
Typescript; clippings; list of  
publications of Jewish press in general  
as well as in Germany prior to World  
War II  
7 items  
AR 1750
- SM **PRESS; NAZI GERMANY**  
Photocopies of descriptive charts  
depicting organization and function  
of press and mass communications  
before and during Nazi regime  
11 items  
AR 3364
- PM **PRESSBURG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Antisemitic fliers (1846)  
2 items  
AR 3307
- PM **PRESSBURGER FAMILY**  
Letter from Michael Pressburger  
about family history  
1 item  
AR 2385
- PM **KENNETH A. PRESTON**  
Sabbath lamp (brass)  
1 item  
AR 2576
- FO **ERNST G. PREUSS**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 5212
- FO **HUGO PREUSS**  
Politician  
Photo with text  
1 item  
AR 2805
- PM SM **JOSEPH PREUSS**  
Clipping; identification papers from  
Shanghai (1942)  
2 items  
AR 357
- FO **JULIUS PREUS**  
Physician, 1861–1913  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2670

- GE PM **PRINGSHEIM FAMILY**  
 SM Family tree and history; clippings; curricula vitae (18th–20th cent.)  
 8 items  
 AR 887
- SM **KLAUS PRINGSHEIM**  
 Article (1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 2328
- FO PM **HERMANN PRINZ**  
 Photo (1935); correspondence  
 2 items  
 AR 4612
- PM SM **JOACHIM PRINZ**  
 Rabbi, 1902–1988  
 Clippings; curricula vitae  
 14 items  
 AR 740
- SM **GERTRUDE PROCHOWNIK**  
 Social worker  
 Article (1964)  
 1 item  
 AR 2427
- SM **WILHELM PROKESCH**  
 Copy of release paper from Sachsenhausen (1938); paperback: *Kommandant in Auschwitz*  
 2 items  
 AR 5124
- PM **PROSKAU, UPPER SILESIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Typescript  
 1 item  
 AR 3715
- FO PM **BERNHARD PROSKAUER**  
 SM **FAMILY**  
 Chemist, 1851–1915  
 Personal and official documents for family members; obituaries; photos  
 25 items  
 AR 3710, AR 3711, AR 3712
- SM **CURT PROSKAUER**  
 Dentist and dental scholar, 1887–1972  
 Articles; obituary  
 6 items  
 AR 4004
- SM **ERIC S. PROSKAUER**  
 Chemist, scientific editor, 1903–  
 Article on Proskauer  
 1 item  
 AR 4043
- GE **MORITZ PROSKAUER FAMILY**  
 Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
 2 items  
 AR 4158
- PM **PROSTEJOV; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Letters to Otto Kaufler in Ecuador  
 1 item  
 AR 5151
- PM **PRUSSIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Letter concerning archival list of Jews; proposed curriculum; miscellaneous papers; 1981 exhibition material  
 20 items  
 AR 2177
- SM **PRUSSIAN CULTURAL POSSESSION**  
 Pictorial Archives (Preussischer Kulturbesitz); pre-announcement of exhibition: “Juden in Preussen” (1981); NY article  
 3 items  
 AR 5014
- FO **PRZEMSYL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of synagogue  
 13 items  
 AR 2876
- PM **PSST; PARIS**  
 Weekly anti-Dreyfus, antisemitic caricature journal  
 1 item  
 AR 7100
- PM **PUDEWITZ (NOW POBIEDZISKA, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Minute book (1835–1871)  
 1 item  
 AR 2873
- PM **PYRITZ (NOW PYRZYCA, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 List of Jewish inhabitants (1813)  
 1 item  
 AR 2076

- SM **QUERIDO-VERLAG**  
 Publisher  
 Newly published material (1933); list of books (1934, 1935); article by Hermann Kesten (1961)  
 3 items  
 AR 1610
- SM **RABBIS; DECLARATION**  
 Declaration of German rabbis in opposition to antisemitic slander (1893)  
 1 item  
 AR 3244
- PM **FREDERICK RABE**  
 Report of his death by British pay-office (Hanover, 1838)  
 1 item  
 AR 4406
- FO **ISIDOR I. RABI**  
 Physicist  
 Photo, Nobel Prize (1944)  
 1 item  
 AR 3587
- SM **SIMON RABINOWITZ**  
 Clipping (1957)  
 1 item  
 AR 476
- PM SM **CURT RADLAUER**  
 Government official, 1884–  
 Information on Radlauer's wife, material on his activities helping Jews during Third Reich  
 6 items  
 AR 3621
- SM **CHARLOTTE RADT**  
 Ethnobotanist, 1923–1978  
 Obituaries; articles  
 4 items  
 AR 4720
- SM **RAESFELD/WESTPHALIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Article on community  
 1 item  
 AR 7226
- PM **JOSEF RAFF**  
 Letter (1845)  
 6 items  
 AR 1621
- FO PM **RANDEGG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue; circumcision register (1828–1881); tape of Jewish dialect  
 9 items  
 AR 2483
- PM **RAPHAEL FAMILY, WESTPHALIA**  
 Family history  
 1 item  
 AR 5281
- PM SM **GRETA RAPP**  
 Honorary documents (1973, 1974) for Marie Luise Hensel, recipient of Medal of Honor from Yad Vashem; letters from Yad Vashem (1970's) in reference to Marie Luise Hensel; letter from Marie Luise Kaschnitz; clippings (1973–1974) in reference to Hensel  
 31 items  
 AR 4375
- FO **SALOMON JEHUDA LOEB RAPPAPORT**  
 Rabbi  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3578
- GE **RASHI (R. SALOMON BEN ISAAK OF TROYES, FRANCE)**  
 Rabbi, 1040–1105  
 Family tree (11th–20th cent.)  
 2 items  
 AR 3607
- FO PM **RASTENBURG (NOW KETRZYN, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Program; photo of synagogue; letters  
 4 items  
 AR 4184
- GE PM **RATHENAU-AEG**  
 SM Family genealogies; material on Emil, Erich, and Walter Rathenau (1710–1938); article on AEG executives; photos; articles; clippings (60th anniversary of Walther Rathenau's assassination, 1982); information on 100th anniversary of AEG  
 5 items  
 AR 1451a

- FO SM **EMIL RATHENAU**  
Industrialist, 1838–1915  
Photos; clipping  
13 items  
AR 2626
- FO PM **WALTER RATHENAU**  
SM Industrialist, politician, 1867–1922  
Photo; clippings, primarily on the  
30th, 40th and 50th anniversaries of  
his death; various articles and letters;  
autographs  
40 items  
AR 1451, AR 276
- PM **RATIBOR; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Answer to questionnaire; typescript;  
letter  
3 items  
AR 820
- FO PM **MAX RAU**  
Photo, grandmother; itinerary of  
“First trip of American businessman  
to Palestine” (1946)  
2 items  
AR 5358
- SM **ERWIN RAWICZ**  
Journalist, 20th cent.  
Clippings from Central Verein  
Zeitung in reference to resettlement  
of Jews throughout world (1936)  
61 items  
AR 4841
- SM **RAWITSCH (NOW RAWICZ,  
POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 3766
- PM **RECHNITZ FAMILY**  
Tombstone inscription; letters of  
citizenship; award of medals  
13 items  
AR 419
- FO **RECKLINGHAUSEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2158
- GE PM **REE FAMILY**  
Testament of Helene Ree (1918);  
family history and tree since 1722  
2 items  
AR 4556
- FO PM **REGENSBURG; JEWISH  
SM COMMUNITY**  
Circulars by Zionist organization;  
photo of medieval synagogue; list of  
Jews deported to Theresienstadt  
(1942)  
6 items  
AR 1425
- PM **DAVID REGENSBURGER**  
Died 1879  
Document on disposition of  
Regensburger estate  
1 item  
AR 4368
- FO PM **FABIAN REHFELD**  
Conductor, 1842–1920  
Photo; musical score  
4 items  
AR 1931
- FO SM **HANS I. REHFISCH**  
Writer, 1891–1960  
Photo; clipping  
2 items  
AR 2329
- PM **BERNHARD REICH**  
Physician, 1841–  
Dissertation in medicine (1864)  
1 item  
AR 4804
- PM **EMIL REICH**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1763
- PM **KOPPEL REICH**  
Rabbi  
Postcard (1905)  
1 item  
AR 2294
- SM **WILHELM REICH**  
Psychoanalyst, 1897–1957  
Advertisement for book (1934)  
1 item  
AR 1611

- PM SM **FRITZ REICHE**  
Physicist, 1883–1969  
Curriculum vitae; obituary  
2 items  
AR 2573
- GE **HANS REICHENBACH FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3121
- PM **REICHENBACH (NOW  
DZIERZONION, POLAND);  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
“Synagogen Ordnung” (1863)  
2 items  
AR 450
- PM **EMANUEL REICHER**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1925
- FO PM **EVA REICHMANN**  
SM Photo; clippings; speech by Eva  
Reichmann concerning antisemitism  
(1952–1977)  
8 items  
AR 904
- FO PM **HANS REICHMANN**  
SM Lawyer, representative of German  
Jewish refugees, 1900–1964  
Photo; clippings; biographical notices  
6 items  
AR 2236
- PM **REICHSVEREINIGUNG DER  
JUDEN IN DEUTSCHLAND;  
BADEN**  
Circulars concerning regulations for  
Jews (1941–1943)  
16 items  
AR 2038
- SM **ALBERT REIMANN**  
Artist, 1874–  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2428
- SM **HEINZ REIMANN**  
Physician, died 1977  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4488
- PM **HERTHA REINEMANN FAMILY**  
Birth certificates; employment  
testimony (1843–1905)  
3 items  
AR 4723
- FO PM **MAX REINHART**  
SM Director, producer, 1873–1943  
Clippings; catalogues of Reinhart’s  
work; stamps; photos (1947–1948);  
autographs  
26 items  
AR 484, AR 1107
- GE PM **VICTOR REIS**  
1880–  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.); list of  
Jews living in Steinau and  
Schluechtern; testament (1908)  
6 items  
AR 869
- PM **ERICH REISS**  
Author, 1887–1951  
Catalogue of memorial exhibition  
1 item  
AR 3626
- FO GE **REISS FAMILY, STARGARDT**  
PM Family history and genealogy,  
including Perez and Driesen family;  
correspondence; photos; poetry  
journal  
22 items  
AR 5017
- PM SM **H. G. REISSNER**  
Historian, 1902–1977  
Correspondence concerning  
manuscript; obituaries  
2 items  
AR 4147
- PM **EDUARD REMENYI**  
Hungarian violinist, 1830–1898  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2823
- PM **JOSEPH RENARD**  
Testament (1837)  
1 item  
AR 4815



- PM **RENDSBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Program (1845)  
1 item  
AR 6003
- GE **RENNER-RUBEN FAMILY**  
Family tree (1650–1913)  
1 item  
AR 313
- FO PM **REPZIN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo; card  
2 items  
AR 1946
- SM **RESTITUTION**  
Laws concerning restitution from Germany; articles  
12 items  
AR 4939
- FO **JACOB RETWITZER**  
Pictures of Retwitzer cigar factory and of Retwitzer house in Lampertheim (ca. 1900)  
4 items  
AR 3066
- FO PM **REXINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM History; clipping; photo of synagogue  
14 items  
AR 1000
- FO SM **RHEDA/WESTPHALIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Article; photos  
3 items  
AR 4695
- FO **RHEINBISCHOFSSHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
3 items  
AR 2484
- FO **RHEINBROHL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
2 items  
AR 4691
- SM **RHEINPFALZ & SAARLAND; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Review of book on area  
1 item  
AR 5169
- PM **HEINRICH RHEINSTROM**  
Lawyer, 1884–  
Curriculum vitae  
2 items  
AR 1070
- SM **MONIKA RICHARZ**  
Historian, 1939–  
Notice for lecture, “Jüdische Autobiographien als Quellen der Sozialgeschichte”  
1 item  
AR 4291
- FO GE **JOHN H. RICHTER**  
PM Correspondence with Lucius Clay; family tree since 1720; photos; photocopies of pictures of synagogues in Dessau, Essen; orphanage Berlin-Pankow  
14 items  
AR 1683
- SM **HERTHA ROSA IRMA PATAKY RIESE**  
1892–1981  
Obituary in *Richmond New Leader*  
1 item  
AR 5074
- PM **JACOB RIESE**  
Court dwarf, Kingdom of Poland (18th cent.)  
Item on Riese  
1 item  
AR 5318
- PM SM **ADOLF RIESENFELD**  
Freight mover, 1884–1977  
Diary; related items and clippings  
10 items  
AR 7186
- GE PM **ALFRED RIESER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.); copies of documents; correspondence  
8 items  
AR 4871
- FO PM **ELLIDA RIESER**  
Opera singer, 1889–1970  
Pamphlet; photos; burial instructions; correspondence  
44 items  
AR 3924

- PM **MAX RIESER**  
Philosopher, journalist  
Personal papers; literary,  
philosophical, scholarly  
correspondence; literary manuscript  
12 items  
AR 7207
- SM **HERMANN RIESS**  
Clippings; eulogy  
4 items  
AR 507
- FO PM **GABRIEL RIESSER**  
Politician, 1806–1863  
Photo of portrait; album with  
dedication to Riesser on occasion of  
his move to Frankfurt a.M (1840);  
correspondence; autographs  
7 items  
AR 2027, AR 853
- SM **RIGA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Poster and program of theater  
performance  
2 items  
AR 3348
- SM **RAINER MARIA RILKE**  
Author, 1875–1926  
Newspaper articles  
2 items  
AR 4211
- PM **RING FAMILY**  
Family poetry (Prague, 1883); diaries;  
school notebooks  
3 items  
AR 5080
- PM SM **EDITH RINGWALD**  
Lawyer  
Newspaper article (1960); letters,  
Walter Rathenau (1920–21),  
Mathilde Rathenau (1888–1926)  
30 items  
AR 1269
- PM **BENJAMIN RIPPNER**  
Rabbi  
Correspondence (1898); poetry;  
personal papers  
23 items  
AR 908
- FO PM **LUCIE RITTER MARCUS**  
Painter, 1895–1967  
Curriculum vitae of Lucie; photos;  
reproductions of paintings  
12 items  
AR 4393
- SM **RITUAL SLAUGHTER**  
Articles and rabbinical decrees in  
reference to ritual slaughter  
(1866–1932)  
27 items  
AR 2112
- FO **ELLIS RIVKIN**  
Historian  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2253
- SM **BETTY ROBBINS**  
Cantor  
Clipping (1955)  
1 item  
AR 4557
- SM **ROBINSON BROTHERS**  
Magazine article about Jewish store in  
Hamburg in Third Reich (1958)  
1 item  
AR 534
- FO PM **ALEXANDER RODA-RODA**  
Actor, 1872–1945  
Pictures; film stills; autographs  
9 items  
AR 2960, AR 857
- PM **MAX F. RODEN**  
Author, 1881–1968  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 6013
- PM SM **JULIUS RODENBERG**  
Editor, 19th cent.  
Clipping (1964); autographs  
3 items  
AR 2330, AR 438
- PM SM **EDOUARD RODITI**  
Art, literary critic  
Article; letters from Paul Celan, Else  
Lasker-Schueler, Karl Wolfskehl  
19 items  
AR 4216

- FO **ROEDELSHEIMER BROTHERS, BACHINGEN**  
Photos of seven brothers in uniform (1914–1918)  
1 item  
AR 4968
- SM **LUDWIG ROERSCHIED VERLAG**  
Declaration (1956), concerning Aryanization of firm in 1938  
1 item  
AR 2451
- FO PM **KARL ROESSLER**  
SM Actor, 1864–1948  
Photo; obituary; letter  
4 items  
AR 1361
- FO PM **ROGASEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of ritual objects; list of community members  
4 items  
AR 342
- GE PM **ERNST VOM ROMBERG FAMILY**  
Family tree; letters  
3 items  
AR 4229
- GE **ROMBURG FAMILY**  
Family tree since 1545  
1 item  
AR 4946
- SM **FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT**  
Memorandum of conversation between Franklin D. Roosevelt and King Ibn Saud concerning Zionism (1945)  
1 item  
AR 3944
- PM SM **ELISE ROSEN**  
Artist, 1895–  
Letters; exhibition catalogues  
6 items  
AR 3767
- PM **MICHAEL ROSEN**  
Collection of material on German-Jewish industrialists  
1 item  
AR 5148
- PM SM **WILLY ROSEN**  
Cabaret artist  
Newspaper clipping (1920); autographs  
4 items  
AR 2496, AR 884
- PM SM **LEOPOLD AND BELLA ROSENAK**  
Rabbi, 1869–1923  
Letters, including one from Paul von Hindenburg; photo; biographical accounts; articles  
20 items  
AR 1071
- PM **WILHELM ROSENAU**  
Certificate of military service (1852)  
1 item  
AR 3980
- PM **ABRAHAM ROSENBACHER**  
Marriage contract (1843)  
1 item  
AR 3277
- GE **SIMON ROSENBACHER, SULZBACH**  
Genealogy of the Rosenbacher family (ca. 1750)  
1 item  
AR 5250
- PM **EDUARD ROSENBAUM**  
Letter concerning Rosenbaum's resignation from Deutsche Gesellschaft für Voelkerrecht (1933); commentary by Rosenbaum  
2 items  
AR 2882
- GE **ROSENBAUM FAMILY**  
Family history (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4724
- GE **ROSENBAUM-HALBERSTADT FAMILY**  
Family genealogies  
3 items  
AR 883
- PM **HEINEMANN ROSENBAUM**  
Letters to his wife (1864)  
3 items  
AR 3341

- PM **HEINRICH ROSENBAUM**  
Letters from the field (1914)  
3 items  
AR 2054
- PM **MAX ROSENBAUM FAMILY**  
Petition to King of Bavaria by  
Mendel Rosenbaum (1854)  
1 item  
AR 2614
- GE **SAMUEL ROSENBAUM**  
Rosenbaum family tree (19th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1617
- PM **SIEGFRIED ROSENBAUM**  
Birth certificate (1879)  
1 item  
AR 4069
- PM **VALENTIN ROSENBAUM**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 1072
- PM **ROSENBERG-BUCHENWALD**  
Copy of first interrogation report  
after liberation of Buchenwald  
concentration camp  
1 item  
AR 5126a
- PM **ERICH ROSENBERG**  
Letter from Edmund Husserl (1921),  
explanatory note  
2 items  
AR 3365
- PM **ERNST ROSENBERG**  
Certificate of commendation for  
valor in the field (1916)  
1 item  
AR 2055
- GE **ROSENBERG FAMILY**  
Family tree, related documents  
(18th–20th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 508
- PM **GERTRUD ROSENBERG**  
Reminiscences of experiences in  
Theresienstadt  
1 item  
AR 2733
- PM **HERBERT ROSENBERG**  
Physician  
Licenses, permission to treat Jewish  
patients (1939); Shanghai certificate  
4 items  
AR 5121
- PM **ROSENBERG (NOW OLESNO,  
POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Typescript  
1 item  
AR 3716
- PM **JULIUS ROSENBERG**  
Athlete  
Sports certificates (1913–1929)  
13 items  
AR 3545
- GE **LEWIN ROSENBERG FAMILY**  
Family tree, related documents  
(19th–20th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 4630
- PM SM **RENA ROSENBERGER**  
Articles about Theresienstadt;  
newspaper clippings about encounter  
with a Falasha as a child; obituaries of  
famous Jews  
12 items  
AR 4932
- PM **SARA ROSENBERGER**  
Letter of recommendation for a  
former servant (1877)  
1 item  
AR 4321
- SM **MARTIN ROSENBLUETH**  
1886–1963  
Clippings (1960's)  
4 items  
AR 1452
- PM SM **PINCHAS ROSENBLUETH**  
Israeli Minister of Justice, 1887–1978  
Manuscript; obituary  
2 items  
AR 7114
- FO **LOUIS ROSENDAHL**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1206

- GE PM **ROSENFELD FAMILY, UHLFELD, BAVARIA**  
Documents on family history (18th–20th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 4667
- PM **MAX ROSENFELD**  
Denial of application for name change (1915)  
1 item  
AR 1073
- PM **MORITZ ROSENFELD**  
Rabbi, 1876–1951  
Family memorabilia (1882–1961); manuscripts  
24 items  
AR 1165
- FO SM **SAMSON WOLF ROSENFELD**  
Rabbi, 1782–1862  
Photo of portrait; clipping  
2 items  
AR 2795
- GE PM **THEODOR ROSENFELD**  
Family tree (18th–19th cent.); correspondence; reminiscences of conditions in the Saar before plebiscite (1935)  
23 items  
AR 882
- PM **FRITZ ROSENFELDER**  
Letters  
2 items  
AR 3869
- PM **ROSENGARDT FAMILY**  
Birth records (19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1694
- PM **JOSEF ROSENGART**  
Letter on the subject of emigration to United States (1846)  
1 item  
AR 3901
- FO PM **ALBERT ROSENHAIN**  
SM Merchant, 1836–1916  
Photos; advertising brochures, account of founding of foreign branches after 1933  
20 items  
AR 3272
- FO PM **JACOB ROSENHEIM**  
President of Agudas Israel and editor of *Israelit* (Frankfurt), 1870–1965  
Correspondence with Rabbi Justus Tal, Amsterdam; photo  
4 items  
AR 5252, AR 4860
- PM SM **MAX ROSENSCHEIN FAMILY**  
Doctor's license (1890); Brazilian visa (1938)  
2 items  
AR 3486
- FO PM **PAUL ROSENSTEIN**  
SM Physician, 1875–1964  
Clippings; photos; curriculum vitae; list and copies of scientific articles  
16 items  
AR 212
- PM **WILLY ROSENSTEIN**  
Account of experiences as World War I flyer (1924)  
1 item  
AR 3617
- PM **JOSEPH ROSENSTOCK**  
Conductor, 1895–  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 3018
- PM **ADOLF ROSENTHAL FAMILY**  
Engagement contract (1797); letter of protection and other business papers (1774–1797); family documents; business papers  
35 items  
AR 1260
- FO PM **ARTHUR ROSENTHAL**  
Rabbi, 1885–1951  
Photo; original sketch of Torah scroll by daughter  
2 items  
AR 1205
- PM SM **ARTHUR ROSENTHAL**  
Professor, 1887–1959  
Curriculum vitae; letter; eulogy  
2 items  
AR 1917

- FO PM **FERDINAND ROSENTHAL**  
 SM Rabbi, 1835–1921  
 Photo; pamphlets; sermon manuscripts; brochures on festivities  
 9 items  
 AR 2595
- PM **GABRIELLA ROSENTHAL**  
 Writer  
 Six letters to Dr. Elizabeth Petuchowski in Cincinnati (Israel, 1964–1970)  
 6 items  
 AR 4977
- PM **JACQUES ROSENTHAL**  
 Correspondence; material on Verein zur Abwehr des Antisemitismus (1931–1933) and on the Israelitische Union (1934–1935)  
 12 items  
 AR 3808
- SM **JULIUS ROSENTHAL**  
 Poem, “Kapuziner Predigt”  
 1 item  
 AR 3867
- PM **KARL ROSENTHAL**  
 Account of emigration of Jews from Germany after 1933  
 1 item  
 AR 390
- PM SM **KARL ROSENTHAL**  
 Rabbi, 1880–1952  
 Clippings from Reform newspapers; bound sermons; two cassette tapes of interviews with his widow (1976)  
 34 items  
 AR 909
- PM SM **LOUIS ROSENTHAL**  
 Engineer, 19th cent.  
 Biography; clippings; documents  
 10 items  
 AR 1936
- PM **LUDWIG ROSENTHAL**  
 Rabbi of Cologne  
 Poem (1934)  
 1 item  
 AR 2331
- SM **LUDWIG ROSENTHAL**  
 Antique book dealer  
 Clippings  
 3 items  
 AR 1074
- PM **LUDWIG ROSENTHAL**  
 Rabbi, 1855–1928  
 Curricula vitae  
 2 items  
 AR 509
- PM **LUDWIG ROSENTHAL, HANAU**  
 Decrees; letters of protection (1738–1796)  
 12 items  
 AR 2367
- PM SM **MORITZ ROSENTHAL**  
 Pianist, 1862–1946  
 Concert programs; press clippings; autographs  
 18 items  
 AR 2092, AR 2246
- GE **STUUK ROSENTHAL, MUNCHHOLZHAUSEN**  
 Family tree  
 1 item  
 AR 5332
- PM SM **WALTER ROSENTHAL**  
 Lawyer  
 Documents of various lawyers’ appointments; termination of permission to practice law (1936)  
 6 items  
 AR 4934
- FO PM **LEOPOLD ROSENTHALER**  
 SM Pharmacologist, 1875–1962  
 Biographical account; letter; photo in the field with Crown Prince; obituary of his brother  
 4 items  
 AR 2828
- FO PM **CARL ROSENWALD**  
 SM Lawyer, 1873–1938  
 Documents; medals; recommendations concerning service in World War I; legal career; photo; biography  
 10 items  
 AR 4551

- SM **LESSING J. ROSENWALD**  
Philanthropist, 1891–1979  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 1808
- FO PM **ADELE ROSENZWEIG**  
Mother of Franz Rosenzweig,  
1867–1933  
Photo; correspondence concerning  
her memoirs  
3 items  
AR 4634
- PM **CECILIA ROSENZWEIG**  
Letters describing deportation of  
Polish Jews from Germany (1938)  
2 items  
AR 7128
- FO PM **LOUIS ROSENZWEIG**  
Merchant, Jewish community official,  
1885–1960  
Photo; letter; documents on business  
career and army service (1918–1919);  
imprisonment in Dachau (1938);  
emigration to the United States  
15 items  
AR 1207
- SM **JOSEL VON ROSHEIM**  
Printed version of diary (15th–16th  
cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1300
- PM **MOSES ROSNER**  
Naturalization documents  
(1833–1836)  
3 items  
AR 4166
- PM **STELLA ROTENBERG**  
Poet, 20th cent.  
Poem, related correspondence (1976)  
2 items  
AR 4325
- PM **B. M. ROTH**  
Letter to son Solomon on America  
(1854); notes on Solomon Roth's  
activities in Civil War  
2 items  
AR 511
- SM **CECIL ROTH**  
Historian, 1899–1970  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 3707
- PM SM **ROTH (INCLUDING  
NIEDERWALGERN); JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clippings; history  
4 items  
AR 7230
- PM **STEPHEN ROTH**  
Anti-Nazi cartoons (1942);  
explanatory letter (1978)  
2 items  
AR 4558
- FO **THERESE ROTHAUER**  
Singer, (ca. 1870–ca. 1944)  
Picture with biographical notices  
1 item  
AR 2409
- SM **ROTHENBURG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2183
- PM **JOSEPH ROTHENSTEIN**  
Attestation of selection of family  
name (Danzig, 1816)  
1 item  
AR 3809
- SM **HANS ROTHFELS**  
Historian, 1891–1976  
Obituaries  
1 item  
AR 5262
- PM **HANS ROTHMANN**  
Documents on the efforts of Hans  
Rothmann's father to enroll him in  
cadet corps (1914)  
14 items  
AR 2122
- PM **FRANZ ROTHMUELLER**  
Documents on Franz Rothmueller's  
imprisonment in Dachau (1938)  
4 items  
AR 4779

- GE **DAVID ROTHSCHILD**  
1790–1853  
Table of descendants of David  
Rothschild of Heldenbergen since  
1790  
1 item  
AR 5026
- GE **ROTHSCHILD FAMILY,  
STADTOLDENDORF**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 713
- PM **FELIX ROTHSCHILD**  
Judge, 1868–1962  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 3000
- PM **FRANK ROTHSCHILD**  
Liturgical music  
2 items  
AR 2545
- PM SM **ROTHSCHILD, HOUSE OF**  
Various articles about Rothschild  
family and museum; photocopies of  
letters  
89 items  
AR 512
- PM **HUGO ROTHSCHILD FAMILY**  
Documents  
5 items  
AR 3889
- PM **KARL ROTHSCHILD**  
1788–1855  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 830
- PM **MORITZ ROTHSCHILD**  
Hebrew marriage contract (1820);  
death notice (1874)  
2 items  
AR 1362
- PM **SALOMON MEYER VON  
ROTHSCHILD**  
1774–1855  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1651
- SM **SAMSON ROTHSCHILD**  
Teacher, 1848–1939  
Article, Wormser Zeitung (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2552
- FO GE **ROTHSCHILD SIBLINGS**  
PM Family trees; letters of protection  
(1741–1971); photos of paintings  
7 items  
AR 341
- FO PM **ANNA ROTHSTEIN**  
SM Artist, 20th cent.  
Photos of her work; clippings; letter  
5 items  
AR 771
- FO SM **IRMA ROTHSTEIN**  
Sculptor, died 1971  
Obituary; exhibition catalogues;  
photo of her work  
4 items  
AR 3752
- PM **HERBERT RUBEN FAMILY**  
Official documents (Hamburg,  
1822–1855)  
8 items  
AR 1363
- PM **LEVY RUBEN**  
Foreign language teacher, tutor for  
Duke of Anhalt, 1772–1858  
Letter of protection; correspondence;  
documents on Levy Ruben's career;  
biographical notices  
7 items  
AR 4833
- PM **PAUL RUBEN**  
Letter to Alfred Vagts (1934), with  
elaboration  
2 items  
AR 4663
- PM **HANS J. RUBIN**  
Nazi antisemitic posters  
2 items  
AR 1365
- PM **KURT RUBIN**  
Documents on military career and  
emigration from Germany  
13 items  
AR 1279



- PM **S. RUBIN**  
Liturgical music  
3 items  
AR 1366
- FO PM **ANTON RUBINSTEIN**  
Russian pianist and composer,  
1829–1894  
Photo; autographs  
4 items  
AR 2814, AR 549
- SM **ARTHUR RUBINSTEIN**  
Artist, 1889–  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 1665
- FO PM **EDUARD RUDNICKI**  
(PSEUDONYM OF ELI ROTTNER)  
born 1898  
Documents; manuscript; diaries of  
Lotte Brunner; drawings of  
Constantine Brunner; photographs of  
various people  
2.5 feet  
AR 7046
- SM **MAX RUDOLF**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 514
- SM **REINHOLD RUEDENBERG**  
Obituary (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1542
- FO PM **ISAAC RUELF**  
Editor, 1831–1902  
Reports; manuscripts; photos; letters;  
Russian silver cigarette box  
20 items  
AR 3179
- SM **RUELZHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 3693
- SM **RUESSELHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Catalogue for 1980 exhibition  
1 item  
AR 4923
- PM SM **ARTHUR RUPPIN**  
Sociologist, 1876–1943  
Clipping; autograph  
2 items  
AR 126, AR 829
- SM **RUST; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2507
- PM **ERNST RYCHWALSKI**  
Bound correspondence with Jewish  
communities of Stettin, Stolp, Berlin  
(1934–1942)  
1 item  
AR 2842
- SM **MARTHA SAALFELD**  
Author, 1898–  
Book review (1966)  
1 item  
AR 3594
- PM SM **MANFRED SAALHEIMER**  
Lawyer, 1907–1967  
Obituary; letters to Leo Baeck and  
others; material on Jews of Saxony in  
Nazi era; lists of Jewish emigrants  
from Chemnitz  
36 items  
AR 3616
- SM **SAARBRUECKEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
List of Judaica in archives  
1 item  
AR 4319
- SM **DAGOBERT SABATZKY**  
Antique dealer  
Catalogues of Jewish book dealers  
and publishers; clippings on Jewish  
subjects from 1930's  
5 inches  
AR 7222
- FO SM **SABBATAI ZVI**  
"False Messiah", 1626–1676  
Review of biography of Sabbatai Zvi;  
photo of contemporary woodcuts of  
him  
6 items  
AR 2806

- SM **CURT SACHS**  
 Writer  
 Obituary (1959)  
 1 item  
 AR 772
- FO PM **EDUARD SACHS**  
 Jewish communal official, died ca.  
 1930  
 Biography; photo negative  
 2 items  
 AR 3389
- GE SM **ELLY SACHS**  
 Family trees (18th–20th cent.);  
 clippings on genealogy (1920's)  
 7 items  
 AR 3068
- FO PM **FRANZ SACHS**  
 Photo; doctoral diploma; dissertation;  
 employment contract with Bayer  
 chemical company; letters to Sachs'  
 uncle, Paul Ehrlich  
 13 items  
 AR 456
- GE **HANNELORE SACHS**  
 Family tree since 1759  
 1 item  
 AR 1390
- PM SM **HANS F. SACHS**  
 Book dealer  
 Article; art catalogues for exhibitions  
 (1940's); family letters (1860's)  
 14 items  
 AR 4327
- SM **LESSIE SACHS**  
 Poet, 1898–1942  
 Poem; clippings; short stories  
 15 items  
 AR 4031, AR 4031a
- FO PM **MICHAEL SACHS**  
 SM Rabbi, 1808–1864  
 Photo; clippings; memorial services  
 6 items  
 AR 384
- FO PM **OSCAR SACHS**  
 German consular agent, Kansas City,  
 Missouri, 1853–  
 Personal documents; family photos;  
 scrapbook (1909–1917)
- 9 items  
 AR 4459
- FO PM **RUDOLF AND YOLLA SACHS**  
 SM Photographers  
 Personal papers; obituaries; photos  
 5 items  
 AR 5163
- PM **DOV SADAN**  
 Refers to memoirs of Adele von  
 Mises  
 1 item  
 AR 5155
- PM **AUGUST SAENGER**  
 Professor of law, 1884–  
 Curriculum vitae  
 1 item  
 AR 4241
- SM **EDUARD SAENGER**  
 Writer, 1880–1948  
 Article on his poems (1963)  
 1 item  
 AR 2332
- SM **KURT SAFRANSKI**  
 Publisher  
 Newspaper clipping (1964)  
 1 item  
 AR 2333
- FO **HANS SAHL**  
 Author, 1902–  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2739
- SM **MAXIM SAKASCHANSKY**  
 Actor  
 Theater, cabaret programs  
 (1929–1933)  
 5 items  
 AR 4020
- FO PM **ARTHUR SAKHEIM**  
 SM Author, 1884–1931  
 Obituary; photo; autographs  
 3 items  
 AR 325, AR 1973
- GE **SAKHEIM FAMILY**  
 Family tree  
 2 items  
 AR 338

- PM SALFELD POSTCARD COLLECTION**  
Series of 57 postcards depicting painted scenes of Jewish holidays by Hermann Junker and Hugo Elkun  
57 items  
AR 5123
- PM SALIN FAMILY, THÜRINGEN**  
"The Jewish Community in Thüringen 1811–1875"; Salin family history  
2 items  
AR 5060
- PM SALINGER FAMILY**  
Marriage, burial documents (1860)  
3 items  
AR 2006
- SM ERNA SALM FAMILY**  
Magazine clipping (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2530
- SM WILHELM SALOMON-CALVI**  
Geologist, 1868–1941  
Article  
1 item  
AR 4445
- PM CAROLA F. SALOMON**  
Poem  
1 item  
AR 2447
- SM CHARLOTTE SALOMON**  
Painter, 1917–1943  
Exhibition catalogue  
1 item  
AR 1367
- FO GOTTFRIED SALOMON-DELATOUR**  
Sociologist, 1892–1964  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3074
- PM SALOMON FAMILY, FRIESACK**  
Author, graphic artist, 1920–1981  
Resource notes; miscellaneous material  
6 items  
AR 5020
- SM MAX SALOMON**  
Artist  
Newspaper article (1961)  
1 item  
AR 1215
- PM SELIGMANN SALOMON**  
Deed of sale (1770)  
1 item  
AR 1695
- FO PM FELIX SALTEN**  
Author, 1869–1945  
Photo; prospectus for collected works; autograph  
3 items  
AR 1543, AR 1426
- SM GEORG SALTER**  
Graphic artist  
Newspaper clipping (1957)  
1 item  
AR 216
- FO PM HUGO SALUS**  
Writer, 1866–1929  
Photo; autographs  
5 items  
AR 2740, AR 1703
- PM GEORG SALZBERGER**  
Rabbi  
Three sermons (1956)  
3 items  
AR 102
- PM MARCELL SALZER**  
Artist, 1873–1930  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 1974
- PM FANNY SAMOSCH FAMILY**  
Letters from Berlin and Theresienstadt (1941–1944)  
13 items  
AR 3084
- GE SAMSON FAMILY**  
Various family trees (18th–20th cent.)  
15 items  
AR 4439
- GE PM SAMSON FAMILY, HAMBURG**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4721

- PM **GRETE SAMSON**  
Nurse, 1922–  
Nurses' training certificates  
(1940–1942); D.P. identification  
papers (1946)  
5 items  
AR 4038
- SM **JOSEPH W. SAMSON**  
Physician  
Obituary (1961)  
1 item  
AR 1819
- PM SM **OSKAR SAMTER FAMILY**  
Newspapers (1800, 1840); letter of  
municipal citizenship (Posen, 1846);  
documents from Nazi era  
(1942–1945)  
6 items  
AR 1368
- PM **ISRAEL SAMULON**  
Letters (1825–1845, in Judeo-  
German)  
3 items  
AR 3350
- FO **SANDBERG**  
Physician, 19th cent.  
Photo negative  
1 item  
AR 3845
- FO PM **KLARA SANDER**  
SM Published and unpublished essays on  
fashion and other topics; music scores;  
photos (1908–1920)  
34 items  
AR 4806
- FO PM **WILLY SANDER**  
Chemist, industrialist, 1875–  
Autobiographical letters; photo  
10 items  
AR 1075
- PM **SANGERHAUSEN/BEZ.HALLE;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Local history  
1 item  
AR 4458
- PM **MORITZ G. SAPHIR**  
Journalist, 1795–1858  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 550
- PM **SAXONY-ANHALT; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
History of Jews in region  
1 item  
AR 5146
- PM **SAXONY; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of Jewish communities  
1 item  
AR 3455
- SM **HJALMAR SCHACHT**  
Letter to Hitler (Newspaper clipping,  
1932)  
1 item  
AR 773
- FO **SCHADOW FAMILY**  
Photo of pictures of family members  
and of family residence  
5 items  
AR 2741
- GE **SCHAEFFER FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1792
- PM SM **MORITZ FRIEDRICH SCHAEFFER**  
1889–1917  
Certificate; clippings on economics  
and politics  
5 items  
AR 3293
- PM SM **RUDOLF SCHAEFFER**  
Classicist, 1894–1970  
Obituary; speeches; emigration  
documents  
9 items  
AR 3292
- FO PM **ALBERT SCHAMES**  
Banker, 1859–1905  
Biographical notice; photo;  
condolence letters from Rothschilds  
on death of his mother  
7 items  
AR 1334
- SM **SAMSON SCHAMES**  
Obituaries; photocopy of monotype:  
“Cemetery in Frankfurt/M.”; review  
of his British and New York shows  
2 items  
AR 3310, AR 7198

- SM **MORRIS U. SCHAPPES**  
 Editor, 20th cent.  
 Articles  
 5 items  
 AR 4875
- PM SM **GEORG SCHAPS**  
 Judge, 1867–1918  
 Documents on legal career; obituary  
 of his mother  
 12 items  
 AR 4789
- PM **SCHARLACH FAMILY**  
 Lottery collectors, manufacturers  
 Personal and business documents  
 (1833–1895)  
 42 items  
 AR 4010
- SM **WALTER SCHATZKI**  
 Book dealer, 1899–  
 Clippings  
 5 items  
 AR 4382
- PM **SCHATZLAR (CONCENTRATION  
 CAMP)**  
 Inmate's birthday poem  
 1 item  
 AR 7131
- GE PM **SCHECHTER FAMILY**  
 Meta Johanna Schechter memoirs;  
 Jacob Bernstein and Schechter family  
 trees  
 3 items  
 AR 5015
- FO **MAX SCHELER**  
 Philosopher, 1874–1928  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2742
- FO PM **MAX SCHERK**  
 1875–1942  
 Biography; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 4435
- FO PM **SCHERMBECK; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photos; history  
 21 items  
 AR 4962, AR 5108
- FO PM **HUGO SCHEUER**  
 Grain dealer, born 1878–  
 Biographical note; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 4538
- PM **HERZ SCHEYER**  
 Rabbi of Mainz  
 Notebook on the Talmud (ca.  
 1820–1821, 176 pp.)  
 1 item  
 AR 7054
- PM **ADELHEID SCHIFF**  
 Dissertation: "Names of Frankfurt  
 Jews" (1917)  
 1 item  
 AR 5296
- GE **SCHIFF FAMILY**  
 Trees of Schiff and related families  
 (18th to 20th cent.)  
 4 items  
 AR 774
- PM **SCHIFF FAMILY,  
 HEIDENOLDENDORF**  
 Letters of protection (1810, 1843)  
 2 items  
 AR 4150
- FO **JACOB HENRY SCHIFF**  
 American banker  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 4387
- SM **MORITZ SCHIFF**  
 Chemist  
 Newspaper article (1976)  
 1 item  
 AR 4597
- PM **JOHN SCHIKOWSKI**  
 Editor  
 Autographs  
 5 items  
 AR 2954
- PM **GERDA SCHILD**  
 1922–  
 Documents on imprisonment in  
 Theresienstadt and release to  
 Switzerland in 1945

- 5 items  
AR 4285
- SM **RICHARD SCHINDLER**  
Physician  
Article on new therapy with electrons  
1 item  
AR 5221
- FO **SCHLAINING/BURGENLAND;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 4895
- FO PM **DOROTHEA SCHLEGEL**  
SM Romanticist, 1763–1839  
Photo of portrait; clipping;  
autographs  
8 items  
AR 2187, AR 1823
- SM **ABRAHAM SCHLESINGER**  
Rabbi  
Newspaper article by F. E. Bloch  
(1962)  
1 item  
AR 1647
- PM **ABRAHAM SCHLESINGER**  
Marriage certificate (1903), signed by  
Leo Baeck  
1 item  
AR 197
- SM **ADOLF MARTIN SCHLESINGER**  
Publisher  
Newspaper clipping: "150 Years  
Music Publishing House Lienau in  
Berlin" (1960)  
1 item  
AR 2224
- PM **DAVID SCHLESINGER**  
Marriage certificate (Oppeln, 1903)  
1 item  
AR 1301
- PM SM **FRITZ SCHLESINGER FAMILY**  
Essay on the Bible (1929); Red Cross  
letters (1941–1942)  
5 items  
AR 2295
- FO **JACOB SCHLESINGER**  
Photo of portrait painted by Jacob  
Schlesinger  
1 item  
AR 2644
- PM **JOSEF SCHLESINGER**  
Physician  
New Year's greeting (1829)  
1 item  
AR 3518
- PM **M. O. SCHLESINGER**  
Yahrzeit table  
1 item  
AR 4889
- FO **SIEGFRIED SCHLESINGER**  
Photo in uniform as consul of Persia  
(Dresden, ca. 1910–1918)  
1 item  
AR 3057
- PM **SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Statistics about community budget  
1 item  
AR 1001
- PM **GABRIEL SCHLEWINSKY**  
Six manuscripts on religious issues  
(1958–1960)  
6 items  
AR 1424
- FO PM **GEORG SCHLOCHAUER**  
Businessman, 1870–1942  
Photo; biography; documents on  
attempted emigration and heirs'  
restitution claims  
7 items  
AR 4272
- PM **BENNI SCHLOTTMANN**  
Physician  
Lithograph; medical diploma (1848)  
2 items  
AR 1500
- FO PM **LOUIS SCHLOTTMANN**  
Pianist, 1826–1904  
Photos; poems; conductor's baton  
7 items  
AR 1501

- PM **SCHLUECHTERN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History; letter  
2 items  
AR 5021
- PM **SCHMALKALDEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Answer to questionnaire  
1 item  
AR 814
- PM **M. SCHMALZ (PSEUDONYM MARTINS)**  
Letter: Dismissal from Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, Berlin-Dahlem (1933)  
1 item  
AR 5031
- PM **JOSEPH SCHMIDT**  
Singer, 1904–1942  
Correspondence; personal documents  
31 items  
AR 2604
- FO **SCHMIEHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 4385
- SM **MARIA SCHMOLKA**  
Newspaper clipping (London, 1940)  
1 item  
AR 1620
- FO SM **ARTHUR SCHNABEL**  
Pianist, 1882–1951  
Concert programs; photos  
7 items  
AR 2093
- GE **SCHNAITTACH FAMILY**  
Family history (17th–19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4513
- PM **SCHNAITTACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 85
- GE **SCHNAPPER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 1779
- FO PM **MICHAEL SCHNEBEL**  
Grain dealer  
Business and family documents; photos (1828–1900)  
17 items  
AR 3013
- PM SM **HEINRICH SCHNEE**  
1895–  
Biographical notices; bibliography of works  
3 items  
AR 2379
- PM SM **SCHNEIDEMUEHL (NOW PILKA, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping; documents concerning rights of Jews; purchase of land by Jewish community (1687, 1727)  
4 items  
AR 2600
- PM SM **LENE SCHNEIDER-KAINER**  
Artist  
Correspondence; memo; album with newspaper clippings  
3 items  
AR 3180
- PM **FRITZ SCHNIEWIND**  
Manuscript of lecture, “Die Tragik der Deutsch-Jüdischen Symbiose”  
1 item  
AR 525
- FO PM **ARTHUR SCHNITZLER**  
SM Writer, dramatist, 1862–1931  
Photo; clippings; autographs  
73 items  
AR 1527, AR 531
- SM **HARRY G. SCHNUR**  
Copies of newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 1552
- PM SM **SALMAN SCHOCKEN**  
Publisher, 1877–1959  
Clippings; letter  
22 items  
AR 256
- GE **EUGENE SCHOEMAN**  
Genealogy  
3 items  
AR 5342

- FO PM **ARNOLD SCHOENBERG**  
 SM Composer, 1874–1951  
 Photos; clippings; obituary notice  
 (newspaper clipping, 1960);  
 autographs  
 11 items  
 AR 2334, AR 1149
- PM SM **JAKOB SCHOENBERG**  
 Composer, 1900–  
 Typescripts by Schoenberg;  
 scrapbook; programs; reviews  
 (1921–1948)  
 14 items  
 AR 3390
- PM SM **EUGEN SCHOENBERGER**  
 Champagne manufacturer, 1871–  
 Business letters, related papers;  
 clippings  
 17 items  
 AR 2829
- PM **SCHOENENBERG FAMILY**  
 Military pass for Paul Schoenenberg,  
 Thuringian Infantry Regiment (1905)  
 1 item  
 AR 376
- PM **ERNA SCHOENFELD**  
 1902–  
 Identity card bearing the letter “J”  
 (Berlin, 1939)  
 1 item  
 AR 4489
- GE **SCHOENFLIES FAMILY**  
 Family trees and history since 1667  
 3 items  
 AR 1582
- PM SM **SCHOENLANK FAMILY**  
 Correspondence; clippings  
 (1862–1963)  
 10 items  
 AR 2014
- PM SM **SCHOENMANN FAMILY**  
 Album containing postcards and  
 letters (1914–1918); clippings  
 2 items  
 AR 4472
- PM **FRANZ SCHOENTHAN**  
 1849–1913  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1926
- PM SM **HANS JOACHIM SCHOEPS**  
 Historian, 1909–1980  
 Letters; clippings  
 5 items  
 AR 2859
- GE PM **ERNST SCHOLEM FAMILY**  
 Family trees and histories; official and  
 family documents (1776–1960)  
 8 items  
 AR 1340
- FO SM **GERSCHOM SCHOLEM**  
 Historian, philosopher, 1897–1982  
 Typescripts; book reviews; speech on  
 acceptance of Bialik Prize (1977);  
 photos (1962–1980)  
 22 items  
 AR 1791, AR 5190
- PM **DOROTHY AND MARVIN SCHOR**  
 Copies of documents while in  
 Shanghai  
 1 item  
 AR 5189
- PM SM **EMIL SCHORSCH**  
 Rabbi, 1899–  
 Curriculum vitae; correspondence  
 with Leo Baeck and Max  
 Gruenewald; sermons by Schorsch;  
 programs; clippings; typescripts by  
 Schorsch and others on Hannover  
 Jewish community (1929–1963)  
 27 items  
 AR 4007
- PM **SCHORSCH FAMILY**  
 Letter concerning Schorsch family  
 1 item  
 AR 2512
- FO SM **ISMAR SCHORSCH**  
 Rabbi, historian, born 1935,  
 chancellor Jewish Theological  
 Seminary  
 Book review; photo  
 2 items  
 AR 4070
- PM **JOSEPH SCHOTT**  
 Receipt for municipal citizenship fee  
 (1863)  
 1 item  
 AR 1922



- PM SM **SCHOTTLAENDER FAMILY**  
Typescripts; clippings of family histories (18th and 19th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 526
- PM **SCHOTTLAENDER PUBLISHERS**  
Typescript (1965) on history of publishing house (1886–1933)  
1 item  
AR 2791
- PM **RECHA SCHRAGENHEIM**  
Government, finance documents for Recha Schragenheim; family documents (1901–1962)  
11 items  
AR 1937
- SM **EDWARD L. SCHREIBER**  
Obituary (1895); book announcement  
2 items  
AR 1553
- GE **SCHREIBER FAMILY**  
Family tree (1914)  
1 item  
AR 5298
- GE SM **HEDWIG SCHREIBER**  
Family tree from 1735; clipping (1916)  
2 items  
AR 1375
- PM **MEYER SCHREIBER**  
Document granting permission to settle in Eslohe (1829)  
1 item  
AR 4676
- PM SM **HERMANN SCHUELEIN**  
Brewery director, 1884–  
Clippings; correspondence; awards; documents on his career  
34 items  
AR 776
- PM SM **SCHUELER FAMILY**  
Inheritance settlement; clippings; eulogy; engagement announcement (1841–1880)  
6 items  
AR 900
- SM **J. W. SCHULEIN**  
Artist, 1881–1970  
Catalogues of exhibitions; articles; copies of paintings  
27 items  
AR 777
- SM **BRUNO SCHULTZ**  
Poet  
Newspaper clipping (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1567
- SM **KARL SCHUSTER**  
Publisher  
Newspaper article (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2335
- PM **SCHUTZBRIEFE (LETTERS OF PROTECTION)**  
Miscellaneous *Schutzbriefe*  
18 items  
AR 285
- PM **SCHUTZJUDEN**  
Documents concerning *Schutzjuden* (1827)  
2 items  
AR 1153
- GE PM **ALFRED SCHWAB FAMILY**  
SM Correspondence; clippings; family trees since 1495  
9 items  
AR 2623
- PM **HERMANN SCHWAB**  
1879–1962  
Manuscript on *Kristallnacht* (December, 1938)  
1 item  
AR 780
- PM **JOSEF SCHWAB**  
Merchant, 1801–1900  
Memoirs  
4 items  
AR 4626
- GE PM **SAMUEL SCHWAB FAMILY**  
Family tree; postcard showing Memphis department store  
3 items  
AR 4984

- FO **JULIUS SCHWABACH**  
Banker, 19th cent.  
Photo negative of Schwabach's family  
(ca. 1880)  
1 item  
AR 4709
- PM **ALBERT SCHWABACHER**  
1896–  
Letter (1823); notes on Schiller (ca.  
1890)  
3 items  
AR 4127
- FO SM **SCHWAEBISCH-GMUEND;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos; clippings  
8 items  
AR 2660
- SM **SCHWAEBISCH HALL; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Article  
1 item  
AR 2572
- PM **SCHWANFELD; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Estimate value of community  
property  
1 item  
AR 3456
- FO **ANDRE SCHWARZ-BART**  
Writer, 1928–  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2743
- PM **CLARA SCHWARZ**  
Certificates for Red Cross Medal  
(1916)  
1 item  
AR 3960
- GE **SCHWARZ FAMILY**  
Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4672
- PM **ISRAEL SCHWARZ**  
Rabbi, 1830–1875  
Silhouette (undated)  
1 item  
AR 2683
- FO PM **JOSEF SCHWARZ**  
SM Singer, 1880–1926  
Photo; clippings; autographs  
6 items  
AR 2410; AR 2787
- SM **KARL SCHWARZ**  
Art historian and dealer  
Articles about collecting of art  
10 items  
AR 1904
- PM **LEON SCHWARZ**  
1912–  
Documents concerning Leon  
Schwarz's nationality (1924,  
1938–1939); personal papers  
10 items  
AR 7135
- PM **I. SCHWARZHaupt**  
Documents on history of Jewish  
community of Regensburg  
(1826–1933)  
12 items  
AR 1276
- GE **SCHWARZSCHILD FAMILY**  
Family tree (16th–19th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 3342
- FO PM **FRITZ SCHWARZSCHILD**  
Social worker, 1896–1967  
Correspondence; reminiscences on  
emigration of Jews from Nazi  
Germany and emigration of D.P.'s  
after Second World War; photo  
8 items  
AR 885
- SM **STEVEN SCHWARZSCHILD**  
Review essay (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1093
- PM **SCHWEINFURT; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Prayers in German and Hebrew  
2 items  
AR 7024
- PM SM **ALBERT SCHWEITZER**  
Physician, 1875–1965  
Clippings on Schweitzer's relations  
with Jews; autograph  
3 items  
AR 4058, AR 2832

- GE **SCHWEITZER FAMILY**  
Family tree with elaborations  
1 item  
AR 3512
- PM **ALFRED SCHWEIZER**  
Lawyer  
Letter to Schweizer by his wife (1958)  
1 item  
AR 3351
- FO PM **ERNST SCHWERIN**  
Photo; account of family textile  
factory in Breslau  
2 items  
AR 340
- PM SM **KURT SCHWERIN**  
Lawyer, librarian, born 1902  
Curriculum vitae; manuscripts;  
clippings  
9 items  
AR 121
- PM **SAMUEL SCHWERIN**  
Apprenticeship certificate (1850)  
1 item  
AR 3409
- SM **ARTHUR SCHWERINER**  
Article: "In Defense of German-  
Jewish Resisters"  
1 item  
AR 5225
- SM **SCHWETZINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 110
- FO **ISRAEL SCHWIERZ**  
Photos of cemeteries of Jewish  
communities in Unterfranken,  
Bavaria  
129 items  
AR 5042
- FO PM **SCHWIRZ-STAEDTEL/SILESIA;  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Answer to questionnaire; photos of  
synagogue  
5 items  
AR 818
- PM **HERMAN SECKELSOHN**  
Receipt (1864)  
1 item  
AR 3474
- PM **NORBERT SECUNDA**  
Rabbi, born 1895  
Correspondence; birth certificate;  
documents on rabbinical education  
and career  
16 items  
AR 3078
- GE **SEELIG-DREIDEL-MOSS FAMILY**  
Family tree  
5 items  
AR 4539
- PM **SALOMON SEELIGMAN**  
Deed of sale (1770)  
1 item  
AR 2056
- PM **SEELOW; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
By-laws of community (1841)  
1 item  
AR 72
- PM SM **SEESSEN, JACOBSON SCHOOL**  
Articles; history; speeches; obituaries  
20 items  
AR 3502
- SM **SEESSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 3662
- FO PM **ARTHUR SEGAL**  
SM Painter, 1875–1944  
Photo; exhibition catalogues;  
clippings; manuscripts;  
correspondence  
11 items  
AR 4194, AR 7105
- PM **HANS SEGAL**  
Dissertation abstract (1968)  
1 item  
AR 3410
- GE **BENJAMIN SEGALL FAMILY**  
Genealogies, of descendents of John  
Henry "Josef Segall," Ann Arbor,  
Mich., since 1730  
4 items  
AR 2898

- PM **ANNA SEGHERS (PSEUDONYM OF NETTY RADVANY, BORN REILING)**  
Letters about relationship with author  
Anna Seghers  
1 item  
AR 5179
- PM **KARL SEIFART**  
Manuscript  
1 item  
AR 459
- GE **SELBIGER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4876
- FO PM **SIEGFRIED SELBIGER**  
SM Photo; essays; poetry  
16 items  
AR 528
- PM **BENEDIX SELIG**  
Letter of protection (1803)  
1 item  
AR 4356
- GE **SELIGMAN-LIEBSCHUETZ FAMILY**  
Genealogies of above, Bach-Gundelfinger, and Linskold-Pederson families  
1 item  
AR 5202
- FO PM **CAESAR SELIGMANN**  
SM Rabbi, 1860–1950  
Photo; clippings; essays; speech and sermon manuscripts  
9 items  
AR 1076
- FO PM **ERICH SELIGMANN**  
SM Bacteriologist, physician, 1880–1954  
Biography; photos; documents; emigration (1939); obituaries; articles; curriculum vitae; publications list; correspondence diary; family history  
12 items  
AR 4104, AR 4104a
- PM **MEYER JACOB SELIGMANN**  
Copy of birth certificate (1938)  
1 item  
AR 1332
- PM **F. SELIGSOHN**  
Reminiscences on antisemitism in Germany (1961)  
1 item  
AR 3083
- FO **JULIUS SELIGSOHN**  
Lawyer, 1890–1942, member of Reichsvertretung  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2678
- PM **ROBERT SELIGSON**  
Letter from Leo Baeck (1948)  
1 item  
AR 1357
- PM **JULIUS SELLING**  
Correspondence on restitution claims  
2 items  
AR 3445
- GE PM **LEO SELLO**  
Report card on one-year voluntary military service (1906); apprenticeship contract as mason (1906); certificate of building committee of Berlin Jewish community (1909); certificate for military service (1912–1913 and 1914–1918) as sergeant; family tree; German passport with letter “J”  
11 items  
AR 1938
- SM **HENRY SELVER**  
Social worker  
Obituaries (1957)  
2 items  
AR 109
- PM SM **SELZ FAMILY**  
Mohel book of Abraham Selz (1853–1881); newspaper article about Nanette Selz (1874); various letters about Adler family, Kitzingen and about Selz family; photocopy of *Congressional Record* (1981) about Edward M. Adler, descendant of Abraham Selz  
8 items  
AR 5018

**SM TONY SENDER**

Social Democrat, 1888–1964  
Photocopy of magazine article  
1 item  
AR 4800

**PM SM IMMANUEL SENFT**

Correspondence (1934, 1942–1944);  
clippings on Austro-Indian Society  
(1934)  
7 items  
AR 502

**PM SENNFELD; JEWISH COMMUNITY**

Letter  
1 item  
AR 2881

**PM SM MELANIE SERBU**

Mathematician, poet  
Poems; certificate; exemption from  
forced labor; testimony of University  
of Brasov, Rumania  
10 items  
AR 4357

**SM ROBERT SEREBRENİK**

Rabbi, 1902–1965  
Newspaper article; obituaries (1965)  
2 items  
AR 2579

**PM SERMONS**

Sermons (1847–1938), some given by  
Rabbi Salomon Holdheim, Berlin  
4 items  
AR 3644

**SM SHALOM OF SAFED**

Artist  
Clippings (1966, 1970)  
2 items  
AR 3721

**PM GEORGE BERNARD SHAW**

1856–1950  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 947

**SM WILLIAM L. SHIRER**

Newspaper clipping (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1809

**PM SICHEL FAMILY**

Family documents (1837–1870)  
27 items  
AR 621

**PM FRIEDRICH SIEBURG**

Documents concerning Sieburg's  
Nazi past, his attitudes in the 1950's  
4 items  
AR 2015

**FO PM SIEGBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**

List of Jewish residents (1933–1942);  
immigration and deportation lists;  
photo of synagogue  
7 items  
AR 3077

**PM SIEGEL FAMILY**

Letter from Gesamtarchiv der Juden  
in Deutschland (1938)  
1 item  
AR 1077

**GE PAUL SIEGEL FAMILY**

Family tree, related documents  
3 items  
AR 4394

**PM SILBER FAMILY**

Letter of municipal citizenship  
(Berlin, 1831)  
1 item  
AR 948

**FO PM ARTHUR SILBERGLEIT**

**SM** Author, 1881–1943  
Photos; clippings; poetry;  
correspondence concerning attempted  
emigration (1939–41); autographs  
34 items  
AR 301, AR 1518

**PM DOCTOR SILBERGLEIT**

Letter (1871)  
1 item  
AR 4369

**PM EDUARD SILBERMAN**

Lawyer, died 1917  
Letter (1883)  
1 item  
AR 2009

- PM **FRIEDRICH SILBERSTEIN**  
Physician  
Correspondence on dissemination of antisemitic fliers among German troops in Finland (1918); Finnish Freedom Medal awarded to Silberstein  
5 items  
AR 3979
- FO PM **SILESIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter of protection (1786); histories of Silesia and of Jewish communities; photos  
18 items  
AR 292
- PM SM **JACOB SILVEY**  
Clippings; correspondence  
10 items  
AR 4801
- PM SM **GEORG SIMMEL**  
Sociologist, 1858–1918  
Clippings; correspondence with Husserl, Rilke, Dietrich Schaefer; autographs  
27 items  
AR 388, AR 1108
- FO SM **PAUL SIMMEL**  
Cartoonist, 1887–1933  
Photo; clippings  
2 items  
AR 2815
- PM **BETTINA SIMON**  
Medal; certificate; testimonial war work (1916, 1933)  
3 items  
AR 3978
- PM **ELSE SIMON FAMILY**  
Ritual objects (19th cent.)  
8 items  
AR 2844
- FO PM **ERICH SIMON**  
Musician, 1882–1943  
Photo; biographic notes  
2 items  
AR 346
- PM SM **ERNST SIMON**  
Educator, born 1899  
Curriculum vitae; clippings on Simon and on Jewish communities in Latin America  
38 items  
AR 108
- GE PM **SIMON FAMILY**  
Family tree; letter from Moses Mendelssohn to Friedrich Nicolai (1799)  
2 items  
AR 1355
- PM **FRITZ SIMON**  
Permission to continue employing an Aryan maid (1936)  
1 item  
AR 1078
- PM **HERMANN E. SIMON**  
Letter written during service in U.S. Army (1942–1945)  
1 item  
AR 5239
- FO PM **JAMES SIMON**  
Art collector, 1851–1932  
Commemorative plaque (photo) on gift of excavations in Tel El Amarna to German Orient Society (1911–1914); miscellaneous letters, articles, photos; letters telegraphed by former emperor Wilhelm II  
19 items  
AR 2629
- PM **KARL SIMON**  
Correspondence of Karl Simon, Rumanian consul general in Germany (1900, 1916); explanatory note of his son (1958)  
3 items  
AR 321
- GE **MAX SIMON**  
Lehmann and Badmann family trees (18th–20th cent.)  
4 items  
AR 4446
- PM **OTTO SIMON FAMILY**  
Synagogue seat certificates (1857–1935); trees for Israel certificates (1961)  
13 items  
AR 1135
- GE **SIMON SIMON FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3631

- PM **THEODOR SIMON**  
*Chalizah* levirate document (1881)  
 2 items  
 AR 1956
- SM **WALTER SIMON**  
 Treatise: "The Position of a Jewish Agnostic"; bibliography of scientific publications  
 2 items  
 AR 5251, AR 2541
- SM **WALTER B. SIMON**  
 Sociologist  
 Clippings; proposal for a scholarly study  
 5 items  
 AR 4261
- FO PM **DAVID JACOB SIMONSEN**  
 Rabbi, 1853–1932  
 Photo; letters  
 3 items  
 AR 1208
- PM **BERTHOLD SIMONSOHN**  
 1912–1978  
 Funeral notice  
 1 item  
 AR 4540
- FO **JUSTIZRAT SIMONSON**  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3530
- PM **M. H. SIMONSON**  
 Rabbi Manchester, mid–19th cent.  
 Notebooks of biblical commentary by Simonson  
 3 items  
 AR 7190
- FO PM **EDUARD SIMSON**  
 SM Politician, 1810–1899  
 Photo; clippings; autographs  
 11 items  
 AR 1304, AR 1109
- GE **SIMSON FAMILY, BAVARIA**  
 Genealogy (1716–1965)  
 1 item  
 AR 5104
- PM **O. K. SIMSON FAMILY**  
 Diary (1864); school admission papers (1877); letter of municipal citizenship (1898)  
 3 items  
 AR 1377
- FO **SINDOLSHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photos of ruins of synagogue  
 3 items  
 AR 3881
- PM **J. SINGER**  
 Letter (1884)  
 1 item  
 AR 268
- FO PM **PAUL SINGER**  
 Politician, 1844–1911  
 Photo (1903); autographs  
 3 items  
 AR 2744, AR 337
- PM **SINN COLLECTION**  
 19th cent. documents; correspondence of Horwitz, Lambert, and Rautenberg families  
 67 items  
 AR 1160
- PM **CLAIRE SINNREICH**  
 Writer  
 Poetry; diaries; correspondence  
 2 items  
 AR 5102
- PM **JACOB SINNREICH**  
 Diary; miscellaneous papers; documents  
 3 items  
 AR 5061
- PM **SKLAREK AFFAIR**  
 Letter to *Berliner Tageblatt* on Sklarek affair (1927)  
 1 item  
 AR 1713
- PM **FEDOR SKUTSCH**  
 Physician, 1821–1896  
 Correspondence (1847); personal, family documents (1771–1846)  
 11 items  
 AR 3116

- SM **MARTIN SOBOTKER**  
1900–1977  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 4436
- SM **SOCIALISM AND THE JEWISH QUESTION**  
Clipping concerning scholarly conference on socialism and the Jewish Question (1977)  
1 item  
AR 4635
- FO **WALTER H. SOKEL**  
Literary historian  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2254
- SM **SOLINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 3694
- SM **BERNHARD SOLOMON**  
“Ancestry of Bernhard Solomon”  
(Chart, 1977)  
1 item  
AR 5289
- PM **EZECHIEL SOLOMON**  
History of descendants of Ezechiel Solomon  
2 items  
AR 4577
- SM **FREDERICK SOLOMON**  
Painter, 20th cent.  
Clippings; exhibition catalogues (1958–1970)  
8 items  
AR 3854
- PM **FRANZ SOLON**  
Membership certificate for Gesellschaft der Freunde (1886)  
1 item  
AR 4840
- PM **FRITZ SOLON**  
Poetry (1947–1951)  
4 items  
AR 2083
- PM **WERNER SOMBART**  
1863–1941  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1849
- PM **ARTHUR SOMMERFELD FAMILY**  
Personal papers; correspondence; Dutch poetry; short manuscripts  
27 items  
AR 1983
- PM **MARTIN SOMMERFELD**  
Literary historian  
Photo; curricula vitae; correspondence with Alfred Vagts (1920–1943)  
65 items  
AR 3217
- PM **SONCINO-GESELLSCHAFT**  
Membership list; printed material from organization (1924–1930)  
5 items  
AR 2358
- PM **JACOB SONDHEIMER**  
Photocopies of family documents; stories of persecution, emigration, restitution; Sosua refugee settlement in Dominican Republic; Miriam Sondheimer diary (1934–1942)  
10 items  
AR 4981
- SM **ABRAHAM SONNE**  
Author, 1883–1950  
Four library cards of his writings  
1 item  
AR 3371
- SM **RUDOLF G. SONNEBORN**  
“Henriette and Steward Hirschman Foundation gives \$100,000 for Dormitory Building” (*American Judaism*, newspaper clipping, 1958)  
1 item  
AR 238
- PM SM **LEOPOLD SONNEMANN**  
Journalist  
Newspaper clipping commemorating 100th birthday (1931); autograph  
2 items  
AR 462, AR 756



- GE **SONNENBORN FAMILY**  
Family history (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4802
- PM SM **JOSEPH VON SONNENFELS**  
Statesman, 1733–1817  
Photo of painting; article on  
Sonnenfels; autograph  
3 items  
AR 2745, AR 444
- FO PM **ADOLF VON SONNENTHAL**  
Actor, 1834–1909  
Photo; autographs  
7 items  
AR 1492, AR 1491
- PM SM **HEINRICH SONTHEIM**  
Singer, 1820–1912  
Official documents; correspondence  
of various sorts; clippings (19th cent.)  
200 items  
AR 520
- SM **SOSHANA**  
Painter, 20th cent.  
Exhibition catalogue (1973)  
3 items  
AR 4190
- PM **JURA SOYFER**  
Poet, 1912–1939  
Biographical notices  
2 items  
AR 4395
- SM **SOZIALDEMOKRATISCHE  
PARTEI DEUTSCHLANDS**  
Newspaper clipping (1981): Prague  
Exile – Reports 1934–1940  
1 item  
AR 5196
- SM **SPANDAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History of Jews (clipping)  
1 item  
AR 5194
- SM **ADOLF SPANIER**  
Book of memorial prayers (1918)  
1 item  
AR 3513
- SM **JULIUS SPANIER**  
1880–1959  
Obituary (1959)  
1 item  
AR 1079
- GE SM **MEIER SPANIER FAMILY**  
Bibliography of Meier Spanier's  
works; family tree  
2 items  
AR 3566
- PM **NATHAN SPATZ**  
Documents on Nathan Spatz's  
military service and family affairs  
(1833–39)  
3 items  
AR 442
- FO SM **HENRY SPETT**  
Publisher, born 1898  
Clipping; photo of Spett and of  
Mannheim Jewish burial society  
(1925)  
3 items  
AR 2162
- GE **SPEYER FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3843
- PM SM **SPEYER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings; speech  
3 items  
AR 3361
- PM **MARIA SPEYER**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1850
- PM **WILHELM SPEYER**  
1887–1952  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1379
- SM **ALEXANDER S. SPIEGEL**  
Writer  
Newspaper clippings (1956, 1957,  
1958)  
3 items  
AR 192

- PM **JULIUS SPIEGEL FAMILY**  
1884–1961  
Files on restitution claims; family documents; correspondence  
11 items  
AR 7235
- GE PM **SPIEGELBERG FAMILY**  
Original documents relating to veterinary doctor Jos. Spiegelberg (1822–1844); family papers; genealogy  
8 items  
AR 5292
- FO PM **HILDE SPIEL**  
Writer, 20th cent.  
Photo of Hilde Spiel; reviews of her biography of Fanny Austen (1962)  
5 items  
AR 1810
- PM **MORITZ SPIER**  
Poetry for wedding (1913)  
1 item  
AR 3247
- PM SM **SELMAR SPIER**  
Newspaper article about memoirs (1961); letter from Selmar Spier, Frankfurt  
2 items  
AR 2336
- PM **SIMON SPIER**  
Cantor, teacher; 1864–1931  
Wesel/Rhein and Haifa memoirs; sermons; poems  
4 items  
AR 4990
- PM SM **HEINRICH SPIERO**  
Literary historian  
Document giving exemption from escort and protection money (1810); baptism certificate for Moritz Simon and wife; correspondence; articles of influence of Jews and non-Aryan Christians on German life; autograph  
20 items  
AR 1235, AR 1851, AR 5341
- PM **ELSE SPIES**  
Membership card for Jüdischer Kulturbund; letter on emigration (1938)  
3 items  
AR 1081
- FO SM **BARUCH DE SPINOZA**  
Philosopher, 1632–1677  
Clippings on 300th anniversary of Spinoza's death; photo of Spinoza's house  
5 items  
AR 4344
- FO PM **GEORGE SIMON SPIR**  
1851–1896  
Postcards; letters as soldier in war of 1870/71 to his family; photo; miscellaneous letters  
7 items  
AR 3576
- PM **SPIRO COLLECTION**  
Hebrew record books of Jewish community of Neustadt (19th cent.); sermons in Hebrew (17th cent.); notes in Hebrew  
3 items  
AR 7055
- PM SM **EUGEN SPIRO**  
Painter  
Newspaper clippings; curriculum vitae; clippings: "Dialogue with Professor Eugen Spiro;" autographs  
9 items  
AR 503, AR 1080
- PM **IRMA SPITZ**  
Red-Cross letters from Irma Spitz in Berlin to her children in Argentina (1942)  
2 items  
AR 4490
- PM **ELIAS SPITZER**  
Austrian passport (1868)  
1 item  
AR 2288
- FO **SAMUEL SPITZER**  
Rabbi, Hamburg  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2290

- PM **AXEL SPRINGER**  
 Publisher, philanthropist, 1912–1985  
 Manuscript; interviews; speeches  
 (1967–1984); honors given by Leo  
 Baeck Institute  
 85 items  
 AR 2338
- PM **PETER STADELMAYER**  
 Correspondence of Stadelmayer  
 concerning Jewish publishers (1968)  
 3 items  
 AR 3501
- PM **STADTHAGEN; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Typescripts; letters  
 5 items  
 AR 128
- SM **FRANK L. STAHL**  
 Engineer, born 1920  
 Article (*Aufbau*, 1980)  
 1 item  
 AR 4877
- FO PM **FRIEDRICH JULIUS STAHL**  
 Politician, 1802–1861  
 Photo; autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 2746, AR 2082
- FO SM **HEINRICH STAHL**  
 Jewish community official,  
 1868–1942  
 Photo; obituaries; press clippings  
 15 items  
 AR 463
- SM **LEO STAHL**  
 Journalist, 1888–1960  
 Obituary (1960)  
 1 item  
 AR 1092
- PM **RUDOLF STAHL**  
 Essay, “Vocational Retraining of Jews  
 in Nazi Germany 1933–1938”  
 1 item  
 AR 3722
- SM **HANS STAMM**  
 Review by Stamm of the book *Von  
 der Novemberrevolution zur Räterepublik  
 in München* (1958)  
 1 item  
 AR 1082
- SM **RUDOLF L. STAMM**  
 Literary historian  
 Clipping (1974)  
 1 item  
 AR 4559
- SM **FRIEDRICH STAMPFER**  
 Journalist, Social Democrat,  
 1874–1957  
 Clippings including biography  
 (1968–1969)  
 3 items  
 AR 4636
- GE **CHARLES P. STANTON**  
 Genealogies of Steinheim and  
 Kaufmann families from Franconia  
 (200 pp.)  
 1 item  
 AR 5096
- FO PM **STARGARD (NOW STARGARD  
 SZCZECINSKI, POLAND); JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue; history  
 3 items  
 AR 4139
- PM **ELSE STAUDINGER**  
 Social worker, 1889–1966  
 Testimonials to and memorials for  
 Else Staudinger  
 8 items  
 AR 2359
- GE PM **STEEGMAN FAMILY**  
 Family tree; official documents on  
 Steegman Family in Mannheim (ca.  
 1800)  
 6 items  
 AR 4883
- FO **STEIN A. KOCHER; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Photos  
 3 items  
 AR 4075
- PM **ARNOLD AND ERNA STEIN**  
 1927–1942  
 Photocopies of diary (1927–1939);  
 correspondence to Gerda Stein from  
 relatives; notes and commentary by  
 Gerda Meyer (born Stein)

- 3 items  
AR 5085
- SM **EDITH STEIN**  
Nun, 1891–1942  
Clippings  
4 items  
AR 2624
- GE **STEIN FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4103
- PM SM **FRED STEIN**  
Photographer, 1909–1967  
Clippings; biography  
8 items  
AR 808
- FO PM **LEOPOLD STEIN**  
Rabbi, 1810–1882  
Photos of Stein and the girls' school  
he directed; biographical notices;  
memorial booklet; letters; sermon  
manuscripts  
17 items  
AR 45
- FO PM **LUDWIG STEIN**  
Philosopher, 1859–1930  
Photo; reminiscences of Stein by  
Arthur Kallmann  
4 items  
AR 1084
- FO PM **NATHAN STEIN**  
SM Economist, 1881–1966, Jewish  
communal official  
Photo; obituaries, correspondence  
with his father; letters from Leo  
Baeck and Zacharias Fraenkel; history  
of Jewish Council of Baden  
29 items  
AR 1209
- SM **SIGMUND STEIN**  
Lawyer  
Newspaper clipping (1968)  
1 item  
AR 3420
- PM **STEINACH A.D. SAALE; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
History; family reminiscences  
2 items  
AR 4526
- SM **STEINBACH/GLAN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Newspaper article on burning  
synagogues  
1 item  
AR 5045
- FO PM **HANS WILHELM (WILLIAM)  
STEINBERG**  
SM Conductor, 1899–1978  
Photo; letter; autographs  
5 items  
AR 5023, AR 3019
- PM SM **STEINBERGER FAMILY**  
Personal documents; clippings  
(1917–1935)  
7 items  
AR 1705
- PM **EDUARD STEINER**  
Austrian passport (1865)  
1 item  
AR 1784
- SM **GEORGE STEINER**  
Author of play about Adolf Hitler  
Photocopy of a critique of play  
1 item  
AR 5157
- SM **ELEANOR STEINER-PRAG**  
Newspaper clipping concerning  
address book of German book trade  
(1961)  
1 item  
AR 1674
- SM **HUGO STEINER-PRAG**  
Painter, 1880–1945  
Clippings; exhibition catalogues  
14 items  
AR 2969
- PM **SIMON STEINER FAMILY**  
Photocopies of correspondence  
(1879–1891); report card (1879); birth  
certificate (1822)  
3 items  
AR 5362
- FO PM **ADOLF STEINHARTER**  
Antiques dealer, 1853–1918  
Photo; eulogy; bound volume  
containing pictures of the Steinharter  
mansion

- 4 items  
AR 2883
- FO **ADOLF AND ROSA STEINHARTER**  
Photo album (ca. 1910)  
1 item  
AR 7170
- FO **SOLOMON LUDWIG STEINHEIM**  
Philosopher, physician, 1789–1866  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4246
- FO PM **HANS STEINITZ**  
Journalist, born 1912  
Biographical notice; photo  
2 items  
AR 3444
- GE **MORITZ STEINITZ FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4203
- GE **SALOMON STEINITZ FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 4257
- FO SM **MORITZ STEINSCHNEIDER**  
Historian, 1816–1907  
Photo; clippings; list of Hebrew manuscripts  
7 items  
AR 1696
- PM **F. L. STEINTHAL FAMILY**  
Rabbi  
Court documents; case against administration of synagogue (1826); autographs  
27 items  
AR 954–955
- GE **STEINTHAL FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1393
- PM **STEINTHAL FAMILY**  
Family documents; poesie albums (Dessau and Coethen, 19th cent.)  
23 items  
AR 627
- FO PM **HEYMANN STEINTHAL**  
SM Psychologist, 1823–1899  
Photo; letters; autograph  
3 items  
AR 2922, AR 1519
- SM **ELEANORE STERLING**  
Sociologist, 1923–1968  
Obituary (1969)  
1 item  
AR 4268
- FO **STERN MAGAZINE**  
Photos: six snapshots of rabbis (1934–1935)  
6 items  
AR 5315
- GE **ABRAHAM STERN FAMILY; SILESIA**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4144
- PM **ADOLF STERN FAMILY**  
Family papers of Stern and Friedlaender families (mostly Berlin 19th and early 20th cent.); document on Adolf Stern, Minister of Public Works (Berlin, 1904)  
34 items  
AR 1277
- PM SM **ALFRED STERN FAMILY**  
Official, commercial, family documents (Neustadt/Saale, 1828–1941); clipping on Alfred Stern (1970)  
26 items  
AR 2631
- PM SM **ARTHUR STERN**  
Clippings; correspondence (1925–1937)  
30 items  
AR 3759
- FO PM **STERN FAMILY**  
SM Family papers (1806–1936), including passport (1806); letter of appointment for Moritz Stern at Göttingen (1859); photo; obituary of historian Alfred Stern  
7 items  
AR 752

- PM **STERN FAMILY, SCHMALLEMBERG**  
Excerpt on Stern family in Schmalleberg, their textile factory  
1 item  
AR 4383
- FO GE **STERN FAMILY, STEINACH**
- PM SM Family tree; annotations; letters; clippings; photos of family members (1838–1942); photos of socialist politician Adolf Braun  
19 items  
AR 2070
- PM SM **FRED STERN**  
Businessman, 1895–  
Curricula vitae; clippings on Stern's literary activity  
7 items  
AR 1948
- SM **FRITZ STERN**  
Clippings and articles on Bleichroeder  
8 items  
AR 4370
- SM **GERSON STERN**  
Writer, 1874–1956  
Typed copy (245 pp.) of novel *Die Waage der Welt*; copies of other writings  
4 items  
AR 172
- FO PM **GUY STERN**
- SM Professor of German literature, born 1922  
Photo; curriculum vitae; clippings; essays  
11 items  
AR 1085
- SM **ISIDOR STERN**  
Liquor wholesaler, 1857–1943  
Obituary; biography  
2 items  
AR 44
- SM **JULIUS STERN**  
Educator  
Programs for graduation, Gymnasium in Hohenbaden (1963); article  
2 items  
AR 2244
- GE SM **MALCOLM STERN**  
Rabbi  
Book reviews of Stern's genealogical studies (1977–1979)  
2 items  
AR 4710
- FO PM **MAX STERN**
- SM Engineer, 20th cent.  
Business contracts; photos; clippings (1926–1966)  
24 items  
AR 3161
- SM **MAX STERN**  
Born 1904 (Duesseldorf); Art dealer (Montreal)  
Exhibit catalogues; booklet on art market  
5 items  
AR 7070
- SM **MAX M. STERN**  
Psychoanalyst, 1895–1982  
Clippings; bibliography; obituaries; articles  
6 items  
AR 4786
- FO PM **OTTO STERN**  
Physicist, 1888–1967  
Photos; biographical notes  
3 items  
AR 1405
- PM **PAUL STERN**  
Flour-milling industrialist, born 1878  
Correspondence on business; account of imprisonment in Buchenwald (1938)  
13 items  
AR 1086
- SM **RUDOLF STERN**  
Physician, father of Fritz Stern  
Recommendation (1938)  
1 item  
AR 4641
- SM **SIEGFRIED STERN**  
Banker, 1884–1961  
Obituaries  
4 items  
AR 1949

- SM **SIGISMUND STERN**  
Bibliography  
1 item  
AR 3939
- FO **SUESSKIND STERN**  
1610–1687  
Color photo of painting  
1 item  
AR 4135
- PM **WILLIAM STERN**  
Psychologist, 1871–1938  
Biographical notices  
3 items  
AR 3787
- PM **FRITZ STERNBERG**  
Socialist, 1875–1963  
Manuscript, “Die Welt von Morgen”  
(1943), on prospects for socialism after  
Second World War  
1 item  
AR 7174
- PM **HILDE STERNBERG**  
Letter from Stefan Zweig (1927)  
1 item  
AR 1935
- PM **STERNBERG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Letter; Jewish birth and death register  
(1813–1933); community minute  
book  
3 items  
AR 3507
- FO **WILHELM STERNBERG**  
Physician, 1865–  
Pictures of Sternberg with medical  
invention  
2 items  
AR 3581
- PM SM **FANNY STERNFELD**  
Letters from Johann Nepomuk Ritter  
von Nussbaum; eulogy for Fanny  
Sternfeld; clipping (history of  
Neustaetter family)  
26 items  
AR 622
- FO SM **CARL STERNHEIM**  
Author, 1878–1942  
Clippings; photo  
3 items  
AR 1667
- GE PM **STERNHEIMER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.);  
chronicle of Jewish life on the Rhine  
10 items  
AR 3294
- FO **NATHAN STETTMEIM**  
Photos of portraits of Nathan  
Stettmeim and wife (early 19th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 4244
- PM SM **STETTIN (NOW SZCZECIN,  
POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Typescript about deportees (1940);  
clippings  
3 items  
AR 3790
- PM SM **ANITA STEVENS**  
Psychiatrist, born 1911  
Curriculum vitae; professional  
opinions; articles  
9 items  
AR 4309
- FO **WILHELM STIASSNY**  
Architect, 1842–1920  
Photo  
2 items  
AR 2748
- SM **STIEBEL**  
Physician  
Newspaper clipping (1959)  
1 item  
AR 1088
- PM SM **ERNST C. STIEFEL**  
Lawyer  
Booklet *Crime, Law and the Scholars*,  
by Gerhard O. W. Mueller;  
correspondence  
6 items  
AR 5230
- GE PM **ERNST STIEFEL FAMILY**  
SM Family documents; clippings (19th  
and 20th cent.); family trees since  
1735  
51 items  
AR 3591
- GE **NATHAN STIEFEL FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4491

- GE **STIEGLITZ FAMILY**  
Family history (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3430
- PM **HEINRICH STIEGLITZ**  
1801–1849  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1852
- FO **KURT STILLSCHWEIG**  
1905–1955  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1395
- PM **STOLZENAU/WESER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
History (14 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 4809
- FO **STRALSUND; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 3322
- PM **STRASSBOURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 4917
- SM **STRAUBING; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 2464
- GE **ELIAS STRAUSS**  
Genealogy since 1470  
1 item  
AR 1397
- GE **EMANUEL STRAUSS**  
Family tree since 1815  
1 item  
AR 3962
- FO GE **STRAUS FAMILY, OTTERBERG**  
PM Founders of Macy's  
Family histories; family trees since 1725; records from Worms (1826); personal documents (mid–19th cent.); correspondence; photos  
8 items  
AR 4492
- PM **OSCAR STRAUSS**  
1870–1954  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 1653
- FO SM **RAHEL STRAUSS**  
Physician, 1880–1963  
Photo of family; obituaries  
16 items  
AR 1454
- PM **STRAUS-SONTHEIMER FAMILY**  
Vital document (1938);  
correspondence (1939, 1945)  
5 items  
AR 4286
- PM SM **BRUNO STRAUSS**  
Historian, philologist, 1889–1969  
Correspondence; clippings; obituaries;  
memorabilia of Herman Cohen; letter  
(1964) concerning Rabbi Nobel  
45 items  
AR 3753, AR 3876
- PM **STRAUSS-EPPSTEIN, HEDWIG**  
Social Worker, wife of Dr. Paul  
Eppstein (1903–1944)  
Part of letter to Mia Neter (1939);  
photo  
2 items  
AR 5369; AR 5235
- GE **STRAUSS FAMILY**  
Family history (17th–19th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4922
- GE PM **STRAUSS FAMILY, DITTIGHEIM-TAUBERBISCHOFSCHEIM, BADEN**  
Family tree from 1658; family notes;, documents; copies of manuscripts;  
data on World War I participation;  
withdrawal of admission to practice  
law (1938); letters  
15 items  
AR 77
- SM **HANS STRAUSS**  
Clipping; URO circular on  
restitution (1952, 1956)  
2 items  
AR 4879



- SM HEINRICH STRAUSS**  
Art historian, 1899–  
Reviews; clippings on Strauss  
3 items  
AR 4610
- PM SM HERBERT STRAUSS**  
Historian, born 1918  
Personal documents; articles; clippings  
(1938–1976)  
21 items  
AR 3372
- FO PM ILSE STRAUSS**  
**SM** 1920–  
Family histories trees, and documents  
since 1768; correspondence with  
reference to immigration to Australia  
(1939–1947); clippings from  
Australia; general clippings on family  
members (1940–1979)  
43 items  
AR 3273
- FO PM LEO STRAUSS**  
**SM** Philosopher, 1899–1973  
Bibliographies; photo; clipping;  
biographical notes  
6 items  
AR 2205
- PM LEOPOLD STRAUSS FAMILY**  
Letter (1915); pass (1942); notices on  
deaths of family members in  
concentration camps  
4 items  
AR 3407
- PM LUDWIG STRAUSS**  
1892–  
Autographs  
4 items  
AR 1150
- GE STRAUSS-NEUGASS FAMILIES,  
BAD HOMBERG VON DER  
HOEHE**  
Family notes and trees Strauss family  
(1776–1961), Neugass family  
(1818–1914)  
3 items  
AR 5275
- PM RICHARD STRAUSS**  
1864–1949  
Autographs  
3 items  
AR 2397
- SM HUGO STREISAND**  
1878–1955  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2226
- FO GE KATE STREIT (BORN LIPPMANN)**  
**PM** 1895–1977  
Family histories and trees since 1580;  
personal documents (19th cent.);  
photos  
20 items  
AR 4507
- FO FRITZ STRICH**  
Literary historian, 1882–1963  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2749
- FO PM BETHEL HENRY STROUSBERG**  
**SM** Financier, 1823–1884  
Family documents (18th and 19th  
cent.); clippings; correspondence  
(19th cent.); photos  
36 items  
AR 1406
- FO PM HERMANN STRUCK**  
**SM** Artist, 1876–1944  
Photos; clippings; exhibition  
catalogue; autographs  
28 items  
AR 1548, AR 1455
- PM STRUEMPFELBRUNN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Notes  
1 item  
AR 3362
- PM MAX STRUPP FAMILY**  
Official documents (1812–1938)  
6 items  
AR 3981
- FO PM MANFRED STURMANN**  
**SM** Author, (1903–  
Photo; clipping; autograph  
3 items  
AR 2176

- FO PM **STUTTGART; JEWISH**  
 SM **COMMUNITY**  
 Clippings; photo of synagogue;  
 articles; circular letters; programs  
 45 items  
 AR 2391, AR 2045
- PM **EDUARD SUESS**  
 1831–1914  
 Autographs  
 1 item  
 AR 2620
- GE **SUESSKIND FAMILY, GUESTEN**  
 Genealogies, family tree  
 2 items  
 AR 4959
- PM **SUGENHEIM; JEWISH**  
**COMMUNITY**  
 Typescript, Kahlsbuch  
 2 items  
 AR 453
- GE **ARTHUR HAYS SULZBERGER**  
**FAMILY**  
 Family tree (17th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 3042
- SM **SULZBURG; JEWISH**  
**COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 558f
- FO PM **SALOMON SULZER**  
 Cantor, 1804–1890  
 Photo; musical score  
 2 items  
 AR 3304
- PM **CURT SUSSMANN**  
 Promissory note (1808)  
 1 item  
 AR 806
- GE PM **SUSSMANN FAMILY, HAMBURG**  
 Family tree; marriage contracts; vital,  
 commercial, registration documents  
 (1852–1913)  
 15 items  
 AR 2049
- GE **SUSSMANN FAMILY, STORKOW**  
 Family tree and history since 1774  
 2 items  
 AR 2227
- PM **ABRAHAM SUTRO**  
 Rabbi, 1784–1869  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 1726
- SM **ITALO SVEVO (PSEUDONYM FOR**  
**ETTORE SCHMITZ)**  
 Writer, 1861–1926  
 Newspaper and magazine articles  
 2 items  
 AR 2339
- PM **SWARENSKY FAMILY**  
 Family documents (1917, 1955)  
 3 items  
 AR 3758
- SM **GERSHON SWET**  
 Journalist  
 Newspaper clipping (1968)  
 1 item  
 AR 3411
- FO **SYNAGOGUES; PHOTOS**  
 Photo of synagogues in Germany  
 4 items  
 AR 4878
- SM **ZOSA SZAJKOWSKI**  
 1911–1978  
 Book review of his *Analytical Franco-*  
*Jewish Gazetteer 1939–1945* (1967)  
 1 item  
 AR 3214
- FO **OTTO SZASZ**  
 Mathematician, 1884–1952  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 3228
- FO **EUGEN SZENKAR**  
 Conductor, 1891–  
 Autographed photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2419
- FO **MORITZ SZEPS**  
 Journalist, 1833–1902  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 2750

- PM **BENJAMIN SZOLD**  
1829–1902  
Testimonial letter (1858)  
1 item  
AR. 2663
- SM **HENRIETTE SZOLD**  
1860–1945  
Articles  
2 items  
AR. 2081
- FO **JACOB JOSEPH TACHAU**  
Railroad freight expert, 1828–1900  
Photo with wife  
1 item  
AR. 4372
- PM SM **LUDWIG TACHAU**  
Philologist, 1858–1919  
Bound volume containing offprints,  
clippings, manuscript, correspondence  
(1890's)  
15 items  
AR. 3851
- SM **PAUL TACHAU**  
Esther Megillah  
1 item  
AR. 3401
- FO GE **DAVID TACHAUER FAMILY**
- PM SM Professor of mathematics, 1885–1976  
Personal documents (1885–1914);  
correspondence (1930–1969); articles;  
family trees and histories since 1590;  
photo album  
44 items  
AR. 4396
- FO PM **EUGEN TAEUBLER**  
Historian, 1879–1953  
Photos; obituaries; poetry;  
correspondence with Nazi authorities  
(1933); papers from estate  
16 items  
AR. 174
- FO SM **URIEL TAL**  
Historian, 20th cent.  
Photos; essays; reviews of books  
14 items  
AR. 3773
- FO SM **TANN RHOEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos; article  
3 items  
AR. 5075
- SM **MARC H. TANNENBAUM**  
Rabbi; director of American Jewish  
Committee  
Address to World Council of  
Churches  
1 item  
AR. 5233
- FO SM **TARNOWITZ (NOW  
TARNOWSKIE GORY, POLAND);  
JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo; clippings  
3 items  
AR. 2963
- SM **ARYEH TARTAKOWER**  
Lecture at conference in Vienna  
(1976), “Die soziologischen  
Grundlagen der modernen  
hebräischen Sprachforschung und der  
hebräischen Renaissance”  
1 item  
AR. 7087
- PM SM **MAX TAU**  
Author, 1897–1976  
Newspaper clippings; autographs  
8 items  
AR. 1568, AR. 1765
- FO **ALFRED TAUBER**  
Mathematician, 1866–1942  
Photo  
1 item  
AR. 4142
- FO PM **RICHARD TAUBER**  
Singer, 1892–1948  
Photos; autograph  
3 items  
AR. 2751, AR. 1102
- FO PM **TAUBERBISCHOFSEHEIM; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Correspondence; photos of  
synagogue; list of Jewish residents  
(1933) and their fate  
14 items  
AR. 3028

- FO **KARL TAUSIG**  
Pianist, 1841–1871  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2782
- PM **WALTER TAUSK**  
1890–  
Introduction to memoirs of life in  
Theresienstadt  
1 item  
AR 4215
- FO **THEODOR RITTER VON TAUSSIG**  
1848–1909  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2752
- SM **MIKE TAYLOR**  
Copies of reminiscence of Klaus  
Barbie (newspaper articles)  
2 items  
AR 5135
- FO **JOSEPH TENENBAUM**  
Physician, 1887–1961  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2789
- GE **TENZER FAMILY, GALICIA**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 7116
- GE **TEUTSCH FAMILY**  
Family history and tree (18th–19th  
cent.)  
2 items  
AR 382, AR 5118
- PM **GUMBEL THALMANN**  
Teacher  
Correspondence; documents on  
education, career (1878–1911)  
7 items  
AR 4027
- GE PM **THALMESSINGER FAMILY**  
Family tree (19th–20th cent.); essay  
on Jewish community of Wallerstein;  
correspondence  
5 items  
AR 333
- SM **SIEGFRIED JOSEPH  
THANNHAUSER**  
Physician, 1885–1962  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2029
- SM **THEATER; VIENNA**  
Newspaper clipping (1963)  
1 item  
AR 2340
- PM **PAUL THEILHEIMER FAMILY**  
Family and official documents (19th  
cent.)  
6 items  
AR 1399
- GE **THELMA FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3956
- FO SM **FRIEDRICH THIEBERGER**  
Philosopher, 1888–1956  
Photo; bibliography  
2 items  
AR 2360
- GE PM **THORSCH FAMILY**  
Family and official documents (19th  
cent.); family histories and trees since  
18th cent.; sheet music with words  
34 items  
AR 1878
- PM **JOSEF TICHAUER**  
Letter (1966); essays  
3 items  
AR 3608
- FO PM **TIEFENTHAL FAMILY**  
Marriage contract (1831); photo (ca.  
1860); excerpt from speech by Graf  
Zeppelin (1916)  
3 items  
AR 2884
- FO **ALBERT U. TIETZ**  
Assistant treasurer of Associated,  
Metals & Minerals Corporation  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 3149

- FO PM **GEORG AND EDITH TIETZ**  
 Department store owner, 1889–1953  
 Personal documents; photos; family histories (19th cent.); correspondence 1930–1960  
 15 items  
 AR 2276
- FO PM **HERMANN TIETZ**  
 SM Department store owner, 1837–1907  
 Clippings; photos; correspondence (1930)  
 38 items  
 AR 1943
- FO SM **LEONHARD TIETZ**  
 Clippings; photo of Tietz  
 Department Stores; excerpts from their catalogues  
 19 items  
 AR 2434, AR 5357
- FO SM **LUDWIG TIETZ**  
 Social worker, 1897–1933  
 Photos; obituary  
 3 items  
 AR 1882
- PM **OSCAR AND BETTY TIETZ**  
 Documents from the Landesarchiv Berlin on Oscar-und-Betty Tietz Stiftung (1912–1939)  
 71 items  
 AR 4123
- FO **ABRAHAM TIKTIN**  
 Rabbi, 1764–1820  
 Photo  
 1 item  
 AR 4164
- PM SM **BERTHOLD TIMENDORFER**  
 Lawyer, 1853–1931  
 Clippings; official letters (1913–1947)  
 5 items  
 AR 1933
- PM **ERNEST TOCH**  
 Composer, 1887–1967  
 Autograph  
 1 item  
 AR 4548
- SM **MARVIN TOKAYER**  
 Rabbi  
 American rabbi in Japan: newspaper clippings (1982)  
 1 item  
 AR 5195
- FO **NELLY TOLL**  
 Painter, 20th cent.  
 Photos of her work  
 44 items  
 AR 4664
- FO PM **ERNST TOLLER**  
 SM Writer, revolutionary, 1893–1939  
 Photo; wanted poster; police records on Toller; abstract of thesis by Elsasser; autographs  
 12 items  
 AR 1641, AR 1734
- PM SM **FRIEDRICH TORBERG**  
 died 1979  
 Essay; letter; obituary  
 4 items  
 AR 1942
- PM **TOST, UPPER SILESIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Manuscripts  
 2 items  
 AR 3724
- SM **JAKOB TOURY**  
 Historian  
 Book reviews of Toury's *Social and Political History of the Jews in Germany 1847–1871*, newspaper clipping (Bonn, 1980), same clipping contains review of Monica Richarz's history covering 1780–1971  
 1 item  
 AR 5064
- FO **TOVACOV/MORAVIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Photo of synagogue  
 1 item  
 AR 7035
- SM **HANS TRAMER**  
 1905–1979, Social worker, vice-president Leo Baeck Institute, Jerusalem Obituaries  
 7 items  
 AR 4696

- SM **SALO TRANSLATEUR**  
 Essay (ca. 1963), "Theodor Herzl's 'Judenstaat' und der 'Staat Israel': Traum und Wirklichkeit"  
 1 item  
 AR 2380
- PM **ALFRED TRAUBE FAMILY**  
 Family history (1968); family documents, including vital registration papers (1813–1920); papers on a schoolteacher's career  
 17 items  
 AR 3137
- PM **TREITEL FAMILY**  
 Naturalization document (1837); diploma from Breslau Rabbinical Seminary (1876)  
 2 items  
 AR 4063
- PM **HERMANN TREITEL**  
 Documents on Hermann Treitel's army service (1904–1917, 1936)  
 7 items  
 AR 3928
- GE PM **TREPP FAMILY**  
 Family tree (17th–20th cent.); letter  
 3 items  
 AR 4828
- PM **TREUCHTLINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Estimate of value of community property; letter  
 2 items  
 AR 3457
- GE **TREUFELS FAMILY**  
 Family history (16th–20th cent.)  
 1 item  
 AR 4242
- SM **CAROLA TRIER**  
 Magazine articles: "Beauty Bulletins" (1963)  
 3 items  
 AR 2108
- GE SM **TRIER FAMILY**  
 Family history (17th–20th cent.); family obituaries  
 2 items  
 AR 3622
- PM SM **TRIER; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping; list of Judaica in local archives; signatures on behalf of equality of Jews (1843)  
 3 items  
 AR 3106
- SM **WALTER TRIER**  
 Artist, 1890–1951  
 Copy of newspaper article (1977)  
 1 item  
 AR 4460
- PM **IRENE TRIESCH**  
 Actress, 1877–1964  
 Photographic postcards of Irene Triesch on stage; autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 1550, AR 3797
- SM **ERNST TUCH**  
 Essays; clippings on Galician Jews, on white slave trade and related topics (1897–1899)  
 10 items  
 AR 7025
- GE PM **TUCHMANN FAMILY**  
 Grain dealers  
 Official document (19th cent.); family history, and tree since 1774; correspondence; restitution; architectural drawings  
 8 items  
 AR 1401, AR 1401a
- FO PM **KURT TUCHOLSKY**  
 SM Author, 1890–1935  
 Photo; clippings on his life and work; autograph  
 16 items  
 AR 1210, AR 2126
- FO SM **TUEBINGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clippings; photos of synagogues; reviews  
 8 items  
 AR 1484
- PM SM **GUSTAV TUGENDREICH**  
 Physician, born 1876  
 Curriculum vitae; clippings; essays; correspondence on pediatrics, public hygiene, and attempts to reduce infant mortality (1905–1936)

- 34 items  
AR 3080
- PM **HERMANN TURBIN**  
Documents concerning Jewish survivors in Germany (1945–1947); list of restrictions on Jews (1943); GDR visa (1957)  
11 items  
AR 3366
- PM **EDGAR TUTEUR FAMILY**  
Marriage license (1862)  
1 item  
AR 3129
- SM **WERNER TUTEUR**  
Psychiatrist, 20th cent.  
Articles on psychiatry  
22 items  
AR 1407
- SM **SINAI UCKO**  
Rabbi, 1905–1976  
Obituaries  
3 items  
AR 4345
- PM **JOSEPH UFFNER**  
List of items taken along on move from Koenigsberg, Germany, to United States (1938)  
1 item  
AR 5028
- GE **UHLFELDER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 316
- PM **ARNOLD ULITZ**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1853
- PM **BER BERNHARD ULLMAN**  
1751–1837  
Chronicle of his false imprisonment for counterfeiting (1803)  
1 item  
AR 7090
- PM **DAVID ULLMAN**  
Letter of protection (1747)  
1 item  
AR 4274
- PM **ULLMANN FAMILY**  
Orders and awards from King of Bavaria and Emperor of Austria to family members (1866–1906)  
9 items  
AR 3343
- SM **MARTIN ULLMANN**  
Booklet containing prayer for new moon (18th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3049
- FO GE **ULLSTEIN FAMILY**  
PM SM Publishers  
Correspondence including letters from Carl Zuckmayer, Maximilian Harden (19th and 20th cent.); clippings on family (1940's–1950's); family histories and trees (18th cent.); photos (19th–20th cent.)  
68 items  
AR 1133
- FO PM **ULM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Clippings; photo; circular; lists  
11 items  
AR 3169
- PM **AGNES ULMAN (BORN SPEYER)**  
Correspondence by Hugo von Hofmannsthal family and Karl Wolfskehl; poetry by Hofmannsthal and Wolfskehl (1890's–1930's)  
45 items  
AR 1867
- PM **GABRIEL ULMANN**  
Copies of letters from Ulmann to Goethe (1797, 1807, 1819)  
3 items  
AR 3299
- PM **UNGER FAMILY**  
Family documents Erfurt, including correspondence with authorities; testimonial letters; letters of municipal citizenship (1807–1834)  
25 items  
AR 4807
- SM **HEINZ UNGER**  
Conductor, 1895–1965  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2542

- PM **BRUNO UNGERLEIDER**  
Lawyer, 1891–1941  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 3894
- SM **UNIVERSITIES IN GERMANY,  
1933–1945**  
Clipping on University of Bonn  
during Nazi era (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2435
- SM **UNIVERSITY OF BONN**  
Clippings; exhibition catalogue  
(1967), on Jews at the University of  
Bonn  
4 items  
AR 3352
- FO **UNIVERSITY OF HEIDELBERG**  
Photos of 72 Jewish professors who  
taught at the University of  
Heidelberg  
75 items  
AR 3008
- SM **UNIVERSITY OF TUEBINGEN**  
Clippings on Institutum Judaicum at  
the University of Tuebingen (1967)  
1 item  
AR 3590
- SM **UNNA FAMILY, MANNHEIM**  
Article, "Reminiscence of the Youth"  
(1981) by Victor Unna  
1 item  
AR 4992
- SM **FRITZ VON UNRUH**  
Author, 1885–1970  
Clippings; prospect for collected  
works  
5 items  
AR 4541
- PM SM **UNSLEBEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Articles; lists  
4 items  
AR 4725
- FO **UNTERBALLBACH; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 4233
- PM **GEORG URDANG**  
Pharmacist  
Documents on Urdang's career  
(1906–1939)  
4 items  
AR 4090
- FO **URSPRINGEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 4504
- SM **ELSE URY**  
Writer, 1877–1943  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4500
- FO SM **LESSER URY**  
Painter, 1861–1931  
Photos; clippings  
12 items  
AR 1094
- PM **PAULA VALK FAMILY**  
Marriage, birth records (1845–1867)  
5 items  
AR 2454
- PM **HERMANN VAMBUERY  
(PSEUDONYM FOR  
BAMBERGER)**  
Historian, 1823–1913  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 2621
- PM **KARL AUGUST VARNHAGEN**  
Husband of Rahel Varnhagen  
(1785–1858)  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 1824
- FO **CONRAD VEIDT**  
Actor, 1893–1943  
Photo  
3 items  
AR 2411
- PM **VEIT & CO.**  
Firm history (1924)  
1 item  
AR 2188



- PM **JOHANNES VEIT**  
Painter, 1790–1854  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 3225
- FO PM **PHILIP VEIT**  
Painter, 1793–1877  
Photo of painting (1838); autograph  
2 items  
AR 2972, AR 850
- SM **GEORG OTTO VENEDIGER**  
Antique collector, 1871–1937  
Newspaper clipping (1959)  
1 item  
AR 1456
- SM **GEORGE VIDA**  
Clippings (1955) on Dachau from the series “Dachau 10 years after”  
2 items  
AR 7084
- FO SM **VIENNA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Articles; photos  
84 items  
AR 2432, AR 7035
- PM **VIERNHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Typescript  
1 item  
AR 4571
- SM **VIERSEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Book review  
1 item  
AR 3829
- PM **VILNA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Program  
1 item  
AR 3349
- SM **STEVEN VINAVER**  
Composer, son of Mascha Koleko, 1937–1968  
Obituary (1968)  
1 item  
AR 3541
- GE **VOGEL-WAGNER FAMILY, HALBERSTADT**  
Family tree (1653–1957)  
1 item  
AR 5120
- FO GE **VOGELSTEIN FAMILY**  
PM SM **Family and official documents (19th cent.); excerpts from Jewish registers from city of Lage (19th cent.); articles; family histories and trees since 1729; photos**  
19 items  
AR 3141
- PM **WACHENHEIM FAMILY**  
Marriage contracts; greeting cards; poems on festive occasions (1821–1887)  
11 items  
AR 1570
- SM **HEDWIG WACHENHEIM**  
Social worker, 1891–1969  
Eulogy pronounced by Ernst Fraenkel  
1 item  
AR 4133
- FO **BERNHARD WACHSTEIN**  
Historian, 1868–1935  
Reproduction of portrait  
1 item  
AR 2992
- PM **WAECHTERSACH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Documents (1838)  
2 items  
AR 3733
- PM SM **JOSEF WAGNER**  
Musician  
Sheet music; correspondence; clippings  
4 items  
AR 5125
- PM **FERDINAND WAGSCHAL**  
Naturalization papers; doctor’s licenses; war award (1886–1916)  
5 items  
AR 3632
- FO PM **WAHL FAMILY**  
Poetry album, photos, marriage documents (1823–1870); letter from Theresienstadt (1943); letter on family history (1966)  
7 items  
AR 3373

- SM **HANS WAHL**  
Chemist  
Newspaper clipping  
1 item  
AR 2341
- SM **SAMUEL WAHRMANN**  
Antique dealer  
Newspaper clipping (1939)  
1 item  
AR 1457
- SM **WAIBSTADT; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 2950
- PM **WALDBAUM FAMILY**  
Memorial album  
1 item  
AR 5959
- FO PM **HERWARTH WALDEN (BORN  
GEORG LEVIN)**  
Writer, husband of Else Lasker-  
Schueler, editor of *Der Sturm*  
(1878–1939)  
Letter; photo; autograph  
3 items  
AR 2753, AR 2021
- PM **FELIX WALDHEIM**  
Report card; birth certificates  
(1853–1898)  
2 items  
AR 3633
- PM **ERNST WALDINGER**  
Poet, 1896–1970  
Poems; letter; notes; obituary;  
autographs  
12 items  
AR 2830, AR 3528
- SM **ERNST WALLACH**  
Newspaper clipping (1937,  
Centralverein newspaper)  
1 item  
AR 1408
- FO PM **MORITZ WALLACH**  
SM Textile printer, born ca. 1890  
Photo; memoirs; clippings; exhibition  
catalogues; correspondence on  
Wallach's work
- 19 items  
AR 1259
- SM **MOSHE WALLACH**  
Physician  
Newspaper clipping (1962)  
1 item  
AR 1602
- FO **OTTO WALLACH**  
Chemist, 1847–1931  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2978
- FO PM **OTTO WALLBURG**  
Actor, died ca. 1943  
Photos; autographs  
4 items  
AR 1976, AR 1975
- PM **WALLDUERN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Typescript  
8 items  
AR 3029
- SM **HANS WALLEMBERG**  
Journalist, 1907–1977  
Obituaries, eulogy by Axel Springer  
6 items  
AR 4417
- GE PM **WALLERSTEIN-WECHSLER  
FAMILIES**  
Family trees from 1695;  
correspondence; notes  
3 items  
AR 5271
- SM **ROBERT WALSER**  
Writer, 1878–1956  
Clippings (1978)  
3 items  
AR 4614
- FO PM **BRUNO WALTER**  
SM Conductor, 1876–1962  
Photos; concert program; obituaries;  
autographs  
17 items  
AR 1458, AR 1717
- SM **FRITZ WALTER**  
Obituaries  
2 items  
AR 4456

- SM **HILDE WALTER**  
Essays; publicity concerning her books (1952–1963)  
9 items  
AR 482
- PM **HANS WALZ**  
Letters to Walz from Leo Baeck (1945, 1948)  
3 items  
AR 3142
- FO PM **WANGEN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; circumcision register (1861–1893)  
3 items  
AR 2170
- SM **WANKHEIM; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4254
- SM **ABY WARBURG**  
Art historian, 1866–1929  
Newspaper clippings  
2 items  
AR 1883
- PM SM **WARBURG FAMILY**  
Banking documents (1872); clippings; notes on Warburg banking house (20th cent.); partnership contract (1810); autographs  
13 items  
AR 1154, AR 1155, AR 7013
- SM **FELIX M. WARBURG**  
Banker, 1871–1937  
Newspaper clipping (1955); photocopies of two books about Felix Warburg and of 250 archive cards  
3 items  
AR 274
- PM **FREDERICK WARBURG**  
Memorial service (1973)  
1 item  
AR 4890
- SM **FRITZ M. WARBURG**  
Banker, 1879–1964  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 2361
- PM **WARBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 4527
- FO PM **MAX M. WARBURG**  
SM Banker, 1867–1946  
Photo; correspondence (1933–1938); essay by Warburg (1913); essay about Warburg (1937, 1977)  
16 items  
AR 1211
- SM **OTTO WARBURG**  
Biologist, Nobel Prize winner 1931, 1883–1970  
Newspaper clippings concerning award and on occasion of 80th birthday; obituaries  
14 items  
AR 1569
- PM **ARREST WARRANTS (STECKBRIEFE)**  
Warrants of 1802 and 1842  
2 items  
AR 158
- PM **ERNST WARSCHAUER**  
Note on his experiences during Nazi era  
1 item  
AR 1415
- FO PM **MALVIN WARSCHAUER**  
Rabbi, 1871–1955  
Correspondence (1941–1948); biographical notes for eulogies (1930–1931); photo  
10 items  
AR 794
- GE **ISIDOR WARTENBERG FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4493
- SM **WARTENBURG (NOW BARCZEWO, POLAND); JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clipping  
1 item  
AR 4536

- PM **MOSES WASSERMAN**  
Chief rabbi of Wuerttemberg,  
1834–1884  
Collected census of all Jews in Europe  
1 item  
AR 5161
- SM **AUGUST PAUL VON WASSERMANN**  
Physician and bacteriologist,  
1866–1925  
Article by Dr. Erich Cohn (3 pp.),  
with photo  
1 item  
AR 4998
- PM **GUSTAV WASSERMANN**  
Letter (1933) with explanation (1978)  
2 items  
AR 4579
- FO PM **JACOB WASSERMANN**  
SM Author, 1873–1934  
Photos; letter; clippings;  
reminiscences of Wassermann written  
by Rudolf Kaiser; autographs  
60 items  
AR 2189, AR 253
- PM **OSCAR WASSERMANN**  
Banker  
Autograph (1932)  
1 item  
AR 1143
- FO **SIGMUND WATERMAN**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 7133
- SM **FRANZ WAXMAN**  
Composer, 1906–1967  
Philharmonic Hall program (1968)  
1 item  
AR 3311
- PM **HILLEL WECHSLER**  
Rabbi, 1843–1894  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 3416
- PM **MARGA WEGLEIN**  
Antisemitic business note (1938)  
1 item  
AR 5372
- PM **SIGMUND WEGLEIN**  
Circular on Reichsvereinigung der  
Juden in Deutschland concerning  
deportations (1942)  
1 item  
AR 1255
- PM SM **ARNIM WEGNER**  
Author, 1886–  
Letter to Hitler on negative  
consequences of persecution of Jews  
(1933); clippings; reviews; honorary  
documents (1930–1967)  
16 items  
AR 3173
- FO GE **WEHLE FAMILY**  
PM SM Official documents (19th cent.);  
clippings; offprints (20th cent.);  
family histories and trees since 1700;  
photos; autographs  
21 items  
AR 350, AR 863
- PM SM **HERBERT WEICHMANN**  
Politician, civil servant, born 1896  
Speech-transcript (1974); clipping  
(1976)  
2 items  
AR 4110
- SM **JULIUS WEIGERT**  
Lawyer  
Obituary (1961)  
1 item  
AR 1820
- GE SM **KARL WEIGERT FAMILY**  
Family trees (18th–20th cent.);  
clippings on life of biochemist Karl  
Weigert  
23 items  
AR 83
- PM **MAX WEIGERT**  
Factory owner, 1842–1922  
Honorary plaques  
2 items  
AR 2834
- GE **WEIL FAMILY, AUFHAUSEN**  
Branch of Gutmann family  
(genealogy)  
1 item  
AR 5178

- PM **FRANK L. WEIL INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN RELIGION AND THE HUMANITIES**  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Minutes; papers  
2 items  
AR 4125
- FO **FREDERICK DAVID WEIL**  
1877–1953  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1461
- SM **HERMAN WEIL**  
Professor of psychology  
Clippings concerning “Statistics on Jewish Teachers and Students in Germany under the Hitler Regime 1933–1938”  
1 item  
AR 4132
- PM SM **HERMANN MAX WEIL**  
Law professor, 1894–1942  
Letter; obituary; eulogy  
3 items  
AR 1462
- PM **HERMINE WEIL**  
Remembrance of confirmation celebration (1889)  
1 item  
AR 1603
- SM **JAKOB BEN JEHUDA WEIL**  
Rabbi, 1381–1456  
Articles by Peter Puhmann (1981)  
3 items  
AR 5016
- SM **JULIUS AND HELEN WEIL**  
Clipping (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4560
- GE **LEHMANN WEIL**  
Family tree with elaboration (18th–20th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 1618
- PM **MICHAEL WEIL**  
Letter of protection (Parchim, 1790)  
1 item  
AR 3282
- SM **NATANAEL WEIL**  
Rabbi, 1687–1769  
Newspaper article (1957)  
1 item  
AR 87
- PM **SALOMON WEIL**  
Birth certificate (1857)  
1 item  
AR 3355
- GE PM **SIGMUND WEIL**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.); official documents concerning Weil family (1887–1939)  
12 items  
AR 1416
- PM SM **WEILBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter; articles  
6 items  
AR 4195, AR 5278
- PM **ALEXANDRE WEILL**  
Writer, 1811–1888  
Letter (1843)  
1 item  
AR 2831
- FO SM **ERNA WEILL**  
Sculptor, 20th cent.  
Clippings; exhibition programs; photos of her work  
28 items  
AR 1417
- GE PM **ERNEST WEILL**  
Correspondence on genealogy (1957)  
17 items  
AR 1306
- GE **WEILL FAMILY, KIPPENHEIM**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 3926
- FO SM **KURT WEILL**  
Composer, 1900–1950  
Photo; article (1984)  
2 items  
AR 2754
- PM **HERMANN WEILLER FAMILY**  
Notes on the family  
1 item  
AR 3849

- PM **ARTHUR VON WEINBERG**  
Chemist, 1860–1943  
Short biography  
1 item  
AR 3699
- PM **BERNHARD WEINBERG**  
Naturalization certificate; letter of  
municipal citizenship; lease with  
attached floor-plan (1843–1861)  
7 items  
AR 3775
- FO PM **WEINBERG FAMILY**  
Maps and photos of gravestones of  
Rheda; diary of Heinrich Meyer  
(1824–1890)  
2 items  
AR 5307
- PM SM **GUSTAV WEINBERG**  
Writer, 1856–1909  
Personal documents; curriculum  
vitae; correspondence; reviews;  
poetry  
24 items  
AR 4752
- PM **HUGO WEINBERG**  
Born 1896 in Rhoda  
Military pass; photocopies of other  
documents and medals; letters  
6 items  
AR 4999
- GE **RICHARD WEINBERG**  
Genealogy of Weinberg family,  
Westphalia  
1 item  
AR 5201
- FO SM **WEINHEIM/BADEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photo; article  
2 items  
AR 2485
- PM **OTTO WEININGER**  
Philosopher, 1880–1903  
Autographs  
4 items  
AR 2755, AR 1151
- GE PM **ROBERT WEINLAUB FAMILY**  
SM Family histories (19th–20th cent.);  
clippings on theater in Breslau  
(1932–1933); inventory of the Walter  
Wicclair productions (1962)
- 5 items  
AR 3640
- PM **MAX WEINMANN FAMILY**  
Memorabilia (20th cent.)  
15 items  
AR 2352
- SM **URIEL WEINREICH**  
Newspaper clipping about  
Guggenheim Fund (1959)  
1 item  
AR 741
- SM **B. WEINRYB**  
Two articles on modern Jewish  
history (1959)  
2 items  
AR 1307
- GE **WEINSCHENK FAMILY**  
Family tree and history (17th–20th  
cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4457
- SM **WILLI WEISBECKER**  
Lawyer  
Newspaper clippings (1917–1938)  
4 items  
AR 483
- FO **GUSTAV WEISHUT**  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 1646
- PM **MAYER WEISKOPF**  
Rabbi, 1832–1915  
Biography  
1 item  
AR 4388
- PM SM **BERNHARD WEISS**  
Police official, 1880–1952  
Clippings; letter  
4 items  
AR 4926
- FO PM **ERNST WEISS**  
SM Author, 1882–1940  
Photo; clipping; essays on Weiss;  
autograph  
9 items  
AR 2342, AR 1652

- SM **GUIDO WEISS**  
 Editor, 1822–1899  
 Obituary (1899)  
 1 item  
 AR 2513
- SM **PETER WEISS**  
 Writer  
 Newspaper clipping (1964)  
 1 item  
 AR 2343
- PM **WALTHER WEISS COLLECTION**  
 Items on members of board of Jewish  
 Community in Munich; items about  
 Reichsvertretung of Jews in Germany  
 and about Munich Jewish  
 Community  
 3 items  
 AR 4830
- SM **A. WEISSBARTH**  
 Newspaper clipping “Underground  
 in Berlin”  
 1 item  
 AR 1089
- PM **JOSEF WEISSE**  
 Rabbi, 1812–1897  
 Correspondence; Hebrew writings;  
 documents  
 15 items  
 AR 4032
- PM SM **SAMSON WEISSE**  
 Rabbi, son of Rabbi Josef Weisse,  
 1857–1946  
 Documents; report cards; letters;  
 articles; notes  
 21 items  
 AR 4096
- PM **RAIMUND WEISSENSTEINER**  
 Composer  
 Sheet music with text  
 1 item  
 AR 4243
- FO PM **MAX WEISSMAN**  
 Psychiatrist, 1895–  
 Photo; recommendations; documents  
 on his medical career  
 8 items  
 AR 3796
- SM **S. WEISSMANN**  
 Newspaper clipping about Jewish  
 population in Baden (1938)  
 1 item  
 AR 1460
- SM **FREDERICK WEITZEN**  
 Articles about UNWRA, including  
 Children’s Center  
 2 items  
 AR 4951
- PM SM **CHAIM WEIZMANN**  
 Zionist leader, 1874–1952  
 Correspondence with Leo Baeck  
 (1939); stamps; clippings; autograph  
 6 items  
 AR 472, AR 4528
- SM **JULIUS WELLHAUSEN**  
 Newspaper clipping in Hebrew  
 (1982) by Brinowski about  
 Wellhausen  
 1 item  
 AR 5160
- SM **SIEGMUND WELTINGER**  
 Opera manager, 1854–1941  
 Photocopy of newspaper clipping  
 (1969)  
 1 item  
 AR 3565
- PM **LUTZ WELTMANN**  
 Publisher, born 1901  
 Curriculum vitae (1965); lists of  
 correspondence; autographs  
 5 items  
 AR 1766, AR 2970, AR 2971
- PM **GUSTAV WENDEL FAMILY**  
 Correspondence with Lion  
 Feuchtwanger (1954); appointment of  
 Michel Wendel as chairman of Jewish  
 community of Flamersheim (1833)  
 3 items  
 AR 544
- FO PM **WENKHEIM/BADEN; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Typescript; photos  
 12 items  
 AR 3045

- PM SM **HILDE WENZEL**  
 Writer, 1905–1972  
 Clippings of short works by Wenzel (1950–1962); poetry; manuscripts (1913–1923); correspondence (1915–1969)  
 82 items  
 AR 1418, AR 3861
- PM SM **ALMA WERFEL**  
 Artist, 1879–1965  
 Newspaper article; obituary; autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 1663, AR 2605
- FO PM **FRANZ WERFEL**  
 SM Author, 1890–1945  
 Photos; essay on Werfel; questionnaire filled out by him; autographs  
 15 items  
 AR 2756, AR 836
- SM **DR. WERNER**  
 German versions of stories about famous rabbis  
 6 items  
 AR 1324
- FO GE **ELLA WERNER**  
 PM SM Social worker, 1880–1964  
 Curriculum vitae; articles; photos; official family documents (18th and 19th cent.); family histories and trees  
 38 items  
 AR 3079
- PM SM **ERIC WERNER**  
 Author  
 Book reviews; clippings; curriculum vitae  
 6 items  
 AR 2179
- PM **IGNATZ WERNER**  
 Religious teacher  
 Speeches given by Werner at confirmation ceremonies of his pupils (19th cent.)  
 6 items  
 AR 3620
- FO PM **MORITZ WERNER**  
 SM Educator, 1873–1939  
 Clippings; lectures; curriculum of Jewish school in Frankfurt a/M (1933–1936); correspondence; photos  
 84 items  
 AR 304
- PM **SIDONIE WERNER**  
 Letters concerning her life (1957)  
 4 items  
 AR 1463
- FO PM **WERTHEIM, BADEN; JEWISH**  
 SM **COMMUNITY**  
 Lists of Jews in Wertheim before and during Nazi period; clippings; photos; local calendar  
 34 items  
 AR 2929
- FO PM **WERTHEIM DEPARTMENT**  
**STORES, BERLIN**  
 Photos; letters; family papers; documents  
 21 items  
 AR 2630
- PM SM **FERDINAND WERTHEIM**  
 Civil servant, 1841–1891  
 Obituary; birth certificate; document naming him tax inspector  
 5 items  
 AR 3514
- FO GE **ERNST WERTHEIMER FAMILY**  
 PM Family tree since 1738; memorabilia; family documents; photos  
 45 items  
 AR 3356
- FO GE **WERTHEIMER FAMILY**  
 Family tree (16th–20th cent.); photos of portraits of family members (18th–19th cent.)  
 4 items  
 AR 1347
- FO GE **WERTHEIMER FAMILY,**  
**BODERSWEIER AND**  
**EMMERDINGEN**  
 Album containing family tree, histories, and photos since 1754  
 1 item  
 AR 4549



- GE **WERTHEIMER FAMILY, EICHSTATTEN/BADEN**  
Family history (56 pp.)  
1 item  
AR 2919
- PM SM **MAX WERTHEIMER**  
Psychologist, 1880–1943  
Articles; correspondence  
8 items  
AR 4030
- PM **DR. RICHARD WERTHEIMER**  
Letters (1941)  
4 items  
AR 5407
- SM **WESEL; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
2 items  
AR 2940
- PM SM **WESSELING; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Letter; articles  
3 items  
AR 4918
- SM **WEST PRUSSIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Issue of *Briesener Kurier* (1884);  
circular  
2 items  
AR 3525
- GE **BETTY WESTERFELD**  
Family tree of her ancestors  
(19th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4173
- FO PM **PAUL WESTHEIM**  
SM Art historian, 1886–1963  
Obituary; clippings; photos of  
caricatures; invitation to circumcision  
of grandfather of Westheim's  
widow's first husband (1864)  
6 items  
AR 2163
- PM **WESTPHALIA; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Documents and reports (1805–1830);  
synagogue melodies  
3 items  
AR 2075
- SM **WETZLAR/LAHN; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Articles  
2 items  
AR 4950
- PM **ALBERTO WEYL**  
Documents on history of Weyl &  
Nassau textile firm, Reichenbach  
4 items  
AR 91
- FO PM **HERMANN WEYL**  
Mathematician, 1885–1955  
Letters to Alfred Vagts (1948–1950);  
correspondence concerning Weyl and  
his wife, Helene; pictures of Helene  
Weyl  
12 items  
AR 3344
- SM **HERMANN WEYL**  
Physician, 1894–1961  
Obituary (1961)  
1 item  
AR 1821
- PM **M. WEYL**  
Speech given by Weyl at his Bar  
Mitzvah (1854)  
1 item  
AR 3852
- PM **SAMUEL WEYL**  
Transcript of document, granting  
Samuel Weyl permission to serve as  
rabbi of Upper Alsace (1711)  
1 item  
AR 4437
- GE **WICKERT FAMILY**  
Genealogy  
1 item  
AR 5223
- SM **WILLY WIEGAND**  
Publisher, 1884–1961  
Obituary (1961)  
1 item  
AR 2225
- PM SM **ALFRED WIENER**  
Librarian, 1885–1964  
Obituaries; autographs  
15 items  
AR 1464, AR 2585

- PM **EVA WIENER**  
Memoirs of her childhood, written  
1951  
1 item  
AR 4633
- PM **GEORG WIENER**  
Correspondence containing his  
reminiscences of Leo Baeck (1957)  
5 items  
AR 4275
- FO **KARL WIENER**  
Composer  
Photo (1937)  
1 item  
AR 5272
- GE PM **LEOPOLD WIENER**  
Medalist  
Various medals; family history  
2 items  
AR 5087
- FO PM **MAX WIENER**  
SM Rabbi, 1882–1950  
Lectures; sermons; clippings; photos;  
correspondence  
61 items  
AR 1822, AR 3760
- FO PM **WIESBADEN; JEWISH**  
SM **COMMUNITY**  
Photos of synagogue; German  
prayers; articles  
6 items  
AR 761
- FO GE **WIESENTHAL FAMILY**  
PM SM Photos; vital and official documents;  
clippings (1847–1924);  
correspondence from the Jacob family  
(1844–1878); family tree of the Jacob-  
Wiesenthal family (18th–20th cent.)  
50 items  
AR 375
- PM **WIESENTHAL FAMILY,**  
**HOMBURG**  
Promissory note (1813)  
1 item  
AR 7119
- SM **SIMON WIESENTHAL**  
“Hunter of Nazi War Criminals”  
Holocaust studies: newspaper  
clippings  
4 items  
AR 2132
- FO **LUDWIG WIHL**  
Author, 1807–1882  
Portrait (etching); photo  
2 items  
AR 1419
- PM **FIELD CHAPLAIN WILDE**  
Pamphlet from First World War,  
entitled *Sabbathgedanken für jüdische*  
*Soldaten*  
1 item  
AR 4751
- FO SM **KURT WILHELM**  
Rabbi, 1900–1965  
Photo; obituary; clippings  
14 items  
AR 111
- PM **CURT WILK**  
Autographs (1940’s and 1950’s)  
38 items  
AR 1152
- FO PM **RICHARD WILLSTAETTER**  
SM Chemist, 1872–1942  
Essay; photos; list of honors he  
received; autographs  
10 items  
AR 2612, AR 1718
- GE PM **WILMERSDORFER FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.); ex  
libris (1897)  
3 items  
AR 3016
- PM **BENJAMIN WILSTAETTER**  
Speech on the Torah (1826)  
1 item  
AR 3762
- GE **WINDMUEHL-COHN FAMILY**  
Family history (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 267

- FO GE **WINDMUELLER FAMILY**  
 PM Family trees and histories since 1690; photos; George Washington's letter to Hebrew congregations (photocopy)  
 20 items  
 AR 4012
- SM **JACOB WINDMUELLER**  
 Newspaper clipping concerning 90th anniversary of Central Savings Bank, New York  
 1 item  
 AR 1466
- PM SM **FRANZ WINKLER**  
 Banker  
 Clipping (1966); document about Military Rescue Service Jos. Winkler (1864)  
 2 items  
 AR 2959
- PM **HEINRICH WINKLER**  
 Material on his lumber corporation (1975)  
 2 items  
 AR 4174
- SM **LUCY WINTERFELDT**  
 Jewish calendar for 1872–1873  
 1 item  
 AR 125
- PM **MARK WISCHNITZER**  
 Report on visit to South Africa, Rhodesia, and Kenya (1936), to explore possibilities for Jewish emigration from Germany  
 1 item  
 AR 3134
- PM **PHILLIP WITKOP**  
 1880–1942  
 Autographs  
 4 items  
 AR 1854
- GE PM **WITKOWSKI FAMILY**  
 Memorabilia (19th cent.); family histories and trees since 18th cent.; photos  
 19 items  
 AR 470
- SM **FRITZ WITTELSHOEFER**  
 Obituary notice (1958)  
 1 item  
 AR 334
- SM **LUDWIG WITTGENSTEIN**  
 Engineer  
 Newspaper clipping (1961)  
 1 item  
 AR 1420
- SM **DR. ERIE D. WITTKOWER**  
 Physician, Professor  
 Editorial article McGill University  
 1 item  
 AR 5099
- PM SM **RUDOLF WITTKOWER**  
 Art historian, 1901–1971  
 Catalogue of auction for the benefit of Rudolf Wittkower Fellowship (1977); testament of Nina Cohen (1797)  
 2 items  
 AR 1642
- SM **WITTLICH; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 4305
- SM **FRITZ WOEHRN**  
 Trial and verdict for being accomplice to a murder as Gestapo officer  
 1 item  
 AR 5147
- FO PM **ADOLF WOHLBRUECK**  
 Actor, 1900–  
 Photo; autographs  
 2 items  
 AR 2412, AR 1855
- SM **PAUL WOHLFAHRT**  
 Newspaper clipping about his ancestors (1957)  
 1 item  
 AR 1467
- FO GE **IMMANUEL WOHLWILL FAMILY**  
 PM Educator, 1799–1847  
 Writings; family tree; photo; photocopies of letters (1822–1834); personal and official documents; memorabilia; manuscripts; autographs  
 19 items  
 AR 2671, AR 517, AR 758, AR 2675

- SM **ALICE WOLF (BORN FRISCH)**  
Art historian, 1905–1983  
Book review; lists of publications  
2 items  
AR 7252
- PM **CLAIRE WOLF**  
Report on her experiences in Gurs  
(1940); letter  
2 items  
AR 4935
- GE PM **WOLF FAMILY, EISENSTADT**  
Letter (1940); family history  
(17th–20th cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1439
- GE **WOLF FAMILY, STUTTGART**  
Family tree and histories (18th–19th  
cent.)  
4 items  
AR 4386
- FO **GERSON WOLF**  
Historian, 1823–1892  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2757
- FO PM **GUSTAV WOLF**  
Graphic artists, 1887–1947  
Photo; samples of work  
7 items  
AR 3676
- PM **HUGO WOLF**  
Author  
Autographs  
14 items  
AR 1438
- FO **IRMA WOLF FAMILY**  
Photos of portraits of family  
members (18th–19th cent.)  
7 items  
AR 7060
- GE **SIMON WOLF FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4637
- FO **ZELEV WOLF**  
Photo of tombstone  
1 item  
AR 4787
- SM **WOLFENBUETTEL; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Clippings  
8 items  
AR 1999
- PM **WOLFENBUETTEL; SAMSON  
SCHOOL**  
Letter  
1 item  
AR 1302
- FO PM **ALFRED WOLFENSTEIN**  
Poet, 1888–1945  
Photo (1932); autographs  
3 items  
AR 2817, AR 1715
- PM **WOLFENSTEIN FAMILY**  
Vaccination and military registration  
certificates (1851, 1870)  
2 items  
AR 3653
- PM **LAURA WOLFENSTEIN**  
Album with poetry and illustrations  
(1880–1883)  
1 item  
AR 3668
- PM **ADOLF WOLFERMANN**  
Personal documents (1930's);  
correspondence including  
communications from concentration  
camps (1940's)  
21 items  
AR 1957
- PM **BELLA WOLFERMANN**  
German passport (1939)  
1 item  
AR 1934
- GE **WOLFERMANN FAMILY**  
Family tree (18th–20th cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4514
- GE **WOLFES FAMILY**  
Family tree and history (18th–20th  
cent.)  
2 items  
AR 1468

- PM **ALBERT WOLFF**  
Journalist, 1838–1891  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 1531
- PM SM **EMIL WOLFF**  
Music promoter, 1846–1926  
Obituary; letters from musicians  
3 items  
AR 1537
- PM **ERNST WOLFF**  
Military cap (ca. 1806) with  
explanatory letter  
1 item  
AR 1623
- PM **ERNST WOLFF**  
1899 doctoral dissertation, “Die  
Haftung des Ratgebers”  
1 item  
AR 4379
- GE **WOLFF FAMILY, ZERBST**  
Genealogy  
4 items  
AR 4953
- SM **FRITZ F. WOLFF**  
Newspaper clipping (1960)  
1 item  
AR 1469
- PM SM **KAETE WOLFF**  
Artist, 1881–1968  
Prints of her work; poetry;  
correspondence; clippings on and  
eulogies of  
Julius Bab  
32 items  
AR 1538
- SM **KURT WOLFF**  
Lawyer  
Obituary  
1 item  
AR 4005
- SM **KURT WOLFF**  
Publisher, 1887–1963  
Newspaper articles; obituaries  
11 items  
AR 1310
- FO PM **LEO WOLFF**  
Lawyer, 1870–1958  
Typescripts; lectures; correspondence  
(1913–1938); photos; minutes of  
meetings of Anti-Zionist Committee  
(1912–1914)  
121 items  
AR 4059
- GE **LEOPOLD WOLFF FAMILY**  
Family history and tree (18th–20th  
cent.)  
1 item  
AR 4517
- PM SM **MARGO WOLFF**  
Letter; clippings (1956–1977)  
3 items  
AR 1470
- PM **MARTIN WOLFF**  
Professor of law, 1872–1953  
Medals; certificates on his legal career  
and relations to Prussian court;  
visiting card of Hugo Preuss  
13 items  
AR 2369
- FO PM **ROSEMARIE WOLFF**  
Documents on her education in  
Germany (1931–1933), on her life in  
and migration from Shanghai  
(1942–1947); photos of Arnswalde  
(1929–1930), of Jewish children’s  
home in Wyk (1935); poetry albums  
(1929–1930)  
25 items  
AR 4888
- SM **URSULA WOLFF-SCHNEIDER**  
Photographer, 1906–1977  
Photocopy of newspaper article  
(1981)  
1 item  
AR 5070
- PM SM **THEODOR WOLFF**  
Journalist, 1868–1943  
Clippings; copies of Theodor Wolff’s  
correspondence (1923, 1928);  
autographs  
11 items  
AR 1090, AR 1712

- PM **URI WOLFF**  
Testament (1843)  
1 item  
AR 3882
- PM **WOLFFBERG FAMILY**  
Manuscript: "Lauenburg –  
Pommerania and Wolfberg Family"  
(photocopy)  
1 item  
AR 5389
- FO PM **DAVID WOLFFSOHN**  
Zionist, 1856–1914  
Photo; autographs  
3 items  
AR 3208, AR 1144
- PM SM **WOLFRATSHAUSEN; WOMEN'S  
SCHOOL FOR ECONOMICS**  
Article; letter  
1 item  
AR 4640
- PM SM **KARL WOLFSKEHL**  
Author, 1869–1948  
Correspondence; clippings; obituaries;  
documents concerning Wolfkehl's  
grandfather Otto; autographs  
68 items  
AR 471, AR 757
- PM **JULIUS WOLFSON**  
Sermons (1906–1908)  
1 item  
AR 2835
- PM **JULIE WOLFTHORN**  
Painter, 1868–ca. 1944  
Examples of her work  
5 items  
AR 1495
- FO GE **WOLLENBURG-EICHELBAUM  
FAMILY**  
Eichelbaum family tree (19th–20th  
cent.); official documents (1865–1937),  
including documents on Adolf  
Eichelbaum's military career; photos;  
Wollenberg family tree (17th–20th  
cent.); clippings on and obituaries of  
family members; vital documents of  
Landsberg family (1845–1871, 1936)  
36 items  
AR 4550
- PM SM **EDUARD WOLLHEIM**  
Painter, 1896–1963  
Obituary; biographical letters  
2 items  
AR 6010
- PM **WOLLMANN FAMILY**  
Family documents; report by Lili  
Wollmann on her activities in child  
care for the Jüdischer Frauenbund in  
Breslau (1930's)  
4 items  
AR 717
- PM **MOSHE WOOLF**  
Biographical note (1978)  
1 item  
AR 4615
- FO PM **WORMS; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
SM Articles; copies of documents; photos  
of synagogues and cemetery; reports  
176 items  
AR 145, AR 7111
- FO **SAMUEL WORMSER FAMILY**  
Photos (19th cent.)  
3 items  
AR 4065
- FO SM **BRUNO WOYDA**  
Engineer; publisher of Jewish liberal  
newspaper, 1900–1968  
Newspaper article (1969); photo  
2 items  
AR 4956
- FO **WRONKE/POSEN; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Photos  
3 items  
AR 7035
- PM SM **WUERTTEMBERG; JEWISH  
COMMUNITY**  
Circular (1938) for resettlement of  
Rexingen Jews in Palestine;  
typescripts; clippings; statistical  
material on fate of Baden-  
Wuerttemberg Jews; decrees of  
Israelitische Oberkirchenbehörde  
(1914–1933); circumcision register;  
government documents about Jewish  
vagabonds; court decision;  
correspondence

- 38 items  
AR 147
- PM SM **WUERZBURG; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Deportation and survivors lists; list of Würzburg Jews in United States; letter; article (1977)  
15 items  
AR 3788
- GE PM **WUERZBURGER FAMILY**  
SM Family tree (16th–18th cent.); clippings; notes; short essays on the family  
9 items  
AR 1633
- PM **JOSEPH WULF**  
Historian, 1912–  
Curriculum vitae (1973)  
1 item  
AR 4052
- GE PM **WUNDERLICH FAMILY**  
Notes on family history (1957, 1968)  
2 items  
AR 1311
- PM **GUSTAV WURZWELER**  
Philanthropist, 1896–  
Biographical notes (1970)  
1 item  
AR 4374
- SM **WILLIAM WYLER**  
Movie director  
Article in Swiss-Jewish paper  
1 item  
AR 5158
- SM **YESHIVA UNIVERSITY**  
Exhibition catalogue, related items (1977)  
4 items  
AR 4505
- SM **YIDDISH LANGUAGE**  
Newspaper clipping, “Das Jiddische im Bayrischen” (1964)  
1 item  
AR 2527
- SM **YIVO**  
Articles on YIVO (1956–1975)  
11 items  
AR 473
- FO **HEINRICH YORK-STEINER**  
Author, 1859–1934  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2790
- PM **EUGEN ZADEK**  
Autographs  
6 items  
AR 1637
- PM **WALTER AND LILLI ZADEK**  
Letters from Walter Zadek in Amsterdam to to his sister, Lilli in Israel; letters from Lilli Popper, born Zadek, from Israel to various places  
2 items  
AR 5000
- PM **KURT ZADIG**  
Draftee, 1895–1916  
Scrapbooks of letters and postcards from the front (1914–1916)  
2 items  
AR 3791
- PM **LUDWIG LAZARUS ZAMENHOF**  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1669
- PM **KURT ZANDER**  
Lawyer, 1860–1926  
Personal and official documents for family members since 1838; family tree; manuscripts by Zander on construction of Baghdad railroad (1909–1918); manuscripts; correspondence of Marthe Brunnemann, governess to Zander children (1904–1905)  
42 items  
AR 4371
- SM **WALTER ZANDER**  
Article from *New Outlook* (1976)  
1 item  
AR 5387
- PM **OTTO ZAREK**  
Letter (1952)  
1 item  
AR 1856

- PM **EGMONT ZECHLIN**  
 Historian, 1896–  
 Correspondence with Ernst  
 Hamburger on Zechlin's book, *Die  
 deutsche Politik und die Juden im Ersten  
 Weltkrieg* (1969–1970)  
 16 items  
 AR 4113
- PM **EGON ZEITLIN**  
 Sociologist  
 Curriculum vitae; correspondence  
 (1961–1968)  
 4 items  
 AR 3391
- PM **HARTMUT ZELINSKI**  
 Essay (1878), on Richard Wagner  
 1 item  
 AR 4580
- FO PM **FRIEDRICH ZELNIK**  
 Actor  
 Photos (ca. 1916); autograph  
 3 items  
 AR 1978, AR 1977
- PM **MARTIN ZELT**  
 Letter (1863)  
 1 item  
 AR 1625
- SM **JOHN PETER ZENGER**  
 Article in *Staatszeitung* (1956)  
 1 item  
 AR 169
- SM **BOGUMIL ZEPLER**  
 Artist  
 Newspaper clipping (1938)  
 1 item  
 AR 1473
- PM **ZERBST/ANHALT; JEWISH  
 COMMUNITY**  
 Papers of Jewish community;  
 correspondence; photocopies of  
 documents  
 119 items  
 AR 4965
- PM **ZERKOW; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Record book of Chevre Kadishe,  
 with statutes  
 1 item  
 AR 5165
- SM **CHARLOTTE E. ZERNICK**  
 Photocopies of clipping showing  
 experiences in Ingolstadt (1918–1938)  
 1 item  
 AR 5283
- SM **KONRAD ZIEGLER**  
 Educator, born 1884  
 Newspaper clipping (1964)  
 1 item  
 AR 2344
- PM **LEOPOLD ZIEGLER**  
 born 1881  
 Autograph; biography; notes  
 2 items  
 AR 1857
- PM **SIEGFRIED ZIEGLER**  
 Painter, born 1894  
 Biographical notes  
 1 item  
 AR 3278
- PM SM **KURT ZIELENZIGER**  
 Journalist, 1890–1945  
 Article by Zielenziger; biographical  
 notes on his son  
 2 items  
 AR 2913
- PM SM **RUDOLF ZIELENZIGER**  
 Lawyer, 1905–1963  
 Typescripts; invitations; programs of  
 Freie Wissenschaftliche Vereinigung  
 and Juedischer Kulturbund, Berlin;  
 lectures and articles by Zielenziger  
 55 items  
 AR 4044
- SM **HIMRICH ZILLE**  
 Draftsman, 1858–1959  
 Newspaper article (1979)  
 1 item  
 AR 5038
- SM **LUDWIG ZIND**  
 Educator  
 Newspaper clippings (1958) on new  
 antisemitism  
 3 items  
 AR 191
- FO PM **ZIONISM**  
 SM Clippings; fliers; photos; exhibition  
 catalogue on German Zionism  
 (1898–1965); bond issued by the  
 Jewish Colonial Trust (1901)



- 10 items  
AR 1410
- SM **RUDOLF ZIPKES**  
Articles (1945, 1949)  
2 items  
AR 1474
- PM **ZITTAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
List of community property  
1 item  
AR 3459
- PM **THEODOR ZLOCISTI**  
1874–1943  
Autographs  
2 items  
AR 2072
- PM SM **MAX ZODYKOW**  
Author, 20th cent.  
Clippings; poetic manuscripts (1920's)  
7 items  
AR 3434
- PM **OTTO ZOFF**  
1890–  
Autograph  
1 item  
AR 1858
- SM **HARRY ZOHN**  
Articles on Jewish thought and  
authors, including J. C. Wagenseil,  
“Christian master of Jewish studies.”  
18 items  
AR 1797
- FO **ZOLKIEW; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
Photo of synagogue  
1 item  
AR 7035
- SM **JOSEPH ZOLLMANN**  
Photocopy of *Stamp Review* showing  
Judaic stamp  
1 item  
AR 5261
- FO **BERNHARD ZONDEK**  
Physician  
Photo  
1 item  
AR 2818
- FO SM **HERMANN ZONDEK**  
Physician, 1887–  
Photo; clipping  
2 items  
AR 2860
- SM **PAUL VON ZSOLNAY**  
Publisher  
Newspaper clippings (1933);  
obituaries (1961)  
3 items  
AR 1613
- SM **ZSOLNAY VERLAG**  
Catalogues (1937–1938, 1951–1959)  
24 items  
AR 3336
- GE SM **DAVID S. ZUBATASKY**  
“Sources of Jewish genealogies,”  
bibliography  
1 item  
AR 5238
- PM **M. ZUCKER FAMILY**  
Marriage contract; letter (1825)  
2 items  
AR 2020
- SM **HUGO ZUCKERMANN**  
Poet, 1881–1914  
Newspaper article on occasion of  
“100th birthday” (1981)  
1 item  
AR 5001
- PM **ZUCKMAYER-LIPMANN**  
Three letters from Carl Zuckmayer  
(1945–1946, typed)  
3 items  
AR 5399

- SM **ZUELZ; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Clipping  
 1 item  
 AR 3990
- PM **ZUELZER FAMILY**  
 Letter (1934)  
 1 item  
 AR 2071
- FO PM **ARNOLD ZWEIG**  
 SM Author, 1887–1968  
 Photos; clippings; obituary;  
 autographs  
 10 items  
 AR 2164, AR 1635
- PM **MAX ZWEIG**  
 Letter concerning Zweig (1968)  
 1 item  
 AR 3412
- FO PM **STEFAN ZWEIG**  
 SM Author, 1881–1942  
 Obituaries; clippings; photos of  
 Zweig and his relatives; letters, essay  
 by Zweig, reminiscences of him;  
 autographs  
 38 items  
 AR 1476, AR 834
- PM **ZWICKAU; JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Questionnaire on Jewish community  
 property  
 1 item  
 AR 3458
- PM **ZWINGENBERG/BERGSTRASSE;  
 JEWISH COMMUNITY**  
 Chronicle  
 1 item  
 AR 5287



Schriftenreihe wissenschaftlicher Abhandlungen  
des Leo Baeck Instituts

Alphabetical Listing

- ADLER-RUDEL, Scholem: Ostjuden in Deutschland 1880–1940. 1959. *Vol. 1.* – Jüdische Selbsthilfe unter dem Naziregime 1933–1939 im Spiegel der Berichte der Reichsvertretung der Juden in Deutschland. 1974. *Vol. 29.*
- BACH, Hans I.: Jakob Bernays. 1974. *Vol. 30.*
- BELKE, Ingrid – *see*: Lazarus, M.
- BERNAYS, Jakob – *see*: Bach, H. I.
- BARKAI, Avraham: Jüdische Minderheit und Industrialisierung. 1988. *Vol. 46.*
- FEILCHENFELDT, Werner, Wolf Michaelis, and Ludwig Pinner: Haavara-Transfer nach Palästina und Einwanderung deutscher Juden 1933–1939. 1972. *Vol. 26.*
- FISCHER, Horst: Judentum, Staat und Heer in Preußen im frühen 19. Jahrhundert. 1968. *Vol. 20.*
- FREEDEN, Herbert: Jüdisches Theater in Nazideutschland. 1964. *Vol. 12.*
- GANS, Eduard – *see*: Reissner, H. G.
- GILBERT, Felix (ed.): Bankiers, Künstler und Gelehrte. Briefe der Familie Mendelssohn. 1974. *Vol. 30.*
- GILCHRIST, Silvia – *see*: Paucker, A.
- GLATZER, N. N. – *see*: Zunz, L.
- GRAETZ, Heinrich: Tagebuch und Briefe. Hrsg. von R. Michael. 1977. *Vol. 34.*
- HAMBURGER, Ernest: Juden im öffentlichen Leben Deutschlands. 1968. *Vol. 19.*
- HEGEL, G. W. F. – *see*: Liebeschütz, H.
- HOMEYER, Fritz: Deutsche Juden als Bibliophilen und Antiquare. <sup>2</sup>1966. *Vol. 10.*
- KESTENBERG-GLADSTEIN, Ruth: Neuere Geschichte der Juden in den böhmischen Ländern. Teil 1: Das Zeitalter der Aufklärung 1780–1930. 1969. *Vol. 18-1.*
- KISCH, Guido, and Kurt Roepke: Schriften zur Geschichte der Juden. 1959. *Vol. 4.*
- KREUTZBERGER, Max: (ed.): Leo Baeck Institute New York, Bibliothek und Archiv. Katalog, Band 1. 1970. *Vol. 22.*
- LAZARUS, Moritz, and Heymann Steinthal: Briefe, Band I. 1971. *Vol. 21.* – Band II/1. 1983. *Vol. 40.* – Band II/2. 1986. *Vol. 44.* (All ed. by Ingrid Belke.)
- LICHTENSTEIN, Erwin: Die Juden der Freien Stadt Danzig unter der Herrschaft des Nationalsozialismus. 1973. *Vol. 27.*
- LIEBESCHÜTZ, Hans: Das Judentum im deutschen Geschichtsbild von Hegel bis Max Weber. 1967. *Vol. 17.* – Von Georg Simmel zu Franz Rosenzweig. 1970. *Vol. 23.* – Liebeschütz, Hans, and Arnold Paucker (eds.): Das Judentum in der deutschen Umwelt 1800–1850. 1977. *Vol. 35.*
- MENDELSSOHN, family letters – *see*: Gilbert, F.
- MICHAEL, Reuven – *see*: Graetz, H.
- MICHAELIS, Wolf – *see*: Feilchenfeldt, W.

- MOSSE, Werner W. (ed.): Juden im Wilhelminischen Deutschland 1890–1914. 1976. *Vol. 33.* – Mosse, Werner E., and Arnold Paucker (eds.): Deutsches Judentum in Krieg und Revolution 1916–1923. 1971. *Vol. 25.* – Entscheidungsjahr 1932. <sup>2</sup>1966. *Vol. 13.* – Mosse, W. E., A. Paucker, and R. Rürup (eds.): Revolution and Evolution 1848 in German-Jewish History. 1981. *Vol. 39.*
- PAUCKER, Arnold, mit S. Gilchrist und B. Suchy (eds.): Die Juden im Nationalsozialistischen Deutschland. The Jews in Nazi Germany 1933–1943. 1986. *Vol. 45* – see also: Liebeschütz, H.; Mosse, W. E.
- PINNER, Ludwig – see: Feilchenfeldt, W.
- PRINZ, Arthur: Juden im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben. 1984. *Vol. 43.*
- REINHARZ, J. (ed.): Dokumente zur Geschichte des deutschen Zionismus. 1981. *Vol. 37.*
- REISSNER, Hanns G.: Eduard Gans. 1965. *Vol. 14.*
- RICHARZ, Monika: Der Eintritt der Juden in die akademischen Berufe. 1974. *Vol. 28.*
- ROEPKE, Kurt – see: Kisch, G.
- ROSENZWEIG, Franz – see: Liebeschütz, H.
- RÜRUP, R. – see: Mosse, W. E.
- SIMMEL, Georg – see: Liebeschütz, H.; Susman, M.
- SIMON, Ernst: Aufbau im Untergang. 1959. *Vol. 2.*
- STEINTHAL, Heymann – see: Lazarus, M.
- STERN, Selma: Der Preußische Staat und die Juden. Band 1/1–2: Die Zeit des Großen Kurfürsten Friedrich I. 1962. – *Vol. 7.* – Band 2/1–2: Die Zeit Friedrich Wilhelms I. 1962. *Vol. 8.* – Band 3/1–2: Die Zeit Friedrichs des Großen. 1971. *Vol. 24.* – Band 4: Gesamtregister. 1975. *Vol. 32.*
- SUCHY, B. – see: Paucker, A.
- SUSMAN, Margarete: Die geistige Gestalt Georg Simmels. 1959. *Vol. 3.*
- TAEUBLER, Eugen: Aufsätze zur Problematik jüdischer Geschichtsschreibung. 1908–1950. 1977. *Vol. 36.*
- TOURY, Jacob: Die politischen Orientierungen der Juden in Deutschland. 1966. *Vol. 15.* – Die Jüdische Presse im Österreichischen Kaiserreich. 1983. *Vol. 41.* – Jüdische Textilunternehmer in Baden-Württemberg 1683–1938. 1984. *Vol. 42.*
- TURNOWSKI-PINNER, Margarete: Die zweite Generation mitteleuropäischer Siedler in Israel. 1962. *Vol. 5.*
- WEBER, Max – see: Liebeschütz, H.
- WILHELM, K. (ed.): Wissenschaft des Judentums im deutschen Sprachbereich I/II. 1967. *Vol. 16.*
- ZUNZ, Leopold: Jude – Deutscher – Europäer. Gesammelte Schriften. Ed. by N. N. Glatzer. 1964. *Vol. 11.*

*Please ask for our complete catalogs  
J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), P. O. Box 2040, D-7400 Tübingen*